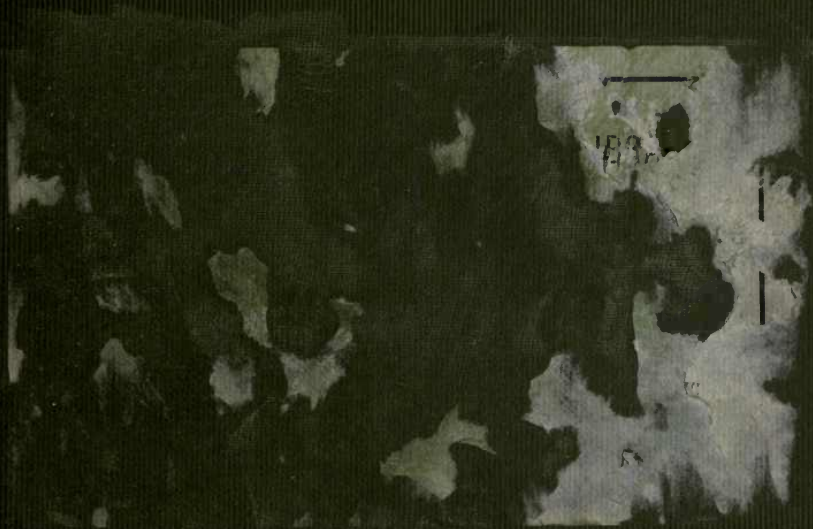


YC 38880



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

*Class*



x 2  
1.58

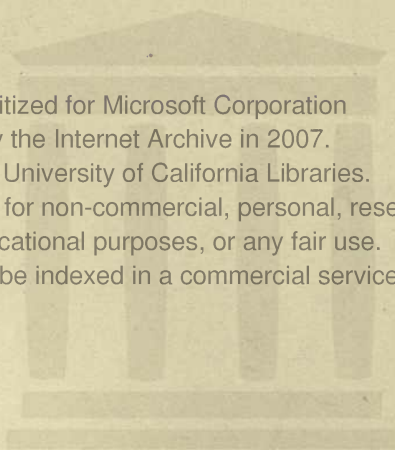
INTERNET ARCHIVE

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation  
by the Internet Archive in 2007.

From University of California Libraries.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,  
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.



THE CHRONOLOGY OF INDIA.





# THE CHRONOLOGY OF INDIA

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES  
TO THE BEGINNING OF THE  
SIXTEENTH CENTURY

BY

C. MABEL DUFF

(MRS. W. R. RICKMERS)

"



Westminster

ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE & CO.

2, WHITEHALL GARDENS

1899

IS433  
R5

LIBRARIAN'S USE

STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS,



PRINTERS, HERTFORD.



## PREFACE.

---

THE plan of arrangement followed in the present work is generally that of Fynes Clinton's "Epitome of the Chronologies of Greece and Rome," with such modifications as the nature of the subject has made necessary. The book consists, therefore, of a table of events in chronological order. The marginal date represents the year B.C. or A.D. If only approximate it is printed in italics. Where a date for an event exists in a native era it is printed by the side of its equivalent marginal date, the source from which it is drawn, whether numismatic or epigraphical, being, as a rule, indicated.

As regards the classification of the entries, the work follows Clinton's method in giving first the civil and then the literary dates. When several events occur under the same date, they are roughly grouped according to their relative importance. Events in Northern India take precedence generally of those in Southern India.

Each entry is accompanied by references to the sources from which it is derived, save in the case of well-established and easily verifiable facts. To facilitate matters for those engaged

in epigraphical research references to inscriptions are specially noted. If an inscription is quoted in the first line of an entry as authority for the marginal date, the first reference usually indicates the latest edition of that inscription. To avoid undue multiplication of references, the quotation of a work containing the bibliography of a subject has been taken as equivalent to enumerating the references it contains.

The aim of the book being to give, as far as possible, ascertained dates, such as can only be fixed very indefinitely are excluded. In the case of kings whose only reliable dates are drawn from epigraphical or numismatic sources, no attempt has been made, save in rare exceptions, to calculate the approximate length of their reigns. This method necessarily excludes from the Tables those members of a dynasty of whom no dated records exist. As, however, their names are supplied in the Dynastic Lists in the Appendix it will be quite easy to refer to them. In a work like this absolute consistency is hardly attainable. On the whole, however, the book will be found to follow the lines indicated, deviations being justified by some special circumstance.

With regard to the Muhammadan portion of the Chronology, the Persian histories edited by Sir Henry Elliot and Professor Dowson, supplemented by the British Museum Coin Catalogues and the works of Elphinstone, Briggs, Price, Olive Bayley, Blochmann, and others, have supplied a great deal of material. The work which has, however, yielded the most trustworthy data for the earlier period of Muhammadan rule in India and the countries on its North-Western frontier is Major Raverty's

*Ṭabaqāt-i-Nāṣirī*, which with its minute examination of doubtful points, its numerous corrections of chronological errors, and its store of facts drawn from other contemporary writers, makes it invaluable for the purposes of a work like this. Unfortunately this history extends only to about the middle of the thirteenth century, and consequently for the succeeding period we are thrown back on much less trustworthy sources. In converting the Hijra dates into those of our era, pains have been taken to ensure their accuracy.

Any work on Indian Chronology must for the present be somewhat tentative. Though much has been done in the elucidation of problems, much still remains to be done. This present work can, therefore, lay no claim to finality, though it is hoped the attempt to organize some of the accumulated stores of information on the subject may make future research easier and the results of past research more generally available than they have hitherto been.

To those who have aided me in the work I am deeply grateful. Amongst others my thanks are due to the authorities at the India Office, the British Museum, and the Royal Asiatic Society for the courtesy and kindness with which they have facilitated my task. Amongst those who have rendered me very material help are Dr. J. McCrindle and Dr. M. A. Stein, the one having supplied me with the entries relating to Alexander's Indian campaigns, and the other with the whole series of historical events as chronicled in the *Rājataranginī*. My thanks are also due to Mr. Fleet, who lent me the advance copy of his second



edition of the *Kanarese Dynasties*, thus enabling me to supplement the material derived from the earlier edition. Professors Kielhorn and Bendall, Dr. Steingass, Major Raverty, and Mr. Rapson have shown me unvarying courtesy in answering the questions with which I have had from time to time to trouble them. Another whom it is now too late to thank, was the late Dr. Bühler, whose wide knowledge of all aspects of Indian chronology made his advice and help invaluable. To Professor Douglas of the British Museum and Mr. Watters I am indebted for help in the transliteration of Chinese names. In the arduous task of proof-reading I have had valuable aid from Miss C. M. Ridding and the Rev. Mr. Gwynne of Soho, both of whom I thank for the trouble taken on my behalf. Finally, I wish to thank Dr. James Burgess for the advice and help he has continually given me since I began the work. It is not too much to say that the book, in its present form, owes its existence to his careful and thoughtful planning. Nearly the whole of the MS. has been read through by him, and the advice he has given on details of arrangement and classification has been invaluable. I owe to him also much information from out-of-the-way sources, to which, without his aid, I should have had little opportunity of access.

C. M. DUFF.

5, Brunswick Gardens,  
Kensington, W.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS OCCURRING IN THE PRESENT WORK.

---

- AC. Aufrecht's *Catalogus Catalogorum*.
- AOC. Aufrecht's Oxford Catalogue (*i.e.* of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bodleian Library).
- AR. Asiatic Researches.
- AS. Repts. Archaeological Survey Reports. Archaeological Survey Western India. Memoranda on Architectural and other Archaeological Remains, by James Burgess and others. With translations of Inscriptions, etc., etc. Ten numbers in one volume. Bombay, 1874-81.
- ASNI. Archaeological Survey of Northern India.  
Vol. I. Report on the Sharqi Architecture of Jaunpūr.  
Vol. II. Monumental Antiquities and Inscriptions in the North-West Provinces and Oudh, by A. Führer.
- ASSI. Arch. Surv. S. India.  
Vol. I. Sewell's Lists of Antiquities, Madras (Vol. I).  
Vol. II. Sewell's Lists of Antiquities, Madras (Vol. II).  
Vol. III. South Indian Inscriptions, Tamil and Sanskrit, edited and translated by E. Hultzsch (Vol. I).  
Vol. IV. South Indian Inscriptions, Tamil and Sanskrit, edited and translated by E. Hultzsch (Vol. II).
- ASWI. Arch. Surv. W. India.  
Vol. I. Belgaum and Kaladgi.  
Vol. II. Kāthiawād and Kachh.  
Vol. III. Bidar and Aurungabad.  
Vol. IV. Buddhist Cave Temples.  
Vol. V. Elura Cave Temples.
- B.ASSI. IV. Burgess, Arch. Surv. S. India, Tamil and Sanskrit Inscriptions, with some Notes on Village Antiquities collected chiefly in the South of the Madras Presidency, by James Burgess. With translations by S. M. Natesa S'āstri, Pandit. Madras, 1886.
- BD. Bhandarkar's Early History of the Dekkan, second edition.
- BF. Briggs' *Ferishta*.
- BG. Bayley's *Gujarāt* (forming a volume of Sir Henry Elliot's series).
- BI. Bhaunagar Inscriptions: *i.e.* A Collection of Prākṛit and Sanskrit Inscriptions. Published by the Bhavnagar Archaeological Department under the auspices of His Highness Raul Shri Takhtsinghi, G.C.S.I., LL.D. Cantab., Mahārāja of Bhavnagar.

- BKR. Bühler's Kāśmīr Report. Report of a tour in search of Sanskrit MSS. in Kāśmīr, Rājputāna, and Central India, by G. Bühler, extra number of the JBRAS. 1877, vol. xii.
- BMC. British Museum Coin Catalogues. *G.S.K. Greek and Scythic Kings*, by Percy Gardner. *MS. Muhammadan States*, by Stanley Lane-Poole.
- BN. Bunyiu Nanjio's Catalogue of the Chinese Translation of the Buddhist Tripiṭaka. Oxford, 1883.
- BÓD. Beal's Oriental Biographical Dictionary.
- BR. Bhandarkar's Reports on the search for Sanskrit MSS.
- BSM. Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in the University of Cambridge, by Cecil Bendall.
- CASR. Cunningham's Archaeological Survey Reports.
- CI. Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, vol. iii. The Gupta Inscriptions, by J. F. Fleet.
- CT. The Cave Temples of India, by James Fergusson and James Burgess. London, 1880.
- DV. or OD. The Dīpavaṃśa, ed. Oldenberg.
- EHI. The History of India as told by its own Historians, ed. Sir Henry Elliot.
- EI. Epigraphia Indica.
- EIH. Elphinstone's History of India, sixth edition, ed. E. B. Cowell. London, 1874.
- FKD. *Bom. Gaz.* The Dynasties of the Kanarese Districts of the Bombay Presidency, etc., etc., by John Faithful Fleet, Ph.D., C.I.E. See Bombay Gazetteer, vol. i, pt. 2, new edition.
- HRGB. *Historia Regni Graecorum Bactriani*, in qua simul graecarum in India coloniarum vetus memoria explicatur auctore Theophilo S. Bayeri. Petropoli, 1788.
- IA. Indian Antiquary.
- JA. Journal Asiatique.
- JAOS. Journal American Oriental Society.
- JBA. Journal of the Bengal Asiatic Society.
- JBRAS. Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.
- JRAS. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society. o.s. Old Series; n.s. New Series.
- LIA. Lassen's Indische Alterthumskunde, second edition.
- MCCM. Madras Christian College Magazine.
- MGO. Madras Government Orders, i.e., Madras Public Proceedings, Record Department, India Office.
- MJ. Madras Journal.
- MJLS. Madras Journal of Literature and Science.
- MS. See under BMC.
- MV. or TM. Mahāvamśa, ed. Turnour.
- NC. Numismatic Chronicle.
- NO. Numismata Orientalia.
- PIA. Prinsep's Essays on Indian Antiquities, ed. Edward Thomas.
- PK. The Chronicles of the Pathān Kings of Delhī, by E. Thomas.
- PMD. The Mohammadan Dynasties, Chronological and Genealogical Tables, with Historical Introductions, by Stanley Lane-Poole.



- PMH. Price's Muhammadan History.
- PR. Peterson's Reports of the search for Sanskrit MSS.
- I. Detailed Report of operations in search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, August, 1882—March, 1883, by Professor Peterson, extra number. JBRAS. 1883.
  - II. A Second Report, etc., April, 1883—March, 1884, by the same, ex. no. JBRAS. 1884.
  - III. A Third Report, etc., April, 1884—March, 1886, by the same, ex. no. JBRAS. 1887.
  - IV. A Fourth Report, etc., April, 1887—March, 1892, ex. no. JBRAS. 1894.
- PSOCI. Pāli, Sanskrit, and Old Canarese Inscriptions.
- PUT. Prinsep's Useful Tables, appended to Thomas's edition of Prinsep's Essays.
- Rājat. Stein's edition of the Rājatarāṅgiṇī.
- REC. Rice's Epigraphia Carnatica (*Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. i).
- RMI. Mysore Inscriptions, translated by Lewis Rice (a different work from the preceding).
- RN. Revue Numismatique.
- RT. Raverty's Translation of the Ṭabaqāt-i-Nāṣirī (Bibliotheca Indica).
- SBE. Sacred Books of the East.
- Sbhv. Subhāshitāvalī, ed. Professor Peterson.
- TRAS. Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society.
- VOJ. Vienna Oriental Journal.
- Weber, Catal. Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin.
- WL. Weber's Indian Literature (Trübner's Oriental Series).
- WVP. Wilson's Viṣṇupurāṇa, ed. F. E. Hall.
- ZDMG. Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft.

## WORKS QUOTED WITH ABBREVIATED TITLES.

- Apollonius of Tyana.* The Indian Travels of Apollonius of Tyana and the Indian Embassies to Rome, from the reign of Augustus to the death of Justinian, by Osmond de B. Priaulx. London (Quaritch), 1873; also JRAS., o.s., xvii, 70.
- Bühler, *Die indischen Inschriften.* See Sitzungsberichte der K. A. d. W. Wien, *phil. hist. Cl.*, Band cxxii, 1890.
- Chavannes, *Mémoire.* Mémoire composée à l'époque de la grande Dynastée T'ang, sur les Religieux E'minents, etc., par I-tsing, traduit par E. Chavannes.
- F. E. Hall's *Phil. Ind.* A Contribution towards an Index to the Bibliography of the Indian Philosophical Systems. Calcutta, 1859.
- Sitzungsberichte der K. A. d. W. Wien (Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften).



7

THE

CHRONOLOGY OF INDIA.

---

IN the present work it is proposed to collect and tabulate systematically those dates in the civil and literary history of India which have been ascertained by scientific research up to the present time. The accumulation of material treating of Indian chronology, scattered as it is through hundreds of volumes and periodicals, both English and foreign, necessitates some work which—while organizing the results arrived at—serves at the same time as an index to the sources from which these are drawn.

As is well known, the literature of the Hindus, extensive and valuable as it is, contains scarcely any works of a historical character. For a trustworthy chronology of India we are, therefore, mainly dependent on the testimony of coins and inscriptions. Where these fail us, as in the early history of the country, we are thrown back on conjectures and inferences which are always liable to be modified or upset by future discovery. To Sir William Jones we owe the identification of the Sandrokottos or Sandroktopos of the Greek writers with Chandragupta, the founder of the Maurya dynasty, whose date, B.C. 315, affords a starting-point from which, with the aid of Singhalese and other Buddhist records eked out by Pauranic tradition, it is possible to reconstruct with some degree of success an outline of the history of Upper India between the sixth and third centuries B.C. For the long period lying between Aśoka and the Muhammadan invasions under Maḥmūd of Ghaznī, our information is drawn almost entirely from coins and inscriptions, supplemented occasionally by the notices of contemporary writers, native and foreign. In some cases, notably in those of Kashmir and Gujarāt, we find trustworthy materials for a definite chronology in the records of the native chroniclers.



Of the period of Graeco-Baktrian rule our knowledge is of the most fragmentary kind. To many of the kings whose names have come down to us, it is impossible to do more than assign an approximate date. The same uncertainty exists with regard to the history of the various tribes which supplanted the Greek kings in Baktria and Northern India, though Chinese records throw some light on the movements of the Yueh-ti, the Kushāṇa branch of which established so powerful a dominion in Northern India under Kozulo Kadphises. With Kanishka, the successor of this king, we touch firmer ground, as it is now generally agreed that the dates in the reigns of himself and his successors are to be referred to the Śaka era.

For the Western Kshatrapas of Mālava and Gujarāt we have a continuous chronology, derived chiefly from coins dated almost certainly in the same era, while a few synchronisms between them and the Andhrabhṛityas help to fix approximately the period of the later members of this dynasty.

From the fourth century onwards coins and inscriptions on stone and copper-plates become much more numerous. Their importance for the elucidation and reconstruction of Indian history has been recognized ever since the first epigraphical and numismatic discoveries of Orientalists a century ago. But subjected to the critical and scientific methods of modern research, they have yielded a harvest of results undreamed of by the pioneers of Oriental learning. Nor is the field as yet exhausted, for scarcely a month passes without adding fresh data to our store of chronological material.

The blanks left in Indian history by the absence of all authentic records have been, to some extent, filled by the information gleaned from the notices of foreign writers. Setting aside those of Greek origin, our most important authorities in this respect are the Chinese. The Travels of Fa-Hien, Hiuen-Tsang, and I-tsing have supplied many important data for the periods to which they belong, while the minute and careful State records of the Chinese have not only given us valuable details as to the history of the barbarous Skythian tribes, whose movements on the northern frontier of India in the first century of our era would otherwise be so obscure, but have further preserved to us the names of numerous Śramaṇas who visited China in the interests of Buddhism ;



as well as notices of embassies between China and India, all bearing witness to the close intercourse maintained between the two countries.

For the Guptas who overthrew the Kshatrapas about the end of the fourth century, we have a definite chronology derived from numerous coins and inscriptions, enabling us to fix within very narrow limits the reigns of the different sovereigns.

From this time onwards our chronological materials become more ample. The dates of the Gurjaras of Bharoch, of the Valabhī kings, and of the Early Chālukya dynasty are known from epigraphical sources, while a few facts of Pallava history have been gleaned by means of synchronisms between Early Chālukya and Pallava kings.

The seventh century opens with the supremacy of Harshavardhana, or Śilāditya of Kanauj, the epoch of whose era is now fixed for the year A.D. 606. The same period saw the disruption of the Early Chālukya kingdom into an Eastern and a Western branch, both of which have left numerous dated inscriptions, supplying not only a definite chronology but many details throwing light on their relations with other kingdoms.

The chronology of the Paramāra dynasty in Mālava, from the early part of the ninth century, is derived largely from inscriptions, though here, as elsewhere in the later history of India, contemporary literature has added its quota. Similarly Hemādri's *Vratakhanda* has supplemented the data drawn from other sources as to the Early Yādavas and their successors at Devagiri.

The inscriptions of the Pālas of Bengal who rose to power about the middle of the same century are, for the most part, dated in regnal years. Their chronology must, therefore, remain for the present an open question. For the Chandellas, the Kalachuris of Chedi, the Chalukyas of Aphilvād, and other dynasties of the tenth and following centuries, materials for fixing a definite chronology are abundant.

With the rise of the Muhammadan dominion in India in the beginning of the eleventh century, a change takes place in the character of our sources of information. Instead of being restricted to solitary fragments of history, drawn from the meagre records of a copper-plate or an inscription, we have copious accounts of contemporary events from the pens of historians who have at least a chronological instinct, if occasionally they fail in accuracy as regards individual dates.

For the history of the native kingdoms during this period inscriptions continue to be our chief source of information.

With regard to the literary chronology of India our knowledge of even approximate dates is, in the early period, very vague. From the seventh century onwards it becomes possible, however, by aid of synchronisms, contemporary notices, and internal evidence, to fix fairly definitely the period of some of the more famous writers of the time. Later on we have the extensive chronological material supplied by Bhandārkār, Bühler, and Peterson, in the reports of their tours in search of Sanskrit MSS.

While referring the reader to the Preface for a full explanation of the method of arrangement adopted in the following tables, it should perhaps be stated here that those dates in them which are printed in italics represent such as are only approximately correct, being based on inferences which, though more or less reliable in the present state of our knowledge, may have to yield to any fresh evidence that future research may bring to bear upon them.

B.C.	
3102	Friday, February 18, the beginning of the Kaliyuga or Hindu astronomical era, on the 588,466th day of the Julian Period. It is often used in dates, and precedes the Vikrama Samvat by 3044 years and the Śaka era by 3179 years.
3076	K.Y. 26, Chaitra Śudi 1, initial date assigned to the Laukika or Saptarshi era, traditionally used in Kashmir. It reckons by cycles of a hundred years, and the first year of each coincides with the 27th current year of the Kaliyuga century, or the 47th of the Śakakāla, that is, nearly with the 25th year of an A.D. century.—BKR. 59. <i>Rājatarāṅginī</i> , i, 52. IA. xx, 149.
557	Siddhārtha, afterwards Gautama the Buddha, born at Kapilavastu.
528	Siddhārtha leaves Kapilavastu and becomes an ascetic.
527	Death of Mahāvīra Vardhamāna Jñātaputra, founder of the Nirgrantha or Jaina sect, being 470 years before the Vikrama era according to the Śvetāmbara Jains, and 605 years before the

B.C.

- 527 Śaka era according to the Digambaras. Jaina tradition gives also the dates 545 and 467 B.C. for this event, but the latter year is at variance with Buddhist tradition which states that Mahāvīra died during Buddha's lifetime.—*Kalpasūtra* of Bhadrabāhu, ed. Jacobi, *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, Bd. vii, Int. 7 ff., or SBE. xxii, Int. x ff. Bühler, *Secte der Jaina*, 38. IA. viii, 30; xv, 143.
- 515 Dareios Hystaspēs sends Skylax, of Karyanda, between B.C. 515 and 509, to explore the course of the Indus. Skylax, starting from Kaspatyros in the district of Paktyikē, navigates the river, and returns by the Indian Ocean to the Red Sea. He is said to have written an account of his voyage, of which possibly a few fragments remain. About this same period Dareios subdues the races dwelling on the right bank of the Indus, north of the Kābul river, the "Northern Indians" of Herodotos. The inscription of Dareios at Persepolis mentions Harauvatis, Idhus, and Gandhāra as subject to him. The inhabitants of Gandhāra, the Sattagydai and Arakhōsians, formed a satrapy of the Persian Empire. The Aśvaka (Assakenoi) on the left bank of the Kābul, with the races farther north on the Indus, formed a special satrapy, that of the Indians. Both, according to Herodotos, furnished soldiers for Xerxēs' great enterprise against Greece. The Persian power was probably exercised over these peoples as early as the reign of Kyros. Arrian mentions the Astakenoi and Assakenoi as being tributary to him; while his statement that the same tribes were, at an earlier period, subject to Assyria, points to the sovereignty of that empire having, at one time, extended to these regions. Evidence of an Assyrian expedition of some kind in this direction is preserved in a bas-relief found at Birs Nimrud, in which prisoners, with the Baktrian camel, the elephant, and the rhinoceros, are represented as being brought to the king.—Rawlinson, *Anc. Monarchies*, iv, 433. LIA. i, 1031. Duncker, *Gesch. des Alterthums*, iii, 14, 294. Droysen, *Gesch. des Hellenismus*, vol. i, bk. 3, p. 97.
- 513 Bimbisāra, Śrenya or Śrenika, king of Magadha, son of Bhaṭṭiya and friend of Buddha, who was his senior by five years. He was murdered after a reign of fifty-two years by his son Ajātaśatru (*Mahāvamsa*). The *Dulva* states that Bimbisāra conquered Brahmadata, king of Aṅga, by whom his father had



B.C.

513

been subdued, and took his capital Champā, living there until Bhaṭṭiya's death, when he moved to Rājagṛiha. The *Vāyu* and *Matsya Purāṇas*—in the latter of which he is called Bindusena or Vindhyasena—assign Bimbisāra a reign of twenty-eight years, and, with the other Purāṇas, call his predecessor Kshetrājña or Kshatraujas, and represent him as belonging to the Śaiśunāga dynasty. Buddhist authorities, according to whom the Śaiśunāga dynasty succeeded that of Ajātaśatru, call him a Vaideha.—LIA. i, 859; ii, 69. WVP. iv, 180. MV., chap. ii.

485

Ajātaśatru or Kūnika murders and succeeds his father Bimbisāra, eight years before Buddha's death. He is said to have been at first a persecutor of the Buddhists, but later on a convert. Amongst other acts ascribed to him are:—the founding of the new Rājagṛiha and the capture of Vaiśālī. The *Mahāvamśa* assigns him a reign of thirty-two years, the *Vāyu Purāṇa* one of twenty-five, and the *Matsya* one of twenty-seven. According to the *Vishnu*, *Vāyu*, and *Matsya Purāṇas* his successors were:—Darbhaka, Udayāśva, called also Udāyin or Udibhi, Nandivardhana, and Mahānandin, ruling 143 (or 140) years. Their successors, known to Buddhist sources as the Nandas, reigned until the accession of Chandragupta in B.C. 315. Singhalese and other Buddhist authorities, while omitting Darbhaka, name Udāyin as the successor of Ajātaśatru. They differ, however, entirely from the Pauranic sources in their lists of the succeeding kings. For the comparative tables of these see Appendix.—LIA. ii, 82, 86 ff., 90, 97. WVP. iv, 181. MV., chap. ii. ZDMG. xxxiv, 183 ff., 748 ff.; xxxv, 667.

478

Viḍūḍabha or Virūdhaka, son of Prasenajit, king of Kosala, dethrones his father and exterminates the Śākya clan at Kapilavastu.

477

Buddha's death in the eighth year of Ajātaśatru, and calculated from the accession of Chandragupta, Maurya, which it preceded by 162 years. Singhalese tradition places it in B.C. 543, Rhys Davids assigns it to about B.C. 412, Westergaard and Kern to between 388 and 370 B.C.—JBA. xxiii, 704. CASR. iii, 126. IA. vi, 154.

Buddhist Council at Rājagṛiha under Kāśyapa, Ānanda, and Upālī.—SBE. x, Int. xxxix. NO. i, *Anc. Coins and Measures of Ceylon*, 38.



- B. C.  
415 Ktēsias, a Greek physician of Knidos; for seventeen years at the court of Persia under Dareios II and Artaxerxēs Mnēmōn, returning to his own country about B.C. 398. Author of the *Indika*, the earliest Greek work on India. The original is lost, but an abridgment of it by Phōtios still exists, and fragments of it are preserved in the works of other writers.—LIA. ii, 641 ff. McCrindle, *Anc. India, as described by Ktēsias the Knidian*.
- 377 Buddhist Council said to have been held at Vaiśālī for the consideration and rejection of ten erroneous doctrines. According to Singhalese tradition this was 118 years before Aśoka's coronation.—*Vinayaṭīkām*, ed. Oldenberg, Int. xxix, xxxviii.
- 357 A. Vir. 170. Bhadrabāhu, head of the Digambara Jains, dies. Śvetāmbara tradition refers the collection of the Aṅgas by the Saṅgha of Pāṭaliputra to the time of his patriarchate. The Digambaras place his death in A.V. 162.—SBE. xxii, Int. xliii.
- 350 Probable date of the grammarian Pāṇini, according to Böhtlingk; though Goldstücker and Bhandārkār place him before Buddha.—*Pāṇini's Grammatik*, hrsg. von O. Böhtlingk, Einleitung. Goldstücker, *Pāṇini, his Place in Sanskrit Literature*; also *Lit. Rem.* i, 126 ff. BD. 9. WL. 217 ff. *Indische Streifen*, ii, 94 ff.; iii, 408. IA. xxii, 222.
- 327 Alexander, in the spring, completes the reduction of Sogdiana by invading the Paraitakai (the people of Hissar). The Rock of Khorienēs, situated near Faizābād on the river Waksh, which was deemed impregnable, having capitulated, he marches back to Baktra, where he completes his preparations for the invasion of India. Leaving Baktra at the end of spring, he recrosses the Indian Kaukasos, and having advanced eastward to Nikaia, he is joined by Omphis, king of Taxila, and other chiefs, who had tendered their submission. From this place he despatches one part of his army to the river Indus by way of the Khaibar Pass, while, with the other, he himself pursues a more northerly and circuitous route, subduing on his way the Nysaians, Aspasians, Assakēnians, and Gouraiaians, and capturing the strong cities of Massaga and Peukelaōtis and the celebrated Rock Aornos.
- 326 Alexander, having crossed the Indus near the modern Attak,

B.C.  
326

advances to Taxila, a great and flourishing city three marches east of the river, where he is hospitably entertained by Omphis or Taxilēs. After the rains had set in he marches to the Hydaspēs (Jhīlam), and encamps on its right bank at Jalālpūr, whence he sees the army of Pōros prepared to dispute his crossing. Having made the passage of the river at a point above Jalālpūr, he engages and defeats Pōros in a great battle, taking him prisoner. He then founds two cities, Nikaia (now Mong) on the site of the victory, and Boukephala at his passage of the river, named in memory of his famous horse which was killed in the battle. He next conquers the Glausai, who inhabited the districts now called Bhimber and Bajaur, and receives the submission of Abisarēs of Kashmir. Having crossed the Akesinēs (Chenāb), he traverses the country between that river and the Hydraōtēs (Rāvi) in pursuit of Pōros, who was the nephew of the great Pōros and had revolted. Crossing the Hydraōtēs, he advances to the Hyphasis (Biyās), but is opposed by the Kathaians, whose form of government was republican. He drives them into their capital, Saṅgala, which he besieges, captures, and razes to the ground. He next receives the submission of Sōphytēs, king of a flourishing territory lying to the west of the Hyphasis, towards the foot of the hills. Having obtained information as to the strength of the army kept by Agrammēs or Xandramēs, king of Magadha, his troops refuse to proceed, and Alexander returns to the Hydaspēs, causing the two cities which he had founded near it, and which had been damaged by the rains, to be repaired. He then prepares a fleet for the transport of a part of his troops down the river to the sea. Here he loses one of his greatest generals—Koinos. At the end of October the fleet sails. Alexander hastens the voyage on learning that the Malloi and Oxydrakai are preparing to resist him. Having reached the junction of the Akesinēs with the Hydaspēs, he makes an inroad into the country of the Sibi to prevent their aiding the Malloi. With one division of his army he invades the territories of the Malloi and captures a strongly fortified city to which they had fled (possibly Kot Kamālia). After taking other strongholds, he defeats the Malloi at the Hydraōtēs (Rāvi), near Multān, and then attacks one of their chief fortresses, in the capture of which he is wounded. Having received the submission of the Malloi and Oxydrakai, he continues his voyage to the confluence of the united streams of the Panjab with the Indus.

B.C.  
325

Alexander is rejoined at the Indus by Perdikkas, who had subjugated the Abastanoi. Here also he receives the submission of the Ossadioi, and founds a city to which he gives his own name. He next comes to the capital of the Sogdoi, where he constructs dockyards, thereafter reaching the dominions of Mousikanos, whose metropolis seems to have been at Alor. He then wars against Oxykanos and against Sambos, who ruled the mountainous country to the west of the Indus, and whose capital was Sindimāna (now Schwān). He despatches Krateros with part of his army to Karmania by the route through the Arakhōsians and Sarangians. Towards the end of summer he reaches Patala, a city at the apex of the Delta (probably east of Haidarābād). From Patala he sails down the right arm of the Indus to the ocean, and afterwards down the left arm. He then starts with part of his remaining forces to return to Persia by way of Gedrōsia. The other part he places under the command of Nearkhos, who conducts the fleet from the Indus to the head of the Persian Gulf, starting on his voyage towards the end of September, after Alexander had, early in that month, taken his departure. Alexander, having crossed the river Arabios (now the Purāli), invades the Oreitai (Lus Bela tribes), whom he reduces to submission. In the country of the Oreitai, Ptolemy, afterwards king of Egypt, is dangerously wounded by a poisoned arrow. According to Diodōros Sikulos, this happened in Sindh, near Hermatelia. The fleet, having reached Alexander's Haven (somewhere near Karāchi), is detained twenty-four days. From the country of the Oreitai, Alexander enters Gedrōsia, and, after a terrible march of sixty days through its burning sands, in which many of his soldiers perish, he reaches its capital, Poura (perhaps Bampūr). After leaving Poura he receives tidings that Philip, whom he had appointed satrap of the Panjab, had been murdered in India by his mercenaries, and his death avenged by his Makedonian body-guards. Upon this, Alexander appoints Eudēmos and Taxilēs to administer the satrapy until he sends a successor.

- 324 Alexander, on reaching Karmania, is rejoined by the troops under Krateros, and is informed by Nearkhos of the safety of his fleet, which has reached the river Anamis (the Mināb) at the entrance of the Persian Gulf. From Karmania, after celebrating his conquest of the Indians, Alexander sends the main body of his army under Hēphaistiōn to Susa by the coast road,



- B.C.  
324 and marches himself with a small division to the same capital by way of Pasargadai and Persepolis. At the village of Ahwāz, on the river Eulaios (the Ulaï of Daniel and now the Karun), towards the end of February, he finds Nearkhos and the fleet. At Susa, Kalanos the gymnosophist, who had accompanied him from Taxila, burns himself on a funeral pile. Towards the end of the year Alexander goes to Ekbatana, where he loses his favourite Hēphaistiōn.
- 323 Alexander returns, early in spring, to Babylon, where he is cut off, in June, by malarious fever.
- 321 Second division of the Makedonian Empire at Triparadeisos. Sibyrtios confirmed in the government of Gedrōsia and Arakhōsia, Oxyartēs in that of the Paropamisos, Peithōn in that of the Cis-Indian territory, Taxilēs in that of the country on the Hydaspēs, and Pōros in that of the lower Indus.—Droysen, *Gesch. des Hellenismus*, vol. ii, bk. 1, 143-4.
- 317 Eudēmos, the military governor of the Panjab, treacherously murders Pōros, to whom, along with Taxilēs, the civil administration had been entrusted, and takes possession of his kingdom. Later in the same year Eudēmos joins Eumenēs in Susiana against Antigonos. His departure from India is fatal to the Greek power there. Sandrokottos (Chandragupta) leads the revolt against foreign ascendancy and makes himself master of the Panjab.
- 315 Chandragupta establishes the Maurya dynasty at Pāṭaliputra. The chronology of this dynasty and that of Buddha's death are determined by the initial date assigned to this king (see B.C. 477). The outside termini for his accession are the years 320 and 310 B.C., but historical evidence inclines to B.C. 315 or 312, the latter being coincident with the Seleukidan era. The *Vāyu Purāṇa*, the *Dīpavamśa*, and the *Aṭṭhakathā* all assign Chandragupta a reign of twenty-four years. His history is the subject of Viśakhadatta's play—the *Mūdrarākṣha*.—MV., chap. v. Max Müller, *Hist. Anc. Sans. Lit.* 298. Kern, *Geschiedenis van het Buddhisme in Indië*, ii, 266, note. LIA. ii, 64-5, 222, 1207. SBE. xxii, Int. x ff. JRAS., N.S., xv, 77. IA. vi, 154 ff.; xx, 242. Wilson, *Theatre* ii, 127-150. See Appendix.



B.C.  
305

Seleukos Nikator, king of Syria, is said to have undertaken an expedition against Chandragupta about this time, in order to recover the Indian conquests of Alexander. The result is a treaty by which Seleukos cedes to Chandragupta the eastern parts of Gedrōsia and Arakhōsia, together with the Paropamisos and the territories on the west bank of the Indus, in exchange for 500 elephants.

About this time, or a little later, Megasthenēs was sent by Seleukos as ambassador to Chandragupta at Palibothra (Pāṭaliputra). His *Indika*, of which a few fragments remain, gives a valuable picture of the life and customs of the Hindus at that date.—LIA. ii, 218–9, 688. Duncker, *Gesch. des Alterthums*, iii, 346. Droysen, *Gesch. des Hellenismus*, vol. ii, bk. 3, 199; iii, bk. 1, 77. IA. v, 333.

291

Bindusāra, Maurya, succeeds his father Chandragupta. By the Greeks he is known as Amitrochates, *i.e.* Amitraghāta. Daimachos was sent to him as ambassador by Antiokhos, and Dionysios by Ptolemy Philadelphos. Bindusāra is stated by the *Mahāvamśa* to have reigned twenty-eight years, by the *Vāyu Purāṇa*, which calls him Bhadrāsāra, twenty-five years.—MV., chap. v. LIA. ii, 222 ff., 1207. Droysen, *Gesch. des Hellenismus*, vol. iii, bk. 1, 80.

263

Aśoka succeeds his father Bindusāra at Pāṭaliputra, when he is said to have put most of the royal family to death. His *abhisheka* took place in the fourth year of his reign.

259

A.B. 219 *cur.* Aśoka crowned at Pāṭaliputra, according to the *Mahāvamśa*, in the fourth year of his reign, and 218 years after Buddha's death. The *Mahāvamśa* assigns to Aśoka a reign of thirty-seven years; the year 257 A.B., in which, according to Bühler, the Rupnāth and Sahasrām edicts are dated, would correspond, therefore, to the last of his reign. The chief events mentioned in his edicts are:—Aśoka's conquest of Kalinga in his ninth year (Rock Edict xiii); his institution, in the eleventh year, of an annual progress throughout his dominions in search of religious truth; his solemn adoption, in the thirteenth year, of the Dhamma or Sacred Law, and the order for its propagation by his officials on their annual tours through their districts (Rock Edict iii); and the appointment, in his

B.C.

259 fourteenth year, of the Dhammamahāmātras or Superintendents of the Sacred Law. His conversion to Buddhism is assigned by the *Mahāvamsā* to his fourth year, but on the evidence of the edicts it may have occurred as late as the twenty-ninth year of his reign.

Under Aśoka the Mauryan Empire extended over the whole of Northern India, from Afghanistan to Maisūr, and from Kāthiāvād to Kalinga (Orissa). Among his contemporaries were Antiokhos II of Syria (B.C. 260–247), Ptolemy Philadelphos (285–247), Antigonos Gonatos of Makedonia (278–242), Magas of Kyrēnē (d. 258), and Alexander of Epeiros (between 262 and 258), who have been identified with the kings mentioned in his thirteenth edict. Senart has come to somewhat different conclusions regarding Aśoka's initial date. Taking the synchronism of the Greek kings as the basis of his calculation, he fixes Aśoka's accession in B.C. 273 and his coronation in 269. This would force Chandragupta's accession back to B.C. 325.—MV., chap. v. LIA. ii, 223 ff. IA. vi, 149 ff. CI. i, pref. vii. *Vinayapiṭakam*, ed. Oldenberg, Int. xxxviii. CT. 23. ZDMG. xxxv, 473; xxxvii, 87; xxxix, 489; xl, 127; xli, 1; xliii, 128, 273; xlv, 702; xlvi, 54, 539; xlviii, 49. IA. xx, 154, 229 ff.; xxii, 299. EI. ii, 245 ff.

248 Diodotos, satrap of Baktria, revolts against Antiokhos II of Syria, and founds the Graeco-Baktrian kingdom. This event was, according to Justin, contemporaneous with the revolt of Parthia under Arsakēs. Von Sallet and Lassen follow Bayer in placing the Parthian revolt in B.C. 250, and the last places the accession of Diodotos in B.C. 255. Justin says Diodotos was succeeded by a son of the same name, but there is no numismatic evidence in support of this statement.—Bayer, HRGB. 38. LIA. ii, 295 ff. Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 3. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xx.

246 The so-called Third Buddhist Council held at Pāṭaliputra in the seventeenth year of Aśoka's reign, under the presidency of Tishya Maudgaliputra.—LIA., ii, 240 ff. DV. vii, 44. *Vinayapiṭakam*, ed. Oldenberg, Int. xxxi ff. WL. 290. SBE. x, Int. xxvi, xxxix.

241 The Buddhist Council sends Mahendra, son of King Aśoka, as missionary to Ceylon, where he introduces the Buddhist religion in the reign of Devānāmpiyatissa.—LIA. ii, 259. MV., chap. xiii. SBE. x, Int. xxxix.

- B.C.  
220 Euthydēmos of Magnesia overthrows Diodotos of Baktria and usurps his kingdom; is in full power at the time of the eastern expedition of Antiokhos III (B.C. 208). Euthydēmos considerably extended the Greek power in India, and ruled "also the widest district ever possessed by the Greeks to the north of the Paropamisos, from Margiana to Chinese Tartary."—LIA. ii, 307. Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 5. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxi.
- 215 Daśaratha, Maurya, second in succession from Aśoka, according to the Purāṇas, and mentioned in a Gayā inscription of the third century. See Appendix.—LIA. ii, 283 ff., 1208.
- 206 Antiokhos III of Syria, after making war on Euthydēmos of Baktria, concludes a peace and acknowledges his independence. He then crosses the Paropamisos into India, makes a treaty with Sophagasenos (Subhāgasena), and returns in the following year through Arakhōsia and Drangiana to Syria.—LIA. ii, 285. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxii.
- 195 Dēmētrios of Baktria invades and reduces the Panjab during the reign of his father Euthydēmos. Dēmētrios probably succeeded his father about B.C. 190.—LIA. ii, 313 ff. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxiii, xxxiii. See *Encyc. Brit.* under *Persia*, p. 590.
- 193 Mahendra, son of King Aśoka, dies in Ceylon in his 60th year.—DV. xvii, 95.
- 181 Eukratidēs, the rival of Dēmētrios I. Justin states that the Indian conquests of Eukratidēs belong to the end of his reign, and that Dēmētrios ruled until nearly the same time. The coins of the former, found at Balkh, Sīstān, in the Kābul Valley, and the Panjab, seem, however, to show that Dēmētrios was early deprived of his Indian territories, and that Eukratidēs, for the greater part of his reign, ruled in India as well as over Baktria and Arakhōsia. Towards the end of it Mithridatēs I of Parthia seized the provinces of Turiūa and Aspionēs (situated probably in the district of the Tajand and Hari-rud). As coins of Eukratidēs are copied by Plato (probably a revolted satrap of his own), B.C. 165, and by Timarkhos of Babylon, B.C. 162, his reign may have extended to this or even a later year. Its beginning was, according to Justin, contemporary with that of Mithridatēs I (B.C. 171), but Bayer places it in B.C. 181. Eukratidēs founded the city of Eukratideia in Baktria.



B.C.  
180

The reigns of Euthydēmos II, Pantaleōn, Agathoklēs, and Antimakhos I fall about the same period as that of Eukratidēs. Numismatic evidence points to the three first having belonged to the party of Euthydēmos I and Dēmētrios, and suggests the possibility of their having been sons of the latter. The locality of the kingdom of Euthydēmos II cannot be determined; the date of his reign may have been about B.C. 170.

Pantaleōn's reign was probably shorter and less widely extended than that of Agathoklēs, with whom he seems to have been nearly related. Coins of both are found in the Kābul Valley and the Western Panjab; those of Agathoklēs also in Qāndāhār.

The coins of Antimakhos point to his having gained a naval victory, probably on the Indus.—Bayer, HRGB. 42, 88. V. de St. Martin, *Les Huns Blancs*, 23, note 2. LIA. ii, 318 ff. Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 8 ff. CASR. xiv, 18 ff. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxiv ff.

Rise of the Andhrabhṛitya or Śātavāhana dynasty. Names of three of the early princes of this dynasty occur in inscriptions belonging to the first half of the second century B.C. Simuka Śātavāhana, mentioned in an inscription at Nānāghāt, has been identified by Bühler with the prince whose name, under the forms *Sindhuka*, *Śisuka*, *Śipraka*, and *Chhismaka*, stands first in the Pauranic lists of the Andhras as founder of the dynasty. Kṛishṇa Śātavāhana, of whom there is an inscription at Nāsik of the same period, is the second prince of these lists, there called a brother of Simuka. Śātakarṇi, whose name, with that of his wife Nāyanikā, occurs in a Nānāghāt inscription of the same time as that of Simuka, has been identified with the third prince of the Pauranic lists. He is probably, too, the Śātakarṇi king whom Khāravēla of Kālīṅga, in the Hāthigumphā inscription, claims to have protected in the second year of his reign (B.C. 163).—General references for the dynasty:—WVP. iv, 194 ff. Trans. Or. Cong. 1874, 306 ff. JBRAS. xii, 407 ff.; xiii, 303; xiv, 147 ff.; xv, 305. IA. vii, 257; x, 225 ff.; xii, 27, 272; xxi, 203 ff. JRAS., N.S., 1890, 639 ff.; *ib.* 1893, 613. ASWI. iv, 98 ff.; v, 59 ff.; B.ASSI. i, 3 ff. BD., secs. iv-vi.

178 Pushyamitra, according to Pauranic tradition, overthrows Bṛihadratha, last of the Mauryas, and founds the Śuṅga dynasty in Magadha, 137 years after Chandragupta's coronation. The



B.C.  
178 *Vishṇu*, *Vāyu*, and *Matsya Purāṇas* represent him as Brīhadratha's general, the *Vāyu* assigning him a reign of sixty, the *Matsya* and *Brahmāṇḍa* one of thirty-six years, after which, according to the *Vishṇu* and *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇas*, he was succeeded by his son Agnimitra, who, as king of Viḍiśa, is the hero of Kālidāsa's *Mālavikāgnimitra*. Pushyamitra, who figures in the same play, is also mentioned in the *Asoka Avadāna* as a persecutor of the Buddhists.—WVP. iv, 190 ff. LIA. ii, 283, 361 ff., 1208. Shankar P. Pandit's *Mālavikāgnimitra*, pref. xxxi. *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*, xii, l. 15. BD. 23. IA. i, 301; ii, 61, 362. See Appendix.

165 The great Yueh-ti, driven westward by the Hiung-nu, establish themselves in Sogdiana by the expulsion of the Sse, Sek, or Śaka tribe, which, thus dispossessed, invades Baktria. The Yueh-ti were found settled north of the Oxus about the year 126 B.C. by Chang K'ien, ambassador of Wu-ti of the First Han dynasty. After this they captured Lan-chi, the capital of the Ta-hia, and established themselves definitely in Baktria. One hundred years after this conquest Kadphises (Khiu-tsiu-kio), leader of the Kushana tribe, conquered all the rest and destroyed the Greek kingdom in India under Hermaios. The above dates are given on the authority of Specht, but differ slightly from those assigned by other writers.—LIA. ii, 367 ff. JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, t. viii, 264; *ib.*, 8<sup>e</sup> série, ii, 317 ff., and 348. Drouin, RN., 3<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 21, 215. JRAS., n.s., xiv, 77 ff.

160 Hēlioklēs succeeds his father Eukratidēs, and reigns till about 120. Baktria was lost to the Sse or Śaka tribe apparently after B.C. 140, and wrested from it by the Yueh-ti about B.C. 126, or later. See B.C. 165.

To about the same period as Hēlioklēs belong Apollodotos I, Antialkidas, Lysias, Strato I, Philoxenos, and Archebios.

Apollodotos I is supposed by Lassen to have been a brother of Hēlioklēs, and to have wrested from him the Indian provinces of the kingdom on the death of their father Eukratidēs. The proximity of Apollodotos to the latter in point of time is proved by his coins, which are re-struck with the name of Eukratidēs. They are found in the Upper Kābul Valley, Qāndāhār, Roh, and Sindh, and are distinct from, and more widely distributed than, those of Apollodotos Philopatōr, who was probably a later king.

Antialkidas and Lysias reigned in the Kābul Valley and the

- B.C.  
160 Panjab. Antialkidas seems to have been a contemporary or successor of Hēlioklēs, and may have belonged to the Eukratidian dynasty. The connection of Lysias is obscure.
- Strato and his wife Agathokleia, possibly a descendant of Euthydēmos I, are assigned to this period, as Hēlioklēs and Strato re-strike each other's coins. A Strato II, son of Strato, seems to have followed.—V. de St. Martin, *Les Huns Blancs*, 23, n. 2. LIA. ii, 324 ff., 333 ff., 345 ff., 348 ff. *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 22 ff., 130. See *Encyc. Brit.* under *Persia*, 591 ff. BMC., *G.S.K.*, Int. xxix-xxxix.
- 150 Maurya era 165—date of the Hāthigumphā inscription of the thirteenth year of Khāravela or Bhikhurāja, of Kālīṅga. His accession would fall, therefore, in B.C. 163. Bhagwānlāl Indrajī calculated the Maurya era from Aśoka's conquest of Kālīṅga, in the ninth year of his reign, but Bühler concludes that it originated with Chandragupta's coronation. Khāravela who, though a Jain by religion, calls himself a worshipper of all sects, is stated in the Hāthigumphā inscription to have belonged to the Cheta dynasty. He became Yuvarāja in his fifteenth year, and king of Kālīṅga in his twenty-fourth. In the second year of his reign he received tribute from the then reigning Andhra king, Śātakarṇi, and in the same year, with the aid of the Kusumba (?) Kshatriyas, conquered Masika (?). In his eighth year Khāravela undertook an expedition against the King of Rājagriha, who fled to Mathurā. In his twelfth year he invaded Magadha, advancing as far as the Ganges, apparently subduing the king. His immediate predecessors on the throne of Kālīṅga seem to have been his father Vudharāja and his grandfather Khemarāja. Khāravela married the daughter of Hathisāha or Hathisimha, the grandson of Lālaka.—*Actes du VI<sup>e</sup> Congrès International des Orientalistes*, Sect. Ary., t. iii, 135 ff. Bühler, *Secte der Jaina*, 31, 41. Bühler, *Monatschrift für den Orient*, September 1884, 231. EI. ii, 89.
- 144 Menander, Graeco-Baktrian king, placed by Lassen about this date. Menander seems to have been one of the most powerful of the Graeco-Baktrian kings. The number of his coins, and the wide area over which they are found, point to a long reign and an extended sovereignty. Traditions of some of his conquests have been preserved by Strabo; and Plutarch mentions him as a Baktrian king, and states that, on his death (B.C. 115), several

- B.C.  
144 towns contended for his ashes. The passages in Patañjali's *Mahābhāṣya* recording the besieging of Sāketa (Ayodhyā), and the conquest of the Mādhyamikas by the Yavanas, are supposed to refer to Menander's conquests. He is also identical with the *Milinda* of the famous Buddhist work the *Milinda Pañha*.—Goldstücker, *Pāṇini, his place in Sanskrit Literature*, 234. LIA. ii, 313, 341 ff. IA. i, 299 ff. Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 33, 34. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxxiii. WL. 306. SBE. xxxv, Int. xviii ff.
- 140 Patañjali, the grammarian, author of the *Mahābhāṣya*, flourished about B.C. 140–120. Goldstücker and Bhandārkār have fixed Patañjali's date from passages in the *Mahābhāṣya* which show him to have been contemporary with Menander and Pushyamitra. Patañjali was a native of Gonarda in Eastern India, and lived for a time in Kashmir. His mother's name was Goṇikā.—Goldstücker, *Pāṇini*, 234; *Lit. Rem.* i, 131 ff. LIA. ii, 485. BD. 8. IA. i, 299 ff. JBRAS. xvi, 181, 199.
- 100 The Śāka king Maues, Moas, or Moga placed by Von Sallet about this date. His coins are found only in the Panjab, and chiefly in the north-west of it. To the same, or possibly to a later period, belong the contemporary rulers—Patika, son of Liaka Kusuluka, the Mahākshatrapa Rājuvula or Rañjubula, and his son Śuḍāsa, all of whose names occur in the Mathurā Lion Pillar inscriptions. The Taxila copper-plate of Patika, dated in the year 78 under the great king Moga, and Śuḍāsa's Mathurā inscription in the year 72, refer to some era the epoch of which is at present unknown.—Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 46, 65, 134, 136. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxxix, xl. CASR. iii, 30, pl. xiii, and 39 ff.; xi, 25, 38; xii, 43; xiv, 57; xx, 48, pl. v, No. 4. NC., 3rd ser., x, 104, 128, 129. JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, xv, 127. JRAS., o.s., xx, 221 ff.; *ib.* 1894, 525–554. EI. ii, 199; iv, 54.
- 80 The Buddhist canonical texts in Ceylon reduced to writing in the reign of Abhaya Vattaḡāmiṇi.
- 70 Azes, Aspavarma, Azilises, Vonones, Spalirises, Spalahores, Spalyris, and Spalagadames flourish about this period. Azes was the successor, and perhaps the son, of Maues; Aspavarma, a general or satrap of Azes. Gardner suggests that Azilises,



- B.C.
- 70 Vonones, Spalirises, Spalahores, and Spalyris were sons of Azes, and Spalagadames his grandson. From the absence of their coins in the Panjab, Cunningham infers that they could not have ruled there, and suggests Vonones' having been the great chief of the Śaka horde after the death of Maues, and that he remained in Sakastene while his relatives and generals possessed Qāndāhār, Sindh, and the Panjab. Azes and Azilises seem from their coins to have ruled over the Western Panjab. Cunningham fixes their capital at Taxila, and gives them the dates B.C. 100–20.—LIA. ii, 385 ff. *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 48 ff. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xli, xlix. Cunningham, NC., 3rd ser., viii, 215 ff.; x, 104 ff., 126.
- 66 Extinction of the Śuṅga dynasty. According to Pauranic tradition, the Śuṅga dynasty, after lasting 112 years, was overthrown by Vāsudeva who murdered his master Devabhūti and usurped the throne as first of the Kāṇva dynasty.—WVP. iv, 192.
- 57 Thursday, September 18th. Commencement of the Sāmvat era attributed to Vikramāditya, prevalent in Western India, and probably originating in Mālava. In Northern India it follows the *pūrṇimānta* reckoning, and the year begins with the full moon of Chaitra (instead of Kārttika), making the epoch Sunday, February 23rd, B.C. 57, or Kaliyuga 3044 expired.
- 50 Miaüs (Heraüs), a Śaka king, according to Gardner, and the contemporary of Kozulo Kadphises. Cunningham considers him a Kushāṇa, and identifies him with Yin-mo-fu who, according to Chinese accounts, conquered Kipin in B.C. 49.—BMC., *G.S.K.*, xlvii. Cunningham, NC., 3rd ser., x, 113. Rémusat, *Now. Mélanges Asiatiques*, i, 207.
- 30 Kozulo Kadphises, ruler of the Kushāṇa tribe of the Yueh-ti, subjugates the four other tribes and takes the title "King of the Kushāṇas." Having invaded the country of the Arsakides and seized Kipin (Arakhōsia, Drangiana, and Sakastene), he conquers Hermaios, the last ruler of the Greek kingdom in India, about B.C. 25, reigning at first with him and finally in his place. Kozulo Kadphises died at the age of 80, A.D. 10.—BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxxi, xlviii. Specht, JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, ii, 325. Drouin, RN., 3<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 23, 215. Cunningham, NC., 3rd ser., xii, 41.

B.C.

21

An Indian embassy received by Augustus at Samos. Strabo relates that Nicolaus Damascenus met at Antioch Epidaphne the survivors of an Indian embassy to Augustus bearing a letter in Greek from a king named Pandion or Pōros. With them was Zarmanochegas (Śramaṇāchārya) of Barygaza or Bharoch, who afterwards burned himself at Athens. Allusions to this embassy are made by Horace in his odes. Florus and Suetonius refer to it, and Dio Cassius speaks of its reception at Samos B.C. 22–20, and mentions Zarmaros (Zarmanochegas) as accompanying it. It is mentioned by Hieronymus in his translation of the *Canon Chronicon* of Eusebius, but placed by him in the third year of the 188th Olympiad = B.C. 26, while Orosius of Tarragona speaks of an Indian and a Skythian embassy reaching Caesar in Spain B.C. 27. These various notices apparently refer to one and the same embassy, probably sent by some petty Indian king at the instigation, and in the interests of, Greek traders.—Reinaud, *Relations politiques et commerciales de l'Empire Romain avec l'Asie Orientale*, or JA. 1863, 6<sup>e</sup> série, i, 179 ff. Priaulx, *Indian Travels of Apollonius of Tyana and Indian Embassies to Rome*, 65 ff. Strabo, xv, i, 73.

A.D.

10

Hooëmo Kadphises, Kushana, successor of Kozulo Kadphises according to Chinese sources. He has been identified with the Yen-kao-chên to whom Chinese records attribute the conquest of India. He greatly extended the Kushana power there, establishing it, apparently, all over North-Western India. Gardner and others, on the strength of numismatic evidence, call the successor of Kozulo Kadphises Kozulo Kadaphes, while Cunningham, reading this as a mere variant of the former name, inserts after Kozulo Kadphises a Kozulo Kara Kadphises, of whom coins exist of a type distinct from that of the other kings. Chinese records, on the other hand, make Hooëmo Kadphises the immediate successor of Kozulo Kadphises and say nothing about any other king.—BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxxiii, xlix, 1. Drouin, RN., 3<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 46, 47. NC., 3rd ser., xii, 46, 47.

25

Gondophares or Yndopherres, Abdagases, Orthagnes, Arsakēs, Zeionises, and Pakoros—Parthian rulers in Afghanistan and Northern India about A.D. 25–50.

Gondophares has been identified with the Guduphara or Gadaphara whose inscription from Takt-i-Bahi is dated in his twenty-sixth year, and in Sam. 103 (possibly of the Vikrama era).

A.D.

25 Gondophares is probably to be further identified with the Gundoferus of old Church legends said to have been ruling in India at the time of the Apostle Thomas's mission there. A coin of Orōdēs I, and one of Artabanos III (A.D. 10-40) bear the monogram of Yndopherres.

Abdagases is called on his coins a brother's son of Gondophares, and was possibly related to the Parthian who dethroned Artabanos III in A.D. 36 or 44.

Coins of Gondophares are found at Beghram and in the Panjab, those of Orthagnes in Sistān and Qāndāhār, those of Abdagases in the Western Panjab.

Sanabares, whose coins resemble those of Gondophares, is placed by Von Sallet in A.D. 80, but assigned by Gardner to the beginning of the Christian era.

Zeionises or Jihonisa, called on his coins a satrap, was, according to Gardner, a contemporary of Gondophares, but Cunningham places him about B.C. 80, connecting him, as does Von Sallet, with the dynasty of Azes.—JBA. xxiii, 711. JRAS., N.S., vii, 379. PIA. ii, 214. CASR. ii, 59, 60; v, 59. NC., 3rd ser., x, 118-125. IA. ii, 242; ix, 312; x, 214. JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, xv, 114, 127. Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 51 ff. and 157. BMC., *G.S.K.*, xxxiii, xliii-v.

41 An embassy from Ceylon sent to the Emperor Claudius between A.D. 41 and 54. Pliny relates of this embassy that a freedman of Annius Plocamus, being driven into Hippuros, a port of Ceylon, was detained and befriended by the king, who, hearing from him about Rome, sent thither Rachias and three other ambassadors, from whom Pliny obtained the information about Ceylon embodied in his *Natural History*. The exact date of the embassy cannot be determined. It left Ceylon probably in the reign of Chandramukhaśiva (A.D. 44-52), and apparently reached Rome after the publication of Pomponius Mela's geography, between A.D. 43 and 47. Priaulx suggests its having been sent by the Singhalese Tamils rather than by the Singhalese proper.—Priaulx, *Travels of Apollonius of Tyana*, 91.

45 Apollonios of Tyana said to have visited India.—Priaulx, *Apollonius of Tyana*. ZDMG. xlv, 439; xlv, 466, 780.

47 Hippalus discovers the south-west monsoon in the Indian Ocean.—IA. viii, 338; ix, 313, n. 9.



A.D.

- 67 Kāśyapa or Kāśya Mātāṅga, a Buddhist teacher, visits China at the invitation of the Emperor Ming-ti (A.D. 58–75). He is followed later in the same year by Fa-lan, like himself a Śramaṇa of Central India, apparently called Gobharāṇa or Bhāraṇa by the Tibetans. Fa-lan assisted Mātāṅga in his translation of the Sūtra of Forty-two sections, and on the latter's death shortly afterwards, translated five Buddhist works between A.D. 68 and 70.—BN. 379, 380. Rémusat, *Fouë Kouë Ki*, 40 ff. Stan. Julien, JA., 4<sup>e</sup> série, x, 96. Pauthier, JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 267 ff.
- 68 Ten thousand Jewish refugees, with their families, said to have emigrated from Palestine to the Malabar coast.—JBA. xx, 379.
- 78 Tuesday, March 3rd. V. Sam. 135; epoch of the Śaka or Śālivāhana era, K.Y. 3179 exp. It is, like most of the other eras, lunisolar, and begins with the new moon in the solar month Chaitra.—IA. xvii, 205.  
(Ś. 9, 11, 18, 28 [?], inscriptions from Mathurā, Bhāwalpur, Manikyāla, and Yusufzai.)
- Kanishka, Kushāṇa, apparently the successor of Hooëmo Kadphises in North-Western India and the Kābul Valley; probably founded the Śaka era, which seems to date from his coronation in A.D. 78. Under this king and his successors the Skythian power reached its zenith. Kanishka's kingdom extended from Kabulistān to Mathurā, and perhaps farther. According to Hiuen Tsang it included a considerable part of Central Asia, while some evidence exists for its having embraced Gujarāt. In the *Rājatarāṅgiṇī* Kanishka is mentioned with the kings Hushka (Huvishka) and Jushka, there represented as his predecessors. Al Birūnī calls him Kanik, and says that he conquered Kanyākubja. A Buddhist Council was held during Kanishka's reign under the presidency of Vasumitra (Shih-yu).—LIA. ii, 822, 848 ff., and 1202. CASR. ii, 159; iii, 31; v, 57. ASWI. ii, 31. NC., 3rd ser., xii, 48–9. NO., vol. i, 46. Von Sallet, *Nachfolger Alexanders*, 57 ff. Drouin, RN., 3<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 31 ff. BMC., *G.S.K.*, Int. 1. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, i, 151, etc. Sachau, *Alberuni's India*, ii, 11 ff. BD. 26, note 1. IA. vi, 216; x, 213; xvii, 89. JRAS., n.s., xii, 259. Senart, JA., 9<sup>e</sup> série, vii, 5; viii, 444 ff.; ix, 5 ff.
- 80 Aśvaghosha, the twelfth Buddhist Patriarch. According to

A.D.

- 80 Chinese accounts contemporary with Kanishka. Said to have been a Brahman of Eastern India who, after his conversion by Vasumitra, president of the Buddhist Council, settled in Kashmir. The *Alaṅkāralikaśāstra* and the *Buddhacharitakāvya*, the latter of which was translated into Chinese about A.D. 414-421, are ascribed to him by I-tsing.—*Memoranda of the Russian Mission at Peking*, ii, 156 ff. Wassiljew, *Der Buddhismus, seine Dogmen, Geschichte, und Literatur*, 47, note; 66, 71, 75, 77, 132, 202, 211. Beal, *Abstract of Four Lectures on Buddhist Literature in China*, 95. SBE. xix, Int. xxx; xlix, Int. ix. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, ii, 100, 101, 302. Fuyishama, JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, xii, 425. Peterson, JRAS. 1891, 334; and JBRAS. xviii, 284 ff.
- 83 A. Vīr. 609. Rise of the Digambara sect of the Jains under Śivabhūti or Sahasramalla, according to Dharmasāgara's *Prava-  
chanaparīkṣā*.—BR. 1883-4, 144.
- 89 Indian embassies from the Kushāṇas visit China in the reign of Ho Ti (A.D. 89-106) of the Han dynasty.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 266.
- 107 An Indian embassy to the Emperor Trajan is present at the shows given by him to the Roman people.—Priaulx, *Apollonius of Tyana*, 125.
- 111 Ś. 33-51, inscriptions from Mathurā and Wardak.  
Huvishka (Hooerkes)—Kushāṇa or Turushka, successor of Kanishka in North-Western India and the Kābul Valley.—LIA. ii, 825. CASR. iii, 32 ff. IA. vi, 217, 219. See also under A.D. 78.
- 113 Gautamīputra Śātakarṇi, Andhra. Two inscriptions of his occur at Nāsik dated in the years 14 and 24 respectively. He was contemporary with Nahapāna, the Kshaharāta, whom he overthrew shortly before the fourteenth year of his own reign, and after the forty-sixth year of the Kshatrpa or Śaka era, probably therefore about A.D. 126. The inscription at Nāsik dated in the nineteenth year of his son Puṣumāyi, calls Gautamīputra Śātakarṇi the king of Asika, Asaka, Muḷaka, Surāshṭra, Kukura, Aparānta, Anūpa, Vidarbha, Ākara, and Avantī, and lord of the mountains Vindhya, Rikshavat, Pāripātra, Sahya, Kṛishṇagiri, Macha,

- A.D.  
113 Siriṭana, Malaya, Mahendra, Seṭagiri, and Chakora. It also states that he humbled the pride of the Kshatriyas, destroyed the Śakas, Yavanas, and Pahlavas, exterminated the Kshaharāta race, and restored the glory of the Sātavāhanas. This is perhaps an allusion to a previous conquest of some of the Andhra territories by Nahapāna, and to their recovery by Gautamīputra. Some of the places enumerated in Puṣumāyi's inscription as being subject to his father, belonged, as Rishabhadatta's inscriptions seem to show, to Nahapāna. The *Vāyu* and *Matsya Purāṇas* assign Gautamīputra a reign of twenty-one years.—Refs. under B.C. 180.
- 119 Ś. 41–6. Kshatrapa Nahapāna, the Kshaharāta, regarded as the first of the Western Kshatrapa dynasty. His son-in-law Rishabhadatta (Ushavadāta), mentioned in his inscriptions, claims to have liberated the Uttamabhadra chief, who had been attacked by the Mālayas, and to have completely subdued the latter. Nahapāna was conquered after the forty-sixth year of his era, A.D. 126, by the Śātakarṇi king, Gautamīputra I (q.v.).—B.A.S.S.I. i, 4, and refs. under B.C. 180.
- 126 Chashtaṇa, son of Zamotika, contemporary and apparently successor of Nahapāna. Ptolemy mentions him as Tiastenēs, the contemporary of the Andhra, Puṣumāyi. To the Western Kshatrapa dominions, which included, generally speaking, Kachh and Gujarāt, Chashtaṇa seems to have added the greater part of Western Rājputāna and Mālava, making Ujjain his capital. His son Jayadāman succeeded him.—J.R.A.S. 1890, 643 ff. IA. xxi, 205. B.A.S.S.I. i, 4.
- 137 Puṣumāyi Vāsishṭīputra, Andhra, son and successor of Gautamīputra Śātakarṇi I. His inscriptions range from his second to his twenty-fourth years, while the *Matsya Purāṇa* assigns him a twenty-eight years' reign. Ptolemy, writing A.D. 150, mentions him as Siro Polemios, the contemporary of Tiastenēs (Chashtaṇa).—Refs. under B.C. 180.
- 138 Indian embassy to Antoninus Pius.—Priaulx, *Apollonius*, 125.
- 139 A. Vir. 683. The Jains first have written scriptures. This date presupposes B.C. 545 as the epoch of the Vira era. See B.C. 527.—BR. 1883–4, 125.



- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| A.D.<br>146 | Arrian, author of the <i>Indika</i> , supposed to have flourished.   |
| 150         | Ś. 72, Junāgaḍh inscription. Rudradāman I, Western Kshatrapa, son and successor of Jayadāman. Described as destroying the Yaudheyas, twice conquering Śātakarṇi, lord of the Dekkan, and earning for himself the title of Mahākshatrapa. His son Dāmazaḍa or Dāmajaḍa succeeded him.—ASWI. ii, 128. IA. vii, 257; and refs. under A.D. 126.  |
| 152         | Ś. 74–98, inscriptions at Mathurā. Vāsudeva, Kushaṇa or Turushka, perhaps the successor of Huvishka.—JRAS., N.S., v, 183. CASR. iii, 32 ff.; and refs. under Kanishka, A.D. 78.  |
| 159         | Indian embassies visit China by way of Cochin China in the reign of Huan Ti.—Pauthier, JA., 3 <sup>e</sup> série, viii, 262, 282.  |
| 160         | Nāgārjuna, fourth Buddhist Patriarch in succession to Pārśva. According to Hiuen Tsang, he was patronized by a king of the So-to-po-ho (Sātavāhana?) family, possibly Yajñaśrī Śātakarṇi, but great uncertainty exists as to his real date. A Tibetan life of Nāgārjuna states that he travelled widely in Southern India, converted Muṇja, king of Oḍiśa (Orissa), and erected vihāras there and elsewhere; also that he surrounded the great shrine of Dhānyakataka with a railing. His patriarchal rule is said to have lasted sixty or sixty-two years.—B.ASSI. i, 5 ff. Jour. Pāli Text Soc. 1886, pp. 1–4. |
| 161         | Chatushparṇa (Chaturapana) Vāsishṭīputra II, Śātakarṇi; probably brother and successor of Vāsishṭīputra Puṣumāyi, and, according to numismatic evidence, the father of Yajñaśrī Gautamīputra II. Contemporary, apparently, with Rudradāman, perhaps his son-in-law, being probably the Śātakarṇi whom the latter claims to have twice conquered, but spared—according to one interpretation of the passage—“on account of his near relationship to himself.” A Nānāghaṭ inscription of Chatushparṇa is dated in his thirteenth year.—Refs. under B.C. 180.   |
|             | Indian embassies visit China.—See A.D. 159.  |
| 174         | Māḍharīputra Sakasena or Sirisena, Andhra. Identified by   |

- A.D.  
174 Bhagwānlāl Indrajī with the prince Śivaśrī-Medhaśīras of the Pauranic lists, the successor of Pulimat (Puḷumāyi). Numismatic evidence shows him to have reigned between Puḷumāyi and Yajñaśrī Gautamīputra II, but his exact position in the list, as well as his relationship to these princes, is as yet undetermined. A Kapheri inscription is dated in his eighth year.—Refs. under B.C. 180.
- 178 Ś. 100. Jivadāman, Western Kshatrapa and Mahākshatrapa, son and successor of Dāmazaḍa: first of his dynasty to issue dated coins. The Kshatrapa dates, with one or two exceptions, are derived exclusively from coins.—Refs. under A.D. 126.
- 180 Ś. 102, Gūnda inscription. Ś. 103–118 on coins. Rudrasinha, Western Kshatrapa, son of Rudradāman and uncle of Jivadāman whom he apparently succeeded. Styled *Kshatrapa* in the Gūnda inscription, and *Mahākshatrapa* on his coins.—IA. x, 157. ASWI. ii, 140. JRAS., *l.c.*, under A.D. 126.
- 182 Yajñaśrī Śātakarpi, Gautamīputra II, Andhra, son of Chatushparṇa Vāsishṭīputra II. His inscriptions range from his seventh to his twenty-seventh years. His reign varies, according to the Pauranic lists, from nine to twenty-nine years.—EI. i, 95, and refs. under B.C. 180.
- 190 Pantaenus of Alexandria sent, according to Jerome, on a mission to India.
- 200 Ś. 122, Mūliasar inscription. Ś. 125–142 on coins. Rudrasena I, Western Kshatrapa, son of Rudrasinha I.—Jasdan inscription of Ś. 127, IA. xii, 32. ASWI. ii, 15, 43. JRAS., *l.c.*, under A.D. 126.
- 222 Ś. 144. Saṅghadāman, Western Kshatrapa, son of Rudrasinha; and his nephew, Prithivīsenā, son of Rudrasena, reigning.  
Dharmakāla, a Śramaṇa of Central India, visits China and translates in A.D. 250, the *Paṭimokkha* of the Mahāsaṅghikas. This was the first book of the *Vinayapīṭaka* translated into Chinese, but it was lost by A.D. 730.—BN. 386.
- 224 The Indian Śramaṇas, Wei-k'i-nan and Lü-yen, visit the kingdom of Wu, bringing with them the Sanskrit text of a *Dhammapada-sutta*, which they translate.—BN. 389.

A.D.	
226	Ś. 148–157. Dāmasena, Western Kshatrpa, son of Rudrasimha I. —JRAS., <i>l.c.</i> , under A.D. 126.
232	Ś. 154. Dāmajaḍaśrī I, Western Kshatrpa, son of Rudrasena I. —Refs. as above.
236	Ś. 158–176 (?). Viradāman, Western Kshatrpa, son of Dāmasena. Contemporary with Viradāman were his brothers Yaśodāman (Ś. 160, 161) and Vijayasena (Ś. 160–171).—Refs. as above.
241	The Śramaṇa Sang-hwui of the K'ang country visits the kingdom of Wu, has a monastery built for him in 247 by order of Sun-Ch'üan, first sovereign of the Wu dynasty; began his work of translation in 251, and died in 280.—BN. 390.
249	current, Sunday, August 26th; Aśvina śudi 1, K.Y. 3350, expired; epoch of the Chedi era.—IA. xvii, 215 ff. EI. ii, 299.
250	Īśvaradatta, a Mahākshatrpa, whose coins dated 'first' and 'second' year, are found with those of the Kshatrapas, seems to have partially overthrown the Kshatrpa power about this date. According to Bhagwānlāl Indrajī, Īśvaradatta was the founder of the Traikūṭaka, known later as the Kalachuri or Chedi era, originating probably in the establishment of his power in the Koṅkan, with Traikūṭa as his capital. Under Rudrasena, son of Viradāman, the Kshatrapas would appear to have re-established their sovereignty by driving out the Traikūṭakas, who thus dispossessed, retired to Central India, assuming the name Haihaya or Kalachuri. On the final destruction of the Kshatrpa rule, the Traikūṭakas apparently regained Traikūṭa, about which time Dahrasena (A.D. 456) succeeded to the throne.— <i>Proceedings of the Aryan Section of the Seventh Oriental Congress</i> , p. 216 ff., or FKD., <i>Bom. Gaz.</i> , 294 ff.
252	Saṅghavarman, an Indian Śramaṇa of Tibetan descent, translated various works into Chinese, at Loyang.—BN. 386.
254	Ś. 176. Dāmajaḍaśrī II, Western Kshatrpa, son of Dāmasena.
258	Ś. 180–190. Rudrasena II, Western Kshatrpa, son of Viradāman.
266	Chu Fa-hu, <i>i.e.</i> Dharmaraksha, a Śramaṇa of T'un-huang, settles



- A.D.  
266 in Loyang where he works at translations till A.D. 313 or 317. He was the first to translate several sūtras of the Vaipulya class. He died in his seventy-eighth year.—BN. 391.
- 276 Ś. 198–203. Viśvasimha, Western Kshatrapa, son of Rudrasena II.
- 278 Ś. 200–214. Bharṭṛidāman, Western Kshatrapa, son of Rudrasena II.
- 290 Rise of the Gupta dynasty founded by the feudatory Mahārājas Gupta and Ghaṭotkacha. It became supreme under Chandragupta I (A.D. 319) whose empire extended under his successors over the greater part of Northern India, from Nepāl to the Narmadā and from Kachh to Western Bengal. The Guptas maintained their sway until the early part of the sixth century A.D., when their power, broken at first by invasions of the Hūṇas under Toramāṇa and Mihirakula, appears to have been finally overthrown by a feudatory king, Yaśodharman, during the reign of Narasiṃhagupta Bālāditya.—CL. iii, Int. 17 and text. V. A. Smith, JRAS. 1889, 1 ff.; *ib.* 1893, 77 ff. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 84; lxiii, pt. 1, 164 ff. NC., 3rd ser., xi, 48. VOJ. v, 215.
- 294 Ś. 216–223. Viśvasena, Western Kshatrapa, son of Bharṭṛidāman.
- 300 The *Dīpavāṃśa* chronicle of Ceylon written.
- 305 Ghaṭotkacha, Gupta, son and successor of Śrīgupta. Refs. under A.D. 290.
- 309 Ś. 231–240. Rudrasimha II, Western Kshatrapa, son of Svāmī Jīvadāman.
- 318 Ś. 240. Yaśodāman II, Western Kshatrapa, son of Rudrasimha II.
- 319 Sunday, March 8th, V. Sam. 375, Chaitra śudi 1; epoch of the Gupta or Valabhī era which dates probably from the coronation of Chandragupta I, Vikramāditya, son and successor of Ghaṭotkacha. Chandragupta married a Lichchhavi princess of Pāṭaliputra.—Refs. under A.D. 290.
- 336 An Indian embassy to Constantine reaches Constantinople.—Priaulx, *Apollonius of Tyana*, 180.

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| A.D.<br>348 | Ś. 270–298. Svāmī Rudrasena, Western Kshatrapa, son of Svāmī Rudradāman (II).  |
| 350         | Samudragupta, son of Chandragupta I. Numismatic evidence indicates the existence of a Kācha or Kacha, possibly another son of Chandragupta, who may have preceded Samudragupta. In the Allahabad pillar inscription the latter is said to have uprooted Achyuta and Nāgasena, to have captured and liberated Mahendra of Kosala, Vyāghrarāja of Mahākāntāra, Maṇṭarāja of Keraḷa, Mahendra of Pishṭapura, Svāmidatta of Koṭṭāra (on the hill), Damana of Eraṇḍapalla, Viśṇugopa of Kāñchī, Nīlarāja of Avamukta, Hastivarman of Veṅgī, Ugrasena of Palakka, Kubera of Devarāshṭra, Dhanañjaya of Kusthalapura, and all the other kings of the region of the south; to have exterminated Rudradeva, Matila, Nāgadatta, Chandravarman, Gaṇapati-nāga, Nandin, Balavarman, and many other kings of Āryāvarta; and to have overthrown the Daivaputras, Shāhis, Shāhānushāhis, Śakas, Muruṇḍas, and the people of Sindhala, and all other dwellers in islands. His empire extended to, and perhaps embraced, the countries of Samatāṭa, Dāvāka, Kāmarūpa, Nepāla, and Kartripura, and the tribes of the Mālavas, Ārjunāyanas, Yaudheyas, Mādrakas, Abhīras, Prārjunas, Sanakānikas, Kākas, Kharaparikas, and others. His wife was Dattadevī.—CI. iii, 1–21. |
| 357         | An Indian embassy to China, bringing gifts of horses and elephants, is recorded in the official memoirs of Muh Ti in the annals of the Chin dynasty.—JA., 3 <sup>e</sup> série, viii, 272.   |
| 361         | An Indian embassy, intended, according to Ammianus Marcellinus, for the Emperor Julian, according to Zonaras for Constantius, and including ambassadors from the Divi (Maldives) and the Serendivi (Singhalese), reaches Rome.—Priaulx, <i>Apollonius</i> , 125.   |
| 372         | Buddhism said to have been introduced into Korea, in the reign of the Chinese emperor Chien Wén.—Rémusat, <i>Fouë Kouë Kī</i> , 43. <i>Korean Repository</i> , April, 1892.<br>V. Sam. 428. Bijayagadh inscription of the Rāja Viśṇuvar-dhana of the Varika tribe, probably a feudatory of Samudragupta.—CI. iii, 253. FKD., <i>Bom. Gaz.</i> , 312.   |

- A.D.  
381 Saṅghabhūti, a Śramaṇa of Kubhā, translates three Buddhist works into Chinese between 381 and 385.—BN. 404.
- 382 Dharmapriya, an Indian Śramaṇa, translates the *Daśasāhasrikā prajñāpāramitā* into Chinese.—BN. 404.
- 383 Kumārajīva, the Śramaṇa, captured and taken to China by Lü Kuang, commander-in-chief under the Former Tsin dynasty, on his conquest of Kuchah. Kumārajīva stayed with Lü Kuang in Liang-chou, China, till A.D. 401, and between A.D. 402 and 412 translated numerous works, including the smaller *Sukhāvativyūha* and *Vajracchedikā*, into Chinese. The exact date of his death is uncertain, but it occurred in the reign of An Ti of the Eastern Chin dynasty, A.D. 399–415.—BN. 406–7.
- Gautama Saṅghadeva, a Śramaṇa of Kao-fu, arrives at Chang-an where he translates two Buddhist works into Chinese. Went southward in A.D. 391, between which year and A.D. 398 he translated five other works.—BN. 399, 404.
- 388 Ś. 310. Rudrasimha III, Western Kshatrapa, son of Satyasimha. Satyasimha is known only from his son's coins; his date cannot, therefore, be fixed. As the Western Kshatrapas were conquered by Chandragupta Vikramāditya about G. Sam. 90 = A.D. 409, Rudrasimha may have been the last of the dynasty.—Refs. as above, see A.D. 226.
- 389 Ś. 311. The Nambūris and Nairs said to have rebelled against the king of Chera and seized his territories on the Malabar coast.—NO. iii, 61. *Trans. Madras Lit. Soc.*, pt. 1, 1827, p. 19.
- 399 Fa-hien, a Chinese Śramaṇa of Wu-yang, in the P'ing-yang district, leaves Chang-an for India, with four companions, in A.D. 399 or 400, to search for copies of the *Vinaya-piṭaka*. After visiting Northern India he proceeded by Mathurā to Kanauj which he reached about A.D. 405. He then continued by way of Śrāvastī, Kapilavastu, Kuśinagara, Vaiśālī, and Pāṭaliputra to Benares, subsequently spending three years in Pāṭaliputra, two in Tāmraliptī, and two in Ceylon, where he arrived about A.D. 411. He returned by way of Java to China in A.D. 414 when, both alone and in conjunction with Buddhahadra, he translated several works and compiled his *Travels*, *Fo-kuo-chi*;



- A. D.  
 399 dying at the age of 86.—Rémusat, *Fouë Kouë Ki*. BN. 331, 401. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, Int. xxiii. Legge, *Travels of Fa-hien*. Watters, *China Rev.* viii, 107 ff.
- 401 G. Sam. 82, 88, 93. Udayagiri, Gaḍhwā, and Sāñchi inscriptions. Chandragupta II, Vikramāditya II, son and successor of Samudragupta: md. Dhruvadevī. The extension of the Gupta Empire to Kāthiāvāḍ and Gujarāt seems to have taken place during this reign.—CI. iii, 21-36, and refs. under A.D. 290.
- 403 Buddhayaśas, a Śramaṇa of Kipin, translates four Buddhist works into Chinese between 403 and 413.—BN. 408.
- 404 Puṇyātara, a Śramaṇa of Kipin, translates into Chinese, with Kumārajīva, the *Sarvāstivāda*vinaya.—BN. 408.  
 Shih Ch'-Mang, the Chinese Buddhist, leaves China for India with fourteen friends, four of whom go with him as far as Pāṭaliputra. He returned in A.D. 424 with one surviving companion; translated between A.D. 433 and 439 the *Nirvāṇa-sūtra*, and died about A.D. 453.—BN. 412.
- 406 Vimalākshas, a Śramaṇa of Kipin, arrives in China where he translates various Buddhist works. He had previously taught at Kharachar, Kumārajīva being one of his disciples there.—BN. 400.
- 410 Buddhaghosha flourished from about 410 to 430. Author of various commentaries on Buddhist works—the *Visuddhimagga*, *Sumaṅgalavilāsinī*, etc. Translated the *Aṭṭakathā* of the Southern Buddhists into Pāli about A.D. 420.—MV. 250 and Int. xxx. IA. xix, 105 ff. Spence Hardy's *Manual of Buddhism*, p. 529. SBE. x, Int. xiv.
- 414 Dharmaraksha, a Śramaṇa of Central India, visits China and translates works at the request of Tsü-chü Mang-sun of the Northern Liang dynasty, until 421. In 433 he accepted an invitation to visit T'ai-wu Ti of the Northern Wei dynasty, but was assassinated on his way thither by orders of Mang-sun.—BN. 411.
- 415 G. Sam. 96, 98, 129: Bilsaḍ, Gaḍhwā, and Mankuwār inscriptions;

- A.D.  
415 G.S. 121–130 on coins. Kumāragupta I, Mahendrāditya, son and successor of Chandragupta II: md. Anantadevī, and reigned till about A.D. 452.—CI. iii, 39–45. JRAS., N.S., xxi, 128; and refs. under A.D. 290.
- 420 Fa-yung, a Chinese Śramaṇa, starts with twenty-five friends for India. He returned in A.D. 453 when he translated the *Avalokiteśvara-bodhisattva-Mahāsthāmaprāpta-bodhisattva-vyākaraṇa-sūtra*.—BN. 417.
- 422 Chedi Saṁ. 174, 177. Copper-plates from Kāritalāi and Khoh. Jayanātha, Mahārāja of Uchchakalpa, son and successor of Vyāghra whose immediate ancestors were: his father, Jayasvāmin, married to Rāmadevī; his grandfather, Kumāradeva, married to Jāyasvāminī; and great-grandfather, Oghadeva, married to Kumāradevī. Jayanātha married Muruṇḍadevī or Muruṇḍasvāminī. Baghelkhaṇḍ seems to have been the locality of the Uchchakalpa sovereignty, as evidenced by the Bhumarā pillar, and the mention in the inscriptions of the Tamasā, *i.e.* Tamas or Tons river, and of Mānapura, possibly Mānpur, Rewa. Fleet originally referred the Uchchakalpa dates to the Gupta era, but has decided since that they belong to the Kalachuri or Chedi era.—CI. iii, 117, 121. IA. xix, 227.
- 423 V. Saṁ. 480. Gaṅgdhār inscription. Viśvavarman of Western Mālava, successor of Naravarman who was either his father or elder brother.—CI. iii, 72. JBA. lviii, 100. Buddhajīva, a Kābul Śramaṇa, arrives in China and translates three Buddhist works.—BN. 414.
- 424 Dharmamitra, a Śramaṇa of Kipin, and Kālayaśas arrive in China where they worked at translations, dying in A.D. 442.—BN. 414.
- 428 An Indian embassy to China, recorded in the official memoirs of Wên Ti, in the annals of the Sung dynasty.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 273.
- 429 Death of the Indian Śramaṇa Buddhābhadrā. Between A.D. 398 and 421 he had translated thirteen or fifteen works into Chinese in the Lü Mountains and at Kiang-ling.—BN. 399.

- A.D.  
430 Kidāra or Ki-to-lo, Shāhi of the Great Kushāṇas, establishes the kingdom of the Little Kushāṇas in Gandhāra, and appointing his son governor of Peshawar, returns westward to repel the White Huns.—NC., 3rd ser., xiii, 184. Gutschmidt, *Geschichte, Irāns*, Tübingen, 1888, p. 168 ff. Specht, *Études sur l'Asie Central*, Paris, 1890, 12 ff.
- 430 Dadda I. Gurjara of Bharoch.  
The Gurjaras apparently entered Western India from the north, about the first century A.D. They founded two kingdoms—a northern in the region of Southern Mārvāḍ, the *Kiu-chi-lo* of Hiuen Tsang, with its capital *Pi-lo-mi-lo*, i.e. Bhīllamāla (Bhīnmāl or Śrīmāl), and a southern at Bharoch which included “the whole of Central Gujarāt and the northern part of Southern Gujarāt, i.e. the present Bharoch District, the Tālukās of Olpād, Chorāsī and Bārdolī of the Surat District, as well as the adjoining parts of the Barodā State, of the Revākāṇṭha, and of Sachīn”; its boundaries being, in all probability, the Mahī river on the north, and the Ambikā on the south. The Gurjaras of Bharoch seem to have been feudatories of some larger power, and may have started as vassals of the northern kingdom of which they were probably an offshoot. During the seventh century Bharoch was attacked by the kings of Valabhī on the one hand, and by the Chālukyās of Bādāmi on the other, to the latter of whom a portion of its southern dominions was lost. After being invaded by the Tājikas or Arabs in the eighth century, the Bharoch kingdom was finally conquered about A.D. 800 by the Rāshtrakūṭa Govinda III, who made over Central Gujarāt or Lāṭa to his brother Indra, first of the Gujarāt branch of the Rāthor dynasty which held that part of the country for more than 100 years.—IA. xvii, 191 ff. FKD., *Bomb. Gaz.*, 312, n. 7.
- 431 Guṇavarman, a Śramaṇa of Kipin, visits Nanking and translates several works, dying the same year at the age of 65.—BN. 415.
- 433 Saṅghavarman, an Indian Śramaṇa, visits Nanking; in the following year he translates five works, returning westward in A.D. 442.—BN. 416.
- 435 The Ephthalites or White Huns cross the Oxus and overrun the province of Merv or Margiana, but are repulsed by the Sassanian



- A. D.  
435 king Varahrān V.—NC., 3rd ser., xiii, 173. Rawlinson's *Seventh Oriental Monarchy*, 294 ff.
- 435 Guṇabhadra, a Śramaṇa of Central India, arrives in China, translated books until A.D. 443 and died in 468 in his seventy-fifth year.—BN. 416.
- 437 V. Sam. 493. Mandasor inscription. Bandhuvarman, son of Viśvavarman, and feudatory of Kumāragupta I. The above inscription records the building of a temple at Daśapura in Sam. 493, in the reign of the above-named kings, also its repair in Sam. 529 "under other kings."—CI. iii, 79. IA. xviii, 227.
- 441 Chedi Sam. 193, 197, 214. Khoh copper-plates. Śarvanātha, Mahārāja of Uchchakalpa, son and successor of Jayanātha; contemporary with the Parivrajaka Hastin (Bhumarā pillar).—CI. iii, 125-135, and refs. under A.D. 422.
- 451 Yazdijard (Isdigird) II of Persia crosses the Oxus and defeats the White Huns.—NC., 3rd ser., xiii, 173. Rawlinson's *Seventh Oriental Monarchy*, p. 304.
- 453 A. Vīr. 980. Traditional date for the final revision of the Jaina Canon or *Siddhānta* by Devarddhigaṇin Kṣhamāśramaṇa at the Council of Valabhī. Some MSS. of the *Kalpasūtra* give the date A.V. 993, and the commentators apply indiscriminately to either date both the Council of Valabhī and that of Mathurā at which Skandila seems to have revised the *Siddhānta*.—*Kalpasūtra* of Bhadrabāhu, ed. Jacobi, *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, Bd. vii, Int. 15, or SBE. xxii, Int. xxxvii; text, 270.
- 455 G. Sam. 136-16-.
- Skandagupta, Kramāditya, Vikramāditya, son and successor of Kumāragupta I. Said to have restored the fallen fortunes of his family, to have conquered the Pushyamitras, and fought with the Hūṇas. The Junāgaḍh inscription records his appointment of Parṇadatta as governor of Surāshṭra, and Parṇadatta's appointment of his own son Chakrapālita as governor of Junāgaḍh; the bursting of the embankment of the Sudarśana lake in the Gupta year 136, its repair by Chakrapālita in the following year, and the erection by him of a temple to Viṣṇu in the year 138.—CI. iii, 47-68. JRAS., n.s., xxi, 134; *ib.* 1893, 83.

- A.D.  
455 The White Huns, under Chu-Khan (Konkha), again invade Khurāsān, but are again driven back by Yazdijard (Isdigird), who is, however, forced to retreat to his own territory.—NC., 3rd ser., xiii, 173.
- 456 Traikūṭaka or Chedi Saṁ. 207, copper-plate from Pardi, fifty miles south of Surat. Dahrasena, Traikūṭaka, reigning.—JBRAS. xvi, 346. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 294-5.
- 458 G. Saṁ. 139. Kosām inscription. Bhīmavarman, probably a feudatory of Skandagupta.—CI. iii, 266.
- 459 The *Mahāvamśa* composed between 459 and 477; its authorship attributed to Mahānāma.—MV., Int. ii.
- 460 G. Saṁ. 141. Kahāum inscription of Skandagupta.—CI. iii, 65.
- 464 The Persian provinces south of the Oxus lost to the White Huns between 464 and 485, in the reign of the Khākān Shulopuchin.—NC., 3rd ser., xiii, 174.
- 465 G. Saṁ. 146. Indor copper-plate. Śarvanāga, feudatory governor of Antardeśi under Skandagupta.—CI. iii, 68.  
Fa-chien, an Indian Śramaṇa, translates six Buddhist works between 465 and 471.—BN. 418.
- 470 The Ephthalites or White Huns, under Laelih, expel the Little Kushanās from Gandhāra.—NC., 3rd ser., xiii, 186.
- 475 G. Saṁ. 156, 163, 191. Copper-plates from Khoh and Majhga-wām. Hastin, Parivrājaka Mahārāja, son and successor of Damodara, and contemporary with Śarvanātha of Uchchakalpa. Said to have governed Dabhālā (possibly Dahālā) and the country including the eighteen forest kingdoms (Khoh inscription of Saṅkshobha).—CI. iii, 93-110. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 100.
- 476 The astronomer Āryabhaṭa born at Kusumapura (Pāṭaliputra); author of the *Āryaśhṭaka* and *Daśagītikā*.—WL. 257. *Indische Streifen*, iii, 300-2. *Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Pandit*, n.s., xiv (1892), p. 2.

- A.D.  
477 Sain. 158. Kosām inscription of the Mahārāja Lakshmaṇa; to be referred probably to the Gupta era.—EI. ii, 363.  
An embassy from Western India visits China in the reign of Hiao-wên Ti of the Northern Wei dynasty.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 291.
- 478 Ś. 400, 415, 417, copper-plates from Umetā, Bagumrā, and Ilāo. Dadda II, Praśāntarāga, Gurjara of Bharoch, son and successor of Jayabhaṭa I. This date is given on the authority of Bühler. Fleet and Kielhorn, however, consider the above-named copper-plates as spurious, an opinion shared by the late Bhagwānlāl Indrajī.—IA. vii, 61 (Umetā copper-plate); xiii, 115 (Ilāo copper-plate); xvii, 183 (Bagumrā copper-plate). EI. iii, 173, note. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 312, note 7.
- 480 Sthira-(?) or Pura-(?)gupta, Śrī Prakāśāditya, either identical with Skandagupta or his brother and successor. His name occurs on the seal of Kumāragupta II as the son and successor of Kumāragupta I, Skandagupta, who is mentioned in other lists, being here omitted. Sthiragupta married Vatsadevī.—JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 92 ff. JRAS. 1893, 83. IA. xix, 226.
- 481 Dharmajātayaśas, a Śramaṇa of Central India, translated the *Amritārtha-sūtra*.—BN. 420.
- 484 G. Sain. 165 on Eraṇ pillar, 174, 18— on coins. Budhagupta reigning in Central India. The connection of Budhagupta with the Gupta dynasty is unknown. He seems to have been succeeded, between the years 494 and 510 A.D., by the Hūṇa, Toramāṇa (*q.v.*, A.D. 495).  
Suraśmichandra, feudatory governor under Budhagupta of the territory between the Kāḷindī (Jamnā) and the Narmadā.  
Māṭrivishṇu governing at or near Eraṇ.—CI. iii, 88–9; Int. 17. JRAS., N.S., xxi, 134; *ib.* 1893, 86.
- 485 Asaṅga, master of the Yogāchāra system of the Mahāyānist Buddhists, flourished between A.D. 485 and 560. He lived long in Oudh and Magadha, and died at Rājagṛiha at the age of seventy-five. Vasubandhu, Asaṅga's younger brother, author of the *Abhidharmakośa*, etc., must be placed somewhat later.—*Mémoires de Hiouen Thsang*, iv, 223. Vassilief, *Le Bouddisme*, 219, 222.
- 490 Narasimhagupta, Bālāditya, son and successor probably of



- A.D.  
490 Sthiragupta; married Mahādevī or Śrīmatidevī; mentioned by Hiuen Tsang as the conqueror of Mihirakula, named in the Deo-Baraṇārka inscription of Jivitagupta some 200 years later; is possibly, too, the ancestor referred to by Prakaṭāditya of Benares in his Sārnāth inscription of the seventh century A.D.—JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 93 ff. JRAS. 1893, 83. CI. iii, 213, 284.

Rise of the Chālukya dynasty of Bādāmi.

According to tradition, the Chālukyas were of northern origin. The establishment of their power in the south is ascribed, in the Miraj and Kauṭhem plates, to Jayasimha I, the earliest named prince of the line. In the sixth century A.D. the Chālukyas established themselves in the Dekkan at the expense of the Pallavas, founding there a kingdom which in its palmiest days embraced the greater part of Southern India. See under A.D. 630 and 973.—JRAS., o.s., ii, 380; iii, 258 ff. BD., sec. x. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 335–381. IA. xvi, 17; xvii, 199. EI. iii, 2.

- 492 Guṇavṛiddhi, a Śramaṇa of Central India, translated in A.D. 492 and 495 three works into Chinese.—BN. 421.

- 495 Senāpati Bhaṭārka, founder of the Valabhī dynasty, begins to reign: till about A.D. 515; stated to have fought with the Maitrakas, *i.e.* the Hūṇa tribe, to which belonged Toramāṇa and Mihirakula (Māliyā copper-plate). See Toramāṇa, A.D. 495.

The princes of Valabhī started as feudatories of the Gupta empire, Dharasena IV being the first of their line to become a supreme sovereign. From the time of Dharasena II the Valabhī rule embraced continental Gujarāt as far as the Mahī, and later it extended at least to the Narmadā, Bharoch being temporarily wrested from the Gurjaras by Dharasena IV. Some of the Valabhī princes, though Brahmanists, patronized Buddhism. Dhruvasena I granted a village to a monastery founded by his sister's daughter Duḍḍā, and his nephew Guhasena four villages to the same monastery. Guhasena's mention of the eighteen schools represented in the monastery refers to the Hīnayāna sect of Buddhism, and thus confirms Hiuen Tsang's statement as to the Hīnayāna doctrines being chiefly studied in the convents at Valabhī. The latest known prince of the Valabhī line is Śīlāditya VI, G. Sam. 447. The final date of the dynasty is at present unknown.—CI. iii, 167; Int. 41. Hoernle, JBA. lviii, 97 ff.

A.D.

495

Fleet, IA. xviii, 228. General refs. for the dynasty :—ASWI. ii, 80 ff.; iii, 93 ff. CI. iii, 42. Bühler, IA. xvii, 195 ff.

Toramāṇa, Indo-Skythian of Śākala in the Panjab, establishes himself in Eastern Mālava, probably succeeding Budhagupta. His reign at Śākala may have begun about A.D. 460, and the death of Skandagupta very likely enabled him to invade and hold Central India. He seems, however, to have been defeated, and the Gupta power temporarily restored by Narasimhagupta, with the aid of the Valabhī ruler Bhaṭārka, A.D. 510. An inscription of Toramāṇa at Eraṇ is dated in the first year of his reign in Mālava, and a coin bears the date 52 of an unknown era. The Kura inscription of Toramāṇa Shāha has also been attributed to him.—CI. iii, Int. 11; text, 158. IA. xviii, 225 ff. NC., 3rd ser., ix, 291. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 98. EI. i, 238.

Dhanyavishṇu, brother and successor of Mātṛivishṇu, reigning at or near Eraṇ as feudatory of Toramāṇa.

Rāya Dīwāj of Sindh begins to reign. His successors were his son Rāya Siharas; his son Rāya Sāhasī; his son Rāya Siharas II, who was defeated and slain by a king of Persia, possibly Khusrū Nūshīrvān (A.D. 531–579); his son Rāya Sāhasī II. The dynasty lasted 137 years, and was supplanted by Chach, son of Silāj, a Brahman.—EHI. i, 405 ff.

499

Friday, March 19th. Vernal equinox, Ś. 421, about two and a half hours after sunrise at Ujjain; epoch of Āryabhaṭa and other Hindu astronomers from which the Kaliyuga is dated back 3600 sidereal years. The ecliptic was fixed by its position with reference to the sidereal signs at this equinox; and as Hindu astronomers allow a uniform precession of 54" of arc annually, the sidereal year begins later by 1 day every 66·7 years, or 21 days in 1400 years, and commences now about 12th April.

Ś. 421. Lalla, an astronomer, pupil of Āryabhaṭa, said to have flourished at this date.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgīnī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Pandit*, n.s., xiv (1892), p. 8.

501

Dharmaruchi, Śramaṇa of Southern India, translates three Buddhist works in A.D. 501, 504, and 507.—BN. 426.

502

Chu-lo-ta sent as ambassador to China by Kiu-to (possibly a Gupta king of Magadha).—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 286 ff.

- A.D.  
503 An embassy from Southern India visits China in the reign of Hsüan-wu Ti of the Northern Wei dynasty. In the same year an embassy from Central India brings products of the country to China.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 274, 292.
- 504 Embassies from Northern and Southern India visit China. That from Southern India is said to have brought with it a branch of the Bodhi tree and a tooth of Buddha.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 293.
- 505 Ś. 427, vernal equinox : commencement of the solar or sidereal year, Thursday, March 19th, epoch of Varāhamihira's *Pañchasiddhāntika*.
- 507 Embassy from Southern India to China.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 294.
- 508 Bodhiruchi, Śramaṇa of Northern India, arrives at Loyang where he translates several works until A.D. 535. Ratnamati, a Śramaṇa of Central India, translates three or more Buddhist works into Chinese.—BN. 426, 427.  
Embassy from Southern India to China.—Refs. under A.D. 507.
- 510 G. Sam. 191. Date of the Eran inscription of the chieftain Goparāja, son of Mādhava and maternal grandson of the Śarabha king; recording his having fought a battle in conjunction with Bhānugupta, described as a powerful king of Eastern Mālava.—CI. iii, 91.
- 515 Mihirakula, Indo-Skythian of Śākala in the Panjab, succeeds his father, Toramāṇa. Mihirakula overthrew the Gupta power in Western and Central India, but was finally defeated at Kahrora, about A.D. 530, by Yaśodharman, feudatory of Narasimhagupta, after which he retired to Kashmir. He is mentioned by Hiuen Tsang as a king of Śākala who was attacked, on account of his persecution of the Buddhists, by Bālāditya of Magadha, and defeated, his life being spared by intervention of the Queen mother, after which he retired to Kashmir and founded a kingdom. In Hui-wu T'ai-ssü's notes on the 179th paragraph of the *Memorials of Śākya-Buddha Tathāgata*, Mihirakula is mentioned as the king during whose persecution of the Buddhists Āryasimha, the twenty-third or twenty-fourth Patriarch, was murdered. The *Rājataranginī* names him as a native king of Kashmir during the



A.D.

- 515 Mlechchha inroads. It describes him as invading Simhala, perhaps a mistake for Sindh of his invasion of which the *Mujmalu-t Tawārikh* gives an account. An inscription at Gwalior is dated in the fifteenth year of his reign.—IA. xv, 245 ff. CI. iii, 158, 161, and Int. 11. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 95 ff. NC., 3rd series, ix, 289, 290; xiii, 187. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, i, 119, 120, notes; 167, 171.
- 515 Embassy from Southern India to China (Official Memoirs of Hsüan-wu Ti).—See A.D. 507.
- 518 Sung Yun, a native of T'un-huang in Little Tibet, is sent by the Empress of the Northern Wei dynasty, in company with Hui-sang, a bhikshu of the temple of Loyang, to search for Buddhist books in the western countries. Travelling probably to Khotan, and across the Tsung-ling mountains, Sung-yun visited Gandhāra, then in possession of the Ye-t'a (Ephthalites), and under a king of the Laelih dynasty; and, after reaching Peshawar and Nagarahāra, returned to China in A.D. 521, with 170 volumes of the Great Development series.—Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, i, Int. xv ff.
- 520 Kumāragupta II, Kramāditya, son and successor of Narasiṃhagupta.—JBA. lviii, pt. 1, chart, p. 100. JRAS., n.s., xxv (1893), 83. Droṇasiṃha, Mahārāja of Valabhī, son of Bhaṭārka, brother and successor of Dharasena I. The Māliyā copper-plate states that Droṇasiṃha was "anointed in the kingship by his paramount sovereign in person"; this sovereign being possibly identical either with Narasiṃhagupta or Yaśodharman.—Māliyā copper-plate, CI. iii, 168, and refs. under Bhaṭārka and Toramāṇa, A.D. 495. Bodhidharman, twenty-eighth Buddhist Patriarch, flourished. Left India for China about this date.—Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, i, 119, 120, notes; ii, 251, note 35. Dignāga of Kāñchī, pupil of Vasubandhu, and his contemporary Guṇaprabha, the guru of King Harsha of Thāneśar, may be placed between the years 520 and 600 A.D. Dignāga wrote the *Pramāṇa-Samuchchaya*.—Vassilief, *Le Bouddisme*, 78, 206. ZDMG. xxii, 726. WL. 209, n. 19.
- 524 Buddhasānta, Śramaṇa of Central India, translates ten Buddhist works into Chinese between 524 and 538 or 539.—BN. 427.

- | A.D. |  |
|------|--|
| 525  | Ranarāga, Early Chālukya, son and successor of Jayasimha I.—EI. iii, 2. BD. 49. FKD., <i>Bom. Gaz.</i> , 342.  |
| 526  | G. Sam. 207, 216, 217, 221. Dhruvasena I of Valabhi, brother and successor of Droṇasimha.—IA. iv, 104; v, 204. JRAS., n.s., 1895, 379. VOJ. vii, 295. EI. iii, 318.  |
| 528  | 19th March, G. Sam. 209, Khoh copper-plate. Saṅkshoba, Parivrajaka Mahārāja, son and successor of Hastin.—CI. iii, 112, Int. 117.  |
| 530  | An embassy, said to be Indian, bringing gifts to the Emperor Justinian, reaches Constantinople.—Priaux, <i>Indian Embassies to Rome</i> , 126.   |
| 533  | V. Sam. 589, inscription from Mandasor. Yaśodharman reigning in Northern India. Another Mandasor inscription describes Yaśodharman's kingdom as extending over the whole of Northern India, from the river Lauhitya or Brahmaputra to the Western Ocean, and from the Himālayas to the Mahendra Mountain. It represents him as possessing countries which not even the Guptas and Hūṇas could subdue, and as having homage paid him even by Mihirakula. Hiuen Tsang ascribes Mihirakula's defeat to Bālāditya of Magadha, i.e. Narasimhagupta. He and Yaśodharman may, therefore, have combined to overthrow Mihirakula, or, more probably, Yaśodharman was a feudatory of Narasimhagupta, who used his victory over the Hūṇas as a means of attaining supreme power. Hoernle inclines to identify Yaśodharman with Śīlāditya of Mālava, mentioned by Hiuen Tsang as having lived sixty years before his own time.—IA. xv, 222, 252. CI. iii, 142–158. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 95 ff. |
| 535  | Kosmas Indikopleustes said to have written his <i>Topographia Christiana</i> , embodying the results of his travels in India, Arabia, and Persia.—Encyc. Brit. JRAS., n.s., xii, 284.  |
| 538  | Upaśunya, Śramaṇa of Udyāna, Central India, translates three Buddhist works into Chinese between A.D. 538 and 540 or 541. Moving to Nanking in A.D. 545, he there translated another work. Gautama Prajñāruchi, a Brahman of Vārāṇasī (Benares), translates several Buddhist works into Chinese, between A.D. 538 and 541 or 543.—BN. 422–3, 428.  |

- A.D.  
540 Dharapaṭṭa, Mahārāja of Valabhī, brother and successor of Dhruvasena.—JBA. lviii, chart, p. 100. CI. iii, Int. 41.
- 541 An Indian embassy visits China in the reign of Tai-tsung.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 383.  
Vimokshaprajña Rishi, or Vimokshasena(?), Śramaṇa of Udyāna(?), translated, with Prajñāruchi, five Buddhist works into Chinese.—BN. 429.
- 548 Paramārtha, a Śramaṇa of Ujjain, arrives in Chien-yeh (Nanking). Between the years 557 and 569 he translated numerous works into Chinese, dying in the latter year at the age of 70.—BN. 423, 424.
- 550 Īśānavarman, Maukhari, son and successor of Īśavaravarman: married Lakshmīvatī; contemporary with Kumāragupta of Magadha who is said, in the Aphaś inscription of Ādityasena, to have defeated him. A coin of Īśānavarman's is dated, according to Cunningham, in the year 257, according to Hoernle, in the year 245 of the Gupta era.—CASR. xv, 166; xvi, 81. CI. iii, 206. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, chart, p. 100.
- 550 Satyāśraya, Raṇavikrama, Śrī Pulikeśin or Polekeśin, Vallabha, Early Chālukya, son and successor of Raṇarāga: married Durlabhadevī of the Batpūra or Bappūra family. The Aihole inscription represents him as removing his capital from Indukānti to Vātāpipura, now Bādāmi. He was probably the first king of the dynasty, and regarded later as its real founder.—IA. viii, 243. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 343-4.  
The *Pañchatantra* translated into Pahlavi by command of the Sassanian king Nūshīrvān (A.D. 531-579).—WL. 212.
- 552 Buddhism said to have been introduced into Japan from Korea, in the thirteenth year of King Kin Mei Teno (A.D. 540-571).—Klaproth, *Annales des Empereurs du Japon*, 34.
- 557 Narendrayāśas, Śramaṇa of Udyāna in Northern India, translates, together with Fa-chī, *i.e.* Dharmajñāna, seven Buddhist works into Chinese between A.D. 557 and 568, and eight works between A.D. 582 and 585, dying in 589.—BN. 432.



- A.D.  
559 G. Sam. 240, 246, 247, 248 on copper-plates. Guhasena of Valabhī, son and successor of Dharapaṭṭa.—IA. iv, 174; v, 206; vii, 66; xiv, 75. BI. 30.
- 561 Jñānagupta, Śramaṇa of Gandhāra, translated numerous works into Chinese between A.D. 561 and 592, dying in A.D. 600.—BN. 433.
- 564 Jñānayaśas, Śramaṇa of Magadha, translated, together with his disciples Yaśogupta and Jñānagupta, six Buddhist works into Chinese between A.D. 564 and 572.—BN. 431.
- 567 (Bādāmi cave inscription Ś. 500, in twelfth year of reign) Kirtivarman I, Raṇaparākrama, Early Chālukya, succeeds his father Pulikeśin I. Married a sister of the Sendraka king Śrīvallabha-Senānanda. Claims to have subdued the Nālas, the Mauryas of the Northern Koṅkan, the Kadambas of Banavāsi (Aihole inscription); the kings of Vaṅga, Aṅga, Kalinga, Vaṭṭūra, Magadha, Madraka, Keraḷa, Gaṅga, Mūshaka, Pāṇḍya, Dramiḷa, Choliya, Āḷuka, and Vaijayantī (Mahākūṭa inscription). Ruled till A.D. 597.—IA. vi, 363 ff.; viii, 243; x, 57; xi, 68 ff. (undated inscription at Āḍūr); xix, 14. BD. 49, 50. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 344 ff.
- 571 G. Sam. 252–272 on copper-plates. Dharasena II, of Valabhī, son and successor of Guhasena.—IA. i, 17, 60 ff. (or JBRAS. x, 66 ff.); vi, 9; vii, 68, 70; viii, 301. CI. iii, 164. BI. 30 ff.  
An Indian embassy to China, bringing products of the country, is mentioned in the official memoirs of Hsüan Ti, in the annals of the Chên dynasty.—JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 291.
- 577 Gautama Dharmajñāna, Upāsaka of Vārāṇasī (Benares), and eldest son of Prajñāruchi (A.D. 538), appointed governor of the Yang-chuan district by the Northern Chou dynasty. In A.D. 582 he was recalled to the capital by Wen Ti, first emperor of the Sui dynasty, and translated one Buddhist work.—BN. 432.
- 578 Kalyāṇavarman, the astronomer, probably flourished about this date. He lived after Varāhamihira, and was possibly a contemporary of Brahmagupta.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Paṇḍit*, n.s., xiv, 16.

- A.D.  
580 Buddharāja of Chedi, son and successor of Śaṅkaragaṇa, contemporary with the Early Chālukya Maṅgalīśa who claims to have defeated him.—CASR. ix, 112. BD. 49.
- Dadda III, of Bharoch. A grant from Sāṅkheḍā of Saṁ. 346 (probably Chedi era) has been attributed to this king.—EI. ii, 19. IA. xvii, 191. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 313, note 4.
- Subandhu, author of the *Vāsavadattā*, may have flourished about this date, being mentioned by Bāṇa (A.D. 600).—Bühler, *Die indischen Inschriften*, 20. JBRAS. xviii, 147, 159. VOJ. i, 115.
- 582 Vinītaruchi, Śramaṇa of Udyāna, Northern India, translated two Buddhist works into Chinese.—BN. 432.
- 585 Prabhākaravardhana, of Thāṇeśar, son and successor of Ādityavardhana, and probably first paramount sovereign of his dynasty; married Yaśomatidevī. Fought, according to Bāṇa, with the king of Gandhāra and the Hūṇas in the Himālayas, against the king of Sindh in the west, with the Bhīnmāl and Bharoch branches of the Gurjaras, and with the king of Mālava. Sent his son Rājyavardhana, shortly before his own death, against the Hūṇas. Prabhākaravardhana's daughter Rājyaśrī married the Maukhari Grahavarman, who, shortly after his father-in-law's death, was attacked and slain by the king of Mālava.—EI. i, 68 ff.
- 587 Ś. 509. Varāhamihira, the astronomer, dies, according to Āmarāja's commentary on Brahmagupta's *Khaṇḍakhādya*: author of the *Pañchasiddhāntikā*.—JRAS., n.s., i, 407. *Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Paṇḍit*, n.s., xiv, 13.
- 588 G. Saṁ. 269. Bodh-Gayā inscription of Mahānāman.—IA. xv, 356; xx, 190.
- 590 Pūrṇavarman reigning in Western Magadhā. Mentioned by Hiuen Tsang as the last of the descendants of Aśoka, and re-invigorator of the Bodhi tree which Śaśāṅka, king of Kārṇasuvarṇa, had tried to destroy. Śaśāṅka being identical with the king of that name who, according to Hiuen Tsang, murdered Rājyavardhana, elder brother of Harsha of Thāṇeśar (A.D. 606), Pūrṇavarman, as his contemporary, must have flourished towards the close of the sixth or beginning of the seventh century A.D.—IA. xiii, 95 ff. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, ii, 118.

- A.D.  
590 Dharmagupta, Śramaṇa of Southern India, translated several Buddhist works into Chinese between A.D. 590 and 616: died A.D. 619.—BN. 434.
- 597 Maṅgaliśa, Maṅgalarāja, Raṇavikrānta, Early Chālukya, son of Pulikeśin I, succeeds his brother Kirtivarman; reigned till A.D. 608. Destroyed the Mātaṅgas; subdued the Kaṭachchuris (Kalachuris) under Buddharāja, son of Śaṅkaragaṇa of Chedi; conquered Revatīdvīpa, and apparently lost his life in trying to secure the Chālukya kingdom for his own son, to the exclusion of his nephew Pulikeśin (Aihole, Nerūr, and Mahākūṭa inscriptions). Bhandārkār fixes Maṅgaliśa's initial date in Ś. 513 (A.D. 591), from the grant of Indravarman; but Fleet, arguing from the Mahākūṭa inscription which, according to his reading, is dated in Maṅgaliśa's fifth year, refers it to A.D. 597.—Inscriptions: IA. vii, 161 (Nerūr copper-plates); *ib.* x, 59 (Bādāmi undated inscription). IA. xix, 7 ff. (Mahākūṭa inscription). PSOCI., Nos. 11 and 40. BD. 50. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 346 ff.
- 598 Ś. 520. Brahmagupta, the astronomer, born: author of the *Brahmasphuṭasiddhānta* (Ś. 550).—JRAS., n.s., i, 410. Gaṇa-kataraṅgiṇī, *The Paṇḍit*, n.s., xiv, 18.
- 600 Grahavarman, Maukhari, governor of Kanauj, son and successor of Avantivarman; married Rājyaśrī, daughter of Prabhākaravardhana of Thāṇeśār.—JBA. lviii, pt. 1, chart, p. 100.  
Devagupta reigning in Eastern Mālava: contemporary with Grahavarman, the Maukhari, and Rājyavardhana of Thāṇeśār.—JBA. lviii, chart, p. 100.  
Mahendravarman I, Pallava, son and successor of Simhavishṇu, may have reigned about this date, having been contemporary with Pulikeśin II, Early Chālukya (A.D. 609).—ASSI. iii, 11. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 324.  
The poet Bāṇa, author of the *Śrīharshacharita*, *Kādambarī*, and the *Chandikāśataka*; Mayūra, author of the *Śūryaśataka*; Daṇḍin, author of the *Daśakumāracharita* and the *Kāvyaadarśa*; and Divākara flourished, being contemporaries of Harshavardhana of Kanauj. Jaina tradition makes Mayūra the father-in-law of Bāṇa. To the same period belongs Mānatuṅga, author of the *Bhaktāmarastotra*.—Bühler, *Die indischen Inschriften*. Peterson's *Subhāshitāvalī*, Int. 88. VOJ. iv, 67.



- A.D.  
600 The Śaiva devotee, Tirunāvukkaraiyar, flourished under Mahendravarman I. The authorship of the *Devāram*, a collection of Śaiva hymns, is ascribed to him and to the devotees Tirunānasambandar and Sundaramūrti Nāyaṇār.—EI. iii, 277 ff.
- 605 G. Sam. 286, 290. Śīlāditya I, Dharmāditya of Valabhī, son and successor of Dharasena II.—IA. i, 45 ff., and JBRAS. x, 75. IA. ix, 237 ff. (copper-plate of Sam. 290); *ib.* xiv, 327 (Walā copper-plate, Sam. 286).
- 605 Rājyavardhana of Thāṇeśar, eldest son and successor of Prabhākaravardhana. His reign was short, as he was slain by a king called by Bāṇa, Narendragupta of Gauḍa, by Hiuen Tsang, Śaśāṅka of Karnaśuvārṇa, on his return from a successful expedition against the king of Mālava, undertaken just after his father's death, to avenge the murder of his brother-in-law, Grahavarman, the Maukhari.—EI. i, 70.
- 606 October 22nd, Ś. 528, Kārt. vad. 1: probable epoch of the era of Harshavardhana of Thāṇeśar. If it followed the Śaka reckoning, however, from Chaitra śudi, the epoch would be Friday, 3rd March, 607 A.D.
- Harshavardhana Śīlāditya of Thāṇeśar, succeeds his brother Rājyavardhana II: reigned, according to Chinese accounts, until about A.D. 648. Harsha was the most famous monarch of his line, and extended his sovereignty over the whole of Northern India. Inscriptions record his invasion of Valabhī between A.D. 633 and 640, in the reign of Dhruvasena II who fled for refuge to Dadda IV of Bharoch, from whence he submitted to Harsha and married his granddaughter. Nepāl was conquered by him and his era introduced there shortly before the reign of Aṁśuvarman, to which conquest allusion is made by Bāṇa in the *Śriharshacharita*, and Chālukya inscriptions record Harsha's defeat at the hands of Pulikeśin II, when striving to extend his dominion beyond the Narmadā.
- He is the hero of Bāṇa's *Śriharshacharita*, and was himself a poet and the reputed author of several poems. Hiuen Tsang visited his court, and was present at the religious convocation held by him at Prayāga A.D. 643. The pilgrim represents him as an ardent Buddhist, but Harsha, in his Madhuban grant, calls

A.D.

606 himself a Śaiva.—Inscriptions: Bankshera inscription, Sam. 22, EI. iv, 208. Madhuban copper-plates, Sam. 25, EI. i, 67 ff. Sonpat Seal, CI. iii, 231. IA. xii, 234; xiii, 73, 420, n. 37; xvii, 196; xix, 40, 151; xx, 119. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, i, 209 ff. Stan. Julien, *Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales*, 247–265, or IA. vii, 196. Reinaud, *Fragments Arabes et Persans*, 139. Hall's *Vasavadattā*, 51. JBRAS. x, 38. Bendall, *Catal. Buddhist Sanskrit MSS.* xli. JBA. lviii, chart, p. 100. Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 19, n. 2.

609 (Haidarābād grant of Ś. 535, in third year), Aihole inscription of Ś. 556.

Pulikeśin II, Satyāśraya, Śrī Prithivīvallabha, Early Chālukya, succeeds his uncle Maṅgalīśa: till about A.D. 642. After repulsing Appāyika and Govinda, perhaps of the Rāshtrakūṭa race, Pulikeśin, according to the Aihole inscription, subdued the Kadambas, reducing their capital of Banavāsi, and allied himself with the Gaṅgas of Maisūr and the Ālupas. He then sent Chaṇḍaṇḍa against the Kanarese Mauryas, and himself attacked and reduced the city of Purī, conquered the kings of Lāṭa, Mālava, and Gurjara, and repelled Harshavardhana. Pulikeśin then took the title of *Paramēśvara*. Kosala and Kalinga submitted to him, and later he attacked and besieged Mahendravarman I, the Pallava king, in his capital, Kāñchipuram, and, crossing the Kaverī, invaded the country of the Choḷas, Pāṇḍyas, and Keraḷas. According to the evidence of the Haidarābād grant, these victories were gained before A.D. 612, probably about A.D. 608–9. Ādityavarman, son of Pulikeśin, is known, from an undated grant issued in the first year of his reign, to have ruled the district near the confluence of the Kṛishṇā and Tuṅgabhadra. Chāndrāditya, another son, whose wife Vijayabhaṭṭārikā or Vijayamahādevī issued the undated Nerūr and Kochre grants (the former of which is referred by Fleet to A.D. 659, *q.v.*), ruled the Sāvāntvāḍī district, while Jayasimha, a younger brother of Pulikeśin, and known from the undated Nirpaṇ grant of his son Nāgavardhana, governed the Nāsik district (see under Vijayarāja, A.D. 643). Towards the close of his reign Pulikeśin suffered reverses at the hands of the Pallavas under Narasiṃhavarman I (*q.v.*).—IA. vi, 72; vii, 163 (undated grant from Nerūr), *ib.* p. 290; viii, 44 (Kochre grant); *ib.* p. 237 ff., or ASWI. iii, 133 ff. (Aihole Meguti inscription, Ś. 556). IA. ix, 123; xiv, 330; xvi, 109; xvii, 141; xix, 303 (Sātārā copper-plate); xx, 5, 95. EI. iii, 50 (undated grant from

- A.D.  
609 Chiplūṇ). AS. Reports, No. 9, 90 ff. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, ii, 255 ff. JBRAS. xvi, 223. BD. 50 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 349 ff.
- 610 Ś. 532, Goa grant, in twentieth year of the reign.  
Satyāśraya Dhruvarāja Indravarman governing Revatidvīpa. Was probably related to the Chālukyas, being connected with the Bappūra family to which belonged Durlabhadevī, wife of Pulikeśin I. The twentieth year mentioned in Indravarman's grant is referred by Bhandārkār to the reign of Maṅgalīśa, but by Fleet to that of Indravarman himself as governor under Pulikeśin II.—JBRAS. x, 348 ff.; xiv, 24 ff. BD. 49. IA. xix, 11. EI. iii, 2. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 355.  
The Jaina poet, Ravikīrti, flourished, being contemporary with Pulikeśin II, Early Chālukya. He was the composer of Pulikeśin's Aihole Meguti inscription in which he claims equality with the poets Kālidāsa and Bhāravi, thus incidentally proved to have flourished before this time. No definite date can as yet be fixed for Kālidāsa, but, according to Kielhorn, he cannot be placed later than A.D. 472, the date of Kumāragupta's Mandasor inscription, a verse of which so closely resembles a passage in Kālidāsa's *Ritusamhāra* as to justify the inference that this work was in existence when the inscription was incised. Similarly, the Bodh-Gayā inscription of Mahānāman contains a passage closely resembling one in the *Raghuvamśa*.—BD. 59. VOJ. iii, 121 ff. IA. xix, 285; xx, 190. JBRAS. xix, 35. Bühler, *Die indischen Inschriften*, p. 71.
- 615 Ś. 538 cur. Vaiśākha. Viṣṇuvardhana I, Kubja-Viṣṇuvardhana, or Vishamasiddhi appointed Yuvarāja by his brother Pulikeśin II. From this position Viṣṇuvardhana passed later to that of independent sovereign of Veṅgī (see A.D. 630). Reigned eighteen years from his installation as Yuvarāja.—IA. xix, 303 (Sātārā grant of the eighth year of Pulikeśin). IA. xx, 15 (Chīpurupalle grant of Viṣṇuvardhana's eighteenth year). See also *ib.*, pp. 1 and 93 ff.
- 615 Kharagraha I, of Valabhī, succeeds his brother Śīlāditya I.
- 620 Dharasena III, of Valabhī, succeeds his father Kharagraha I.—CI. iii, Int. 41.



- A.D.  
625 Pulikeśin II, Early Chālukya, sends an embassy to Khusrū II of Persia<sup>1</sup> in this or the following year (Arabic version of Tabari).
- 627 Prabhākaramitra, Śramaṇa of Central India, arrives in China. Translated three Buddhist works there, and died in A.D. 633.—BN. 434-5.
- 628 Ś. 550—in the reign of Śrī Vyāghramukha of the Chāpa dynasty, Brahmagupta, the astronomer, writes the *Brahmasphuṭasiddhānta*.—JRAS., n.s., i, 410. *Gaṇakatarangiṇī*, *The Paṇḍit*, n.s., xiv, 18.
- 629 9th Oct., Chedi Sam. 380; 385, 391, 392, copper-plates from Kheḍā (Kaira), Sāṅkheḍā, and Dabhoī.  
Dadda IV, Praśāntarāga II, Gurjara of Bharoch, son and successor of Jayabhaṭa II. The Nausāri grant (of Jayabhaṭa IV) states that Dadda IV protected the lord of Valabhī (probably Dhruvasena II) from Harshadeva, *i.e.* Harshavardhana, of Thāṇeśar.  
It was perhaps during this reign that Dharasena IV, son and successor of Dhruvasena, occupied Bharoch, one of his copper-plates of the year 648 A.D. being dated from "the victorious camp situated at Bharoch." About the same time, or perhaps a little earlier, the Chālukyas seized upon, and established their rule in, the southern half of the Gujarāt dominions.—IA. xiii, 81, 88 (Kaira copper-plates). EI. ii, 20 (Sāṅkheḍā grant). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 314. *Sitzungsberichte der K. A. d. W. Wien*, Bd. cxxxv, viii (Dabhoī grant).  
  
G. Sam. 310 on copper-plates. Dhruvasena II, Bālāditya of Valabhī, brother and successor of Dharasena III. Hiuen Tsang mentions him as *Tu-lu-p'o-pa-ch'a*, *i.e.* Dhruvabhaṭa, and states that he was the nephew of Śilāditya of Mālava, and the grandson-in-law of Harshavardhana of Thāṇeśar. This alliance was probably the outcome of his submission to Harsha who attacked and defeated him between A.D. 633 and 649, forcing him to take refuge with Dadda IV of Bharoch (Nausāri grant of Jayabhaṭa IV). Dhruvasena figures also in the pages of Hiuen Tsang as 'the king of Southern India,' who attended

<sup>1</sup> Certain portraits in No. 1 of the Ajanta caves are supposed to be those of Khusrū and of his wife Shirin, while a large fresco in the same cave is believed to represent Pulikeśin's reception of a Persian embassy.—JRAS., n.s., xi, 155 ff.

A.D.

629

Harshavardhana's religious conference at Prayāga; and who afterwards accompanied the pilgrim on his departure from Harsha's camp.—IA. vi, 12; xiii, 70. JBRAS. ix, xlviii-ix. BI. 39. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, ii, 267. Stan. Julien, *Hist. de la vie de Hiouen T'sang*, 254, 260, 358, 369-71, 447. *Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales*, ii, 163. See also Bühler, IA. xvii, 195 ff.

August 1st. The Chinese Buddhist, Hiuen Tsang, leaves China for India. He returned to China in A.D. 645, and between this year and that of his death in A.D. 664, translated seventy-five Buddhist works into Chinese.—BN. 435. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*. Stan. Julien, *Hist. de la vie de Hiouen T'sang*.

630

Division of the Chālukya kingdom. Viṣṇuvardhana becomes independent sovereign of Veṅgī, founding there the Eastern branch of the Chālukya family, which ruled that part of the country until the eleventh century, when its kingdom was merged in that of the Choḷas.—IA. xx, 12, 94. See under A.D. 615.

Mitrasena, pupil of Guṇaprabha and Vasubandhu, and guru of Harshavardhana, taught Hiuen Tsang about this date, being ninety years old at the time.—Stan. Julien, *Hist. de la vie de Hiouen T'sang*, I, ii, 109.

Among the Buddhist scholastics at Nālanda during Hiuen Tsang's stay in India were Śilabhadra, pupil and successor of Dharmapāla, head of the Nālanda College who, with his contemporary, Bhavaviveka, must have flourished about this time or somewhat earlier; Jayasena, Chandragomin, the opponent of Chandrakīrti; Guṇamati, author of a commentary on Vasubandhu's *Abhidharmakośa*; his disciple Vasumitra (third of the name), author of a commentary on the *Abhidharmakośa-Vyākhyā*; Jñānachandra and Ratnasimha, teacher of Hsüan chao (q.v.; A.D. 650). I-tsing (A.D. 671-92) mentions Jñānachandra and Ratnasimha as his teachers.—*Mémoires de Hiouen T'sang*, I, ix, 46, 47. Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 18.

Divākaramitra Maitrāyaṇīya, a Buddhist teacher, flourished. Was high in the esteem of Harshavardhana, whose sister Rājyaśrī, widow of the Maukhari Grahavarman, became a Buddhist nun.—*Harshacharita*, 484.

Vāmana and Jayāditya, joint authors of the *Kāśikā Vṛitti*, a commentary on Pāṇini's *Sūtras*, flourished from about A.D. 630-50. I-tsing, the Buddhist pilgrim, writing about A.D. 691, mentions Jayāditya as having died thirty years before, therefore about A.D. 661-2.

- A D.  
630 Bhartṛihari, the grammarian, author of the *Vākyapadīya*, flourished before the middle of the seventh century A.D. Died, according to I-tsing, A.D. 651-2.—IA. ix, 307; xii, 226; xxii, 222. I-tsing's *Record of the Buddhist Religion*, trans. Takakusu, Gen. Int., lv, lviii.
- 631 H. 10. The Brahman Chach usurps the throne of Sindh on the death of Rāya Sāhasī II (see A.D. 495). Shortly after his accession he slew Maḥrat, Rāṇā of Chitor (or Jaipūr). In H. 14 he invaded Kirmān, and fixed the boundary between it and Hindustan. In his fifth year, H. 15, occurred Muḡhīrah's attack upon Dībal. Chach is said to have reigned forty years and to have been succeeded by his brother Chandar, who died H. 59 after a reign of eight years, and was succeeded by Dāhir.—EHL. i, 131 ff., and 406, 414.
- 632 Tuesday, 16th June, the Persian era of Yazdijard begins on the accession of Yazdijard III, son of Sheriyar and grandson of Khusrū II.  
Srong-btsan-sgam-po, king of Tibet, said to have sent Tongmi Samb'oṭa to India to study Sanskrit and gain access to Indian Buddhist literature. On his return Samb'oṭa introduced the Northern Indian Alphabet into Tibet.—JRAS., n.s., xvii, 474 ff. JBA. lvii, 41. IA. xxi, 33.
- 633 Jayasimha I, Sarvasiddhi, Eastern Chālukya, eldest son, succeeds his father Vishnuvardhana : till A.D. 663.—IA. xiii, 137; xx, 12, 97 (a grant from Pedda-Maddāli, Kistna district, of his eighteenth year).
- 635 G. Sam. 316, inscription. Śivadeva I, a Lichchhavi of the Sūryavaṁśī dynasty of Eastern Nepāl, and contemporary of Aṁśuvarman, Thākurī; the Lichchhavis and Thākurīs apparently governing contemporaneously, the first in Eastern, the second in Western Nepāl.—Bendall, IA. xiv, 97, or *Journey in Nepāl*, 72, pl. viii. IA. ix, 168; xiii, 411 ff.; xiv, 342 ff.; or CI. iii, app. iv, 178, 189. JBA. lviii, chart, p. 100.
- 636 H. 15. 'Uṣmān ibn Āsī Ṣaqaḥ governor of Bahrain and 'Umān under the Khalīfah 'Umar, appoints his brother Ḥakīm to Bahrain, and proceeding himself to 'Umān, sends an expedition to pillage the coasts of India. About the same time Ḥakīm sends a force against Bharoch, and despatches his brother Muḡhīrah Abū-l-Āsī to Dībal,



- A.D.  
636 where he defeats the enemy; the *Chach-nāma* represents him as being slain.—EHI. i, 415, 416.
- 639 March. The modern Burmese era begins: said to have been established by Thenga Rādzā; also called the Arakan era.  
Hiuen Tsang visits Mahārāshṭra (Mo-ho-lo-cha). He describes Pulikeśin (Pu-lo-ki-she) as an able and powerful king, and records Harshavardhana's ineffectual attempts to subdue him.—Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, ii, 255 ff.  
Buddhism said to have been introduced into Siam in the year 1181 of the Siamese sacred era, under a king called, according to tradition, Krek, who, in honour of it, instituted the popular era beginning A.D. 642.—Crawford, *Jour. of an Embassy to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China*, p. 367.
- 640 Harsha Sam. 34, 39, 44. Amśuvarman, Thākuri of Western Nepāl: mentioned in the Bauddha *Pārvatīyā Vanśāvatī* of Nepāl as an able and powerful prince, and by Hiuen Tsang as a man of great learning and the author of a *Śabdavidyāśāstra*. Was feudatory of the Lichehavi Śivadeva I (A.D. 635, *q.v.*) or possibly of Harshavardhana, and became supreme probably on the latter's death in A.D. 648.—Bendall, IA. xiv, 97; *Journey in Nepāl*, 74, pl. ix. IA. ix, 169–171. Beal's *Si-yu-ki*, ii, 81. Wright, *Hist. of Nepāl*, 133 ff.
- 640 Hiuen Tsang visits Valabhī in the reign of Dhruvasena II, *q.v.*  
A.D. 629.  
The Korean Śrāmaṇas A-li-yé-po-mouo (Āryavarman) and Hoi-yé visit India about this date. Both died at Nālanda.—Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 32 ff.
- 641 G. Sam. 322, 326, 328, 330. Dharasena IV of Valabhī, Mahārājādhirāja, first paramount sovereign of the dynasty, son and successor of Dhruvasena II.  
Dharasena's grants point to his having temporarily captured Bharoch about G. Sam. 330 (A.D. 648–9), apparently during the reign of Dadda IV. His own reign must have ended shortly afterwards. He was succeeded by Dhruvasena III, his cousin twice removed and the grandson of Śīlāditya I. The fact that the imperial titles of Dharasena IV are not assumed by his immediate successors Dhruvasena III and Kharagraha II, though they are

A.D.

641 revived by Śīlāditya II and his successors, suggests Dharasena's power having met with some temporary reverse.—Unpublished copper-plates of Sam. 322 and 328. Copper-plates of Sam. 326, IA. i, 14, or JBRAS. x, 66 ff., and IA. i, 45; copper-plates of Sam. 330, IA. vii, 73, and xv, 335. IA. xvii, 196 ff.

642 Narasimhavarman I, or Narasimhavishṇu, Pallava, son and successor of Mahendravarman I. Said to have destroyed Vātāpi, and to have frequently conquered Vallabharāja Pulikeśin (II) in the battles of Pariyaḷa, Maṇimaṅgala, Śūramāra, and other places (grants of Nandivarman Pallavamalla, and Paramēśvara I). The statement of another record that he conquered Ceylon, is confirmed by the *Mahāvamśa* which represents him and the Singhalese prince Mānavamma as mutually aiding each other in their respective wars. Narasimha's son was Mahendravarman II.—IA. viii, 277; ix, 99. ASSI. iii, 11, 152; iv, 343. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 322 ff.

Tiruñānasambandar, the Śaiva devotee, flourished under Narasimhavarman, Pallava.—EI. iii, 277 ff.

643 9th April. Chedi Sam. 394, Vaiśākha, Kaira copper-plate. Vijayarvarmarāja, Chālukya, son and successor of Buddhavarman, governing Gujarāt. According to Fleet there were three Gujarāt branches of the Chālukya dynasty, the first consisting of Jayasimha, his son Buddhavarman, and grandson, the above-named Vijayarāja; the second of Jayasimha Dharāśraya, brother of Pulikeśin II, and his son Nāgavardhana (Nirpaṇ grant); and the third of Jayasimha Dharāśraya II (brother of Vikramāditya I) and his sons.—IA. vii, 241 ff.; IA. ix, 123 (Nirpaṇ grant of Nāgavardhana); *ib.* xvii, 197. EI. iii, 2.

H. 22. 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar ibn Rabī invades Kirmān and takes the capital, subdues Sistān, and, advancing on Makrān, defeats the united armies of Makrān and Sindh. The *Khalifah* 'Umar refuses his request to cross the Indus. Muḥammad al-Shirāzī ascribes the conquest of Sistān to 'Amrū ibn al-Tamīmī and 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Umar *Khattab*, and that of Makrān to 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Unān, and represents Zambīl, the ruler of Makrān, as being also ruler of Sindh. Other historians differ equally as to names, and some refer these conquests to the year H. 23.—EHI. i, 417.

645 Hiuen Tsang leaves India.

- A.D.  
648 Wang Hsüan-tsê sent as ambassador by the Emperor of China to Harshavardhana of Thāṇeśār. He arrives, according to the most trustworthy Chinese accounts, after the latter's death and finds the country in a state of revolution and the supreme power in the hands of the Senāpati Arjuna.<sup>1</sup> Wang Hsüan-tsê being driven out by the latter, takes refuge in Tibet and, returning with a large army, completely defeats him.—Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 19, n. 2.
- 648 Dharasena IV, of Valabhī, occupies Bharoch.—IA. xvii, 196.
- 649 The Chinese Śramaṇa Tao-shêng (Chandradeva) visits India by way of Tibet. He remained there several years, dying in Nepāl on his way back to China.—Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 39.
- 650 The Chinese Śramaṇa Hsüan chao, called in Sanskrit Prakāśamati, visiting Tibet on his way to India, is received by the Chinese princess, Wen Chang, widow of King Srong-btsan-sgam-po whose death, which occurred in this year, took place probably just before the pilgrim's arrival. After spending about fourteen years in India, three of which were passed in study at the schools of Jinaprabha and Ratnasimha at Nālanda, Hsüan chao returned to China about A.D. 664. He visited India a second time, but died on the return journey to China.—Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 10 ff.
- 651 G. Sam. 332, 334. Dhruvasena III of Valabhī, successor of Dharasena IV.—Unpublished copper-plate of Sam. 332, IA. xvii, 197, note 50. Copper-plate of Sam. 334, EI. i, 85.  
H. 30. Yazdijard (Isdigird) III, of Persia, defeated near Istakhar by 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar and 'Uṣmān, flees to Kirmān.—EHI. i, 419.
- 652 H. 30. 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar pursues Yazdijard into Khurāsān, after which, in company with the Prince of Tūs, he reduces Sarakhs, Hirāt, Badghais, Ghūr, Jurjistān, Merv, Tālīqān, and Balkh. He appoints his generals to the government of the different provinces, and returns to Mekkah.—EHI. i, 419. BF. i, 3.  
Atigupta (?), Śramaṇa of Central India, visits China where he translates a Buddhist work.—BN. 437.

<sup>1</sup> On this rendering of the Chinese *Nā-fo-ti-a-la-na-shun*, see Silvain Lévi's remarks, JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, 1892, 337.



- A.D.  
652 Hsüan-t'ai (Sarvajñadeva), the Chinese Śramaṇa, visits Central India by way of Tibet and Nepāl.—Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 34.
- 654 Harsha Sam. 48 (inscription). Jishnugupta, of Western Nepāl, and his sovereign lord Dhruvadeva, Lichchhavi of the Sūryavaṃśī dynasty of Eastern Nepāl.—IA. ix, 171 ff.
- 655 8th Aug., Chedi Sam. 406, Bagumrā copper-plate. Prithivī-vallabha-Nikumbhallaśakti of the Sendraka family ruling in the province of Lāṭa.—IA. xviii, 265.  
Nā-thi, Nadi or Puṇyopāya (?), Śramaṇa of Central India, arrives in China, bringing more than 1500 different texts of the Tripiṭaka belonging to the Mahāyāna and Hīnayāna schools, collected by him in India and Ceylon.—BN. 437.
- 655 H. 35. 'Abdu-r-Raḥman ibn Samrah, sent by the governor of 'Irāq to invade Sistān, takes Bust and penetrates afterwards as far as Kābul.—EHI. ii, 413-5.  
Vikramāditya I, Satyāśraya, Raṇarasika, Western Chālukya, son and successor of Pulikeśin II. The exact date of his accession is uncertain, but it probably occurred in this year; he reigned until A.D. 681. A rebellion of the Pallavas, Choḷas, Pāṇḍyas, and Keraḷas seems to have arisen on Pulikeśin's death, the Pallavas apparently achieving a temporary success, since the Pallava king Parameśvara I claims, in the Kūram grant, to have put Vikramāditya I to flight. The latter seems, however, to have eventually crushed his foes, inscriptions claiming for him the seizure of Kāñchī, the breaking down of the Choḷa, Pāṇḍya, and Keraḷa coalition, and the defeat of the Kaḷabhras.—Karpūl grants dated third and tenth years of reign and one undated, JBRAS. xvi, 225 ff. Undated grant from Haidarābād (Dekkan), IA. vi, 75. BD. 54. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 361 ff. ASSI. iii, 11.
- 656 G. Sam. 337 (copper-plate). Kharagraha II, Dharmāditya II, of Valabhī, brother and successor of Dhruvasena III.—IA. vii, 76.
- 658 S'eng-ki-po-mo (Saṅghavarman), a Chinese Śramaṇa, visits India.—Chavannes, *Mémoire*, 73 ff.
- 659 23rd Sept. Date assigned by Fleet to the Nerūr copper-plate of Vijayabhaṭṭārikā, wife of Chandrāditya, brother and feudatory

- A.D.  
659 of Vikramāditya I. See under Pulikeśin II, A.D. 609.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 365.
- 660 A. Vir. 1204. Ravishēṇa writes the *Padmapurāṇa*. This date assumes B.C. 544–5 as the epoch of the Vīra era, and corresponds to V. Sam. 716 according to the Digambara reckoning of the Vikrama epoch as A. Vir. 488, see B.C. 527.—BR. 1883–4, 118.
- 660 Paramēśvaravarman I, Ugradanḍa - Lokāditya, Īśvarapotarāja Pallava, son and successor of Mahendravarman II. Said to have conquered the army of Vallabha Vikramāditya (I) in the battle of Peruvaṇallūr (Kūram grant and grant of Nandivarman Pallavamalla), and to have destroyed the army and town of Raṇarasika, i.e. Vikramāditya I.—ASSI. iii, 11, 144 (Kūram grant); iv, plates xi, xii. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 329, 330.
- 661 2nd November, V. Sam. 718, Udepur inscription of the Guhila king, Aparājita, and of the commander of his troops, the Mahārāja Varāhasimha.—EI. iv, 29.
- 662 Ś. 584. Muñjāla, the astronomer, writes his *Laghumāṇasa*.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Paṇḍit*, N.S., xiv, 59.
- 663 Indra - Bhaṭṭāraka, or Indrarāja, Eastern Chālukya, succeeded his elder brother Jayasimha I. Certain grants represent him as reigning seven days. He is probably the “Indra Bhaṭṭāraka” mentioned in the Godāvarī grant of Prithvīmūla as being attacked by a confederacy of kings under Adhirāja Indra, possibly the Gaṅga king Indravarman of Kalinganagara.—IA. xiii, 120; xvi, 131 ff.; xx, 12, 97. JBRAS. xvi, 114, 119.
- Vishṇuvardhana II, Eastern Chālukya, succeeded his father Indra-Bhaṭṭāraka between Phālguna Śukla 1 of Ś. 585 cur. and Chaitra Śukla 10 of Ś. 586 cur., or between the 14th February and the 24th March: till A.D. 672.—Grant from the Nellore district in his second year, IA. vii, 185 ff.; viii, 320; one apparently from Maṭṭewāḍa, Kistna district, in his fifth year, IA. vii, 191.
- 664 H. 44. The Khalifah Mu‘āwiyah ibn Abū Sufyān appoints his brother Ziyād governor of Baṣra, Khurāsān, and Sīstān.—BF. i, 4. EHI. i, 420.

- A.D.  
664 H. 44. 'Abdu-r-Rahman ibn Shimar marches from Merv to Kābul where he makes 12,000 converts. His officer, Muhallab ibn Sufra, is detached from the main army and invades the Indian frontier: he penetrates as far as Multān, plundering the country, and returns with many prisoners to Khurāsān.—BF. i, 4. EHI. i, 116; ii, 414. EIH. 305.
- 666 H. 46. 'Abdu-llah ibn Suār appointed to the frontier of Hind by Khalifah Mu'āwiyah.—EHI. i, 117, 423.
- 667 G. Sam. 348–356. Śīlāditya II of Valabhī, nephew and successor of Kharagraha II, and son of a Śīlāditya who, according to the grants, did not reign at Valabhī.—IA. v, 208, n. ‡; xi, 305. EI. iv, 74. BI. 45.
- 670 Jñānachandra, Ratnasimha, Divākaramitra, Tathāgatagarbha, and Śākyakīrti of Śrībhoja in Sumatra, lived between A.D. 670 and 700, being teachers of I-tsing. Rāhulamitra belongs to the same period. He was thirty years old in I-tsing's time, and chief of the priests in Eastern India. Chandra, author of a dramatic poem on *Vessantara*, was alive at the same time. Jñānachandra and Ratnasimha were living at the time of Hiuen Tsang's visit to India, and Ratnasimha was the teacher of Hsüan chao who set out to visit India about the year 650, *q.v.*—I-tsing's *Record*, trans. Takakusu, Gen. Int. lviii.
- 671 30th January, Chedi Sam. 421; 443 (grants from Nausāri and Surat). Śīlāditya Śrīyāśraya, Chālukya, of the Third Gujarāt branch, governing Gujarāt as Yuvarāja, under his father Jayasimha Dharāśraya.—JBRAS. xvi, 1 ff. *Berichte des Siebenten Int. Orient. Congresses, Wien, Arische Sect.*, 211 ff. See A.D. 643.
- I-tsing, the Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, leaves China for India. He arrived at Tāmraliptī, at the mouth of the Hugli, in 673. Studied some time at Nālanda, visited Bodh-Gayā, Vārāṇasī, Śrāvastī, Kanyākubja, Rājagriha, Vaiśālī, Kuśinagara, and returned to China by way of Śrībhoja (Palembang in Sumatra), where in 692 he sent home his work by a Chinese priest, Ta-ts'in, then on his way to China. In 695 I-tsing returned himself to China where he was favourably received by the reigning empress Wu-hou. Between 700 and 712 he translated fifty-six works,



- A.D.  
671 dying in 713 in his seventy-ninth year.—I-tsing, *Record of the Buddhist Religion*, translated by J. Takakusu. BN. 441. *Mémoire composé à l'époque de la grand Dynastie T'ang sur les Religieux Éminents*, etc., par I-tsing, traduit par E. Chavannes, Int.
- 672 Harsha Sam. 66, Shāhpur inscription; undated inscriptions at Aṃśaḍ and Mandār.  
Ādityasena, Gupta of Magadha, son and successor of Mādhava-gupta, probably a paramount king after the death of Harsha of Kanauj: married Koṇadevī.—Cl. iii, 200–211. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, chart, pp. 100, 102.  
Maṅgi-Yuvarāja, Sarvalokāśraya, Vijayasiddhi, Eastern Chālukya, succeeded his father Vishṇuvardhana II: till A.D. 696.—One grant of his twentieth year, IA. xx, 104; *ib.* 12, 98.
- 676 Buddhapāla, a Śramaṇa of Kubhā, visits China where he translates a Buddhist work. Between this year and A.D. 688 Divākara, a Śramaṇa of Central India, translated eighteen Buddhist works into Chinese.—BN. 438, 439.
- 678 Pūjyapāda, or Devanandin, the grammarian, author of the *Jainendram*, probably flourished about this date, being, as is supposed, the guru of Niravadyapaṇḍita (Ś. 651), the spiritual adviser of Vinayāditya, Western Chālukya (A.D. 680–696).—IA. vii, 112; xii, 19. BD. 59. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 373.
- 680 (Lakshmeśvar inscription of Ś. 608, in seventh current year of reign.)  
Vinayāditya, Satyāśraya, Western Chālukya, succeeds his father Vikramāditya I: till A.D. 696. Claims to have subdued, between the eleventh and fourteenth years of his reign, the Pallavas (under Narasimhavarman II), the Kaḷambhras, Keraḷas, Haihayas, Viḷas, Mālavas, Choḷas, and Pāṇḍyas, and to have made tributary the kings of the Kāveras, or Kameronas, of Siṃhala, and of the Pārasikas. He seems also to have attained paramount sovereignty by subduing a powerful ruler in the north whose name, however, is not given.—JBRAS. xvi, 231 ff. (copper-plate from Togarcheḍu, *i.e.* Togurshode, Ś. 611, tenth cur. year); IA. vi, 88 (copper-plate from Karṇūl of Ś. 613 exp., eleventh cur. year); *ib.* vii, 112 (Lakshmeśvar inscription); *ib.* 300 (copper-plate from Harihar, Maisūr, Ś. 616 exp., fourteenth year). IA. xix, 142 (undated inscription

- A.D.  
680 from Baḷagāmve, Maisūr, of his feudatory Pogilli, the Sendraka);  
*ib.* 146 (copper-plate from Sorab, Maisūr, Ś. 614 exp., eleventh  
cur. year). BD. 56. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 367 ff.
- 680 Narasimhavarman II, Rājasimha - Kālakāla, Narasimhavishṇu,  
Pallava, son and successor of Parameśvaravarman I.—ASSI. iii,  
11, 12, 14, 23, 24, etc. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 329, 330.
- 683 H. 64. 'Abdu-l-'Azīz, governor of Sīstān, defeats and kills the  
king of Kābul. The war continues under his successor who is  
forced to pay tribute.—EHI. ii, 416.
- 690 The poet Bhavabhūti flourished under Yaśovarman of Kanauj:  
author of the *Viracharita*, *Mālatīmādhava*, and the *Uttararāma-  
charita*. Contemporary with Vākpatirāja, author of the *Gauḍavāho*.  
—*Mālatīmādhava*, ed. Bhandārkār, Pref. ix.
- 691 G. Sam. 372, 375. Śīlāditya III, of Valabhī, son and successor  
of Śīlāditya II.—IA. v, 207, or ASWI. iii, 95. VOJ. i, 251 ff.  
BI. 54.  
Ś. 613. Śrīdhara, the astronomer, born.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed.  
Sudhākara, *The Paṇḍit*, n.s., xiv, 62.
- 693 Ratnachinta, Kashmirian Śramaṇa, translates seven Buddhist  
works into Chinese. Died A.D. 721. To the same period belongs  
Dharmaruchi or Bodhiruchi, a Śramaṇa of Southern India who  
translated, between A.D. 693 and 713, fifty-three Buddhist works.  
—BN. 440 and 442.
- 695 V. Sam. 752. Bhūrāja, Bhūyaḍa or Bhūvaḍa, of Kalyāṇakaṭaka  
in Kanauj, according to the Gujarāt chroniclers, holds Gujarāt and  
destroys Jayaśekhara of Pañchāsar. His successors in Kalyāṇa  
were Karpāditya, Chandrāditya, Somāditya, and Bhuvanāditya, the  
last being the father of Rāji whose son Mūlarāja, in A.D. 941, con-  
quered Gujarāt and founded the Chaulukya dynasty.—IA. vi, 182.
- 695 Parameśvaravarman II, Pallava, son and successor of Nara-  
simhavarman II.—ASSI. iii, 11.
- 696 Jayasimha II, Eastern Chālukya, eldest son, succeeded his  
father Maṅgi-Yuvarāja: till A.D. 709.—IA. xx, 12, 99.

- A.D.  
696 (Kallamatha inscription of Ś. 621, third year of reign.)  
Vijayāditya Satyāśraya, Western Chālukya, succeeds his father Vinayāditya: till A.D. 733. Built the Saṅgameśvara temple of the god Śiva (Vijayeśvara) at Paṭṭadakal—IA. vii, 112 (Lakshmeśvar inscription, Ś. 645, twenty-eighth year, and Ś. 651, thirty-fourth year); *ib.* viii, 284 (Huchchīmali-guḍi inscription, Aihole); *ib.* ix, 125, 130 (copper-plates from Nerūr, Ś. 622 and Ś. 627, fourth and tenth years); *ib.* x, 60, 102, 165 (Kallamatha, Mahākūṭeśvara, and Paṭṭadakal inscriptions); *ib.* xix, 187, 188. BD. 57. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 370 ff.
- 697 H. 78. ‘Abdu-llah or Ubaidullah, governor of Sīstān, invading Kābul at the command of Ḥajjāj, governor of ‘Irāq, is totally routed by Ranbal, but allowed to retreat on payment of a ransom.—PMH. i, 454. EIH. 305. EHI. ii, 416.
- 699 H. 80. Ḥajjāj appoints ‘Abdu-r-Raḥman governor of Sīstān in place of ‘Abdu-llah, and sends him against Ranbal of Kābul. ‘Abdu-r-Raḥman returns victorious, but incurring the displeasure of Ḥajjāj for not staying to secure his conquest, he unites with Ranbal against him (H. 81).—PMH. i, 455 ff.
- 700 Ranmal or Raṇamalla, governor of the Kashmirian province of Kāmarājya, said to have invaded Sindh, in the reign of Dāhir, and to have been repulsed by the aid of the Arabs. This event is mentioned by the *Chach-nāma* and the *Tuḥfatu-l-girāni*.—JBA. x, pt. 1, 188; xiv, 82. LIA. iii, 612, 992.
- 703 H. 84. ‘Abdu-r-Raḥman, betrayed by Ranbal into the hands of Ḥajjāj, kills himself by leaping over a precipice.—PMH. i, 463.
- 704 Chedi Saṁ. 456, 486, copper-plates from Nausāri and Kāvī.  
Jayabhaṭa IV, latest known Gurjara of Bharoch, son and successor of Dadda V. Represented in the Kāvī grant as quieting the impetuosity of the lord of Valabhi (Śilāditya V or Śilāditya VI). The invasion of Gujarāt by the Tājikas or Arabs seems to have occurred in this reign. It is mentioned in the grant of the Gujarāt Chālukya Pulikeśin (A.D. 738), which states that Sindh, Kachh, Kāṭhiāvāḍ, and the whole of Gujarāt as far as Nausāri, were subdued, and that the Gurjara king was one of the conquered princes.—IA. v, 110 (Kāvī copper-plate); xiii, 70 (Nausāri copper-



- A.D.  
704 plate). *Berichte des Siebenten Int. Orient. Congresses, Wien, Arische Section*, 223, 224, 236.
- 705 G. Sam. 386, 413, Kātmāṇḍu inscriptions. Mānadeva, Lichehavi, or Sūryavaṁśī, of Nepāl. His predecessors were—his father Dhar-madeva, married to Rājyavatī; his grandfather Śaṅkaradeva, and great-grandfather Vṛishadeva.—IA. vii, 90; ix, 163 ff.; xiii, 412. CI. iii, app. iv, 189.  
H. 86. Ḥajjāj, governor of 'Irāq, sends Muḥammad ibn Hārūn to subdue Makrān.—EHI. i, 428. BF. iv, 401.  
Pramiti, Śramaṇa of Central India, Megaśikha of Udyāna and Huai Ti, a Chinese Śramaṇa, translate a Buddhist work into Chinese.—BN. 443.
- 709 Kokkili, Eastern Chālukya, succeeds his elder brother, Jayasimha II, but, after reigning six months, is deposed and succeeded by his brother, Vishṇuvardhana III, who reigns till A.D. 746.—IA. xx, 12, 99.  
Ś. 631. Multāi copper-plates of the Rāshtrakūṭa chieftain Nandarāja Yuddhāsura. His immediate predecessors were—his father Svāmikarāja, his grandfather Govindarāja, and great-grandfather Durgarāja. Their connection with the main line of the Rāshtrakūṭa dynasty is, as yet, unknown.—IA. xviii, 230.
- 711 H. 92. Ḥajjāj sends Muḥammad 'Imādu-d-Dīn ibn Qāsim to invade Sindh and avenge the destruction of a force he had previously sent demanding compensation from Dāhir for the seizure of an Arab ship at Dībal.—EHI. i, 432. EIH. 307.
- 712 H. 93. Campaign of Muḥammad ibn Qāsim in Sindh. Fall of Dībal early in Rajab (April). Muḥammad advances to Nerūn, and from thence to Sehwan which he reduces. He defeats and slays Dāhir at Rāwar 10th Ram. (20th June), and takes Alor, the capital, in the same month. After this, according to the *Chach-nāma*, he reduced Multān, and sending a force towards Kanauj under Abū Hakīm Shāibānī, proceeded himself as far as Kashmir or its outlying provinces.—EIH. 309. EHI. i, 170, 207, 436, 444.
- 713 Chandrapīḍa or Vajrāditya, Karkoṭa of Kashmir, eldest son and successor of Durlabhavardhana, according to the *Rājatarangīṇī*. He has been identified with the Chen-to-lo-pi-li whom the

- A.D.  
713 T'ang Shu mentions as sending an embassy about this year to the Emperor T'ang Hsüan Tsung (A.D. 712-762), and being invested by the latter with the title of king in the year 720.—*Rājat.* iv, 39 ff., 118, 126, etc. Rémusat, *Nouveaux Mélanges Asiatiques*, 196-7. Klaproth, *Hist. des T'ang*, notice sur le Cachemire, chap. ccxxi, 2<sup>e</sup> partie, p. 9. JA., 9<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 350 ff. VOJ. ii, 333 ff.; v, 31, n. 1. *Sitzungsberichte der K. A. d. W. Wien, phil. hist. Classe*, Bd. cxxxv, 2, n. 2. IA. ii, 106.
- 714 13th June, H. 95, 25th Ram. Death of Ḥajjāj, governor of 'Irāq.—PMH. i, 480.
- 715 H. 96. Muḥammad ibn Qāsim recalled from Sindh, and put to death by the Khalifah Sulaimān.<sup>1</sup> Sindh revolting on the recall of Muḥammad, Sulaimān appoints Yazīd ibn Abū Kabshah al Suksukī governor. He dying 18 days after his arrival, is succeeded by Ḥabīb ibn al Muḥallab who subdues Alor.—EHI. i, 124, 437, 439.
- 715 Harchand of Thāpēsār: contemporary with Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, according to Abū-l-Faḡl.—JBA. xxxiii, 231.
- 716 Śubhakara, or Śubhakarasiṃha, Śramaṇa of Central India, arrives at Chang-an, the capital of China, bringing with him many Sanskrit texts. In 717 and 724 he translated works into Chinese. He died in A.D. 735.—BN. 444.
- 718 H. 99. 'Amrū ibn Muslim al Bahālī appointed to the command of the Indian frontier under the Khalifah 'Umar ibn 'Abdu-l-'Azīz.—EHI. i, 440; or *Arabs in Sindh*, p. 33.
- 719 Vajrabodhi, Śramaṇa of Southern India, and his pupil Amoghavajra, Śramaṇa of Northern India, arrive in China. Vajrabodhi translated two Buddhist works in A.D. 723 and two others in 730, dying in A.D. 732, aged 70. Amoghavajra visited India and Ceylon in A.D. 741, returning in A.D. 746 to China, from which time till his death in A.D. 774 he translated seventy-seven works.—BN. 443-4.
- 722 G. Sam. 403, Goṇḍala copper-plate. Śīlāditya IV, of Valabhī, son and successor of Śīlāditya III.—JBRAS. xi, 331 ff.

<sup>1</sup> The *Chach-nāma* attributes his death to the revenge of the preceding Khalifah Walīd.

A.D.

724

H. 106. Junaïd ibn 'Abdu-r-Raḥman al Marri having succeeded 'Amrū in the command of the Indian frontier under 'Umar, governor of 'Irāq, is confirmed in the government by the Khalīfah Hashām. Junaïd sent expeditions against Bharoch, Ujjain, and other places.—EHI. i, 441.

725

Ś. 647. Initial year of the Saptarshi, or Lokakāla cycle. A new cycle begins every hundredth year from this date. For dates falling in the months *Vaiśākha—Mārgaśīrsha*, twenty-four must be added to the number of the Laukika years to get the corresponding year of the Christian century, and, in the case of the months *Phālguna—Chaitra* (vadi), twenty-five. For dates falling in *Pausha* actual calculation would be required to ascertain whether the day indicated fell in December of one year or in January of the next.—See B.C. 3076. Cunningham, *Indian Eras*, 6.

Harsha Sam. 119, 143 (?), and possibly 145. Śivadeva II, Thākuri of Western Nepāl, probably son and successor of Narendradeva: married Vatsadevi, daughter of the Maukhari Bhogavarman, and granddaughter of Ādityasena, Gupta of Magadha (A.D. 672).—IA. ix, 174, No. 12; *ib.* 176, 177, Nos. 13, 14.

H. 107. Tamim ibn Zaid al 'Utbi succeeds Junaïd as governor of Sindh under the Khalīfah Hashām.—EHI. i, 442.

725

Kumārīlabhaṭṭa, author of the *Tantravārtika*, probably flourished between 700 and 750, though Telang would place him some time before the end of the sixth century A.D.—JBRAS. xviii, 147, 213.

Vākpati, son of Harshadeva, flourished under Yaśovarman of Kanauj, a contemporary of Lalitāditya-Muktāpīḍa of Kashmir (A.D. 726-760). Vākpati wrote, probably about A.D. 750, the *Gaūḍavaho*, a poem commemorative of the exploits of his patron Yaśovarman. The poet Bhavabhūti, author of the *Viracharita*, the *Mālatīmādhava*, and the *Uttararāmacharita*, is stated by the *Rājatarāngiṇī* to have been patronized by Yaśovarman. He must, therefore, have been a contemporary of Vākpati's, though possibly a generation older (see A.D. 690).—*Rājatarāngiṇī*, iv, 144. AC. 398, 557. *Gaūḍavaho*, ed. S. P. Paṇḍit, Int. lxvii ff. *Mālatīmādhava*, ed. Bhandārkār, Pref. ix ff. BR. 1883-4, p. 15. *Sbhv.*, ed. Peterson, Int. 115. VOJ. ii, 332 ff. JA., 9<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 353, note.

726

Lalitāditya Muktāpīḍa, Karkoṭa of Kashmir, son of Durlabhavardhana, and successor of Tārāpīḍa, probably reigning about this



- A.D.  
726 date. He has been identified with the Mu-to-pi, whom the T'ang Shu mentions as having sent an embassy to the Emperor Hsüan-Tsung, after the death of Chandrāpīḍa, and with the Muttai mentioned by Al-Bīrūnī. Lalitāditya conquered Yaśovarman of Kanauj probably between A.D. 736 and 747. He reigned till A.D. 753.—References under Chandrāpīḍa, A.D. 713.
- 730 Khalad, governor of 'Irāq, appoints Ḥakīm al Kalabī to the command in Sindh.—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, p. 36. EHI. i, 442.
- 731 Ś. 653. Balsār grant. Yuddhamalla, Jayāśraya, Maṅgalarāja or Vinayāditya, Western Chālukya, Third Gujarāt branch, son and successor of Jayasimha Dhārāśraya, and brother of Śilāditya Śryāśraya who apparently died before his father, reigning only as Yuvarāja (see A.D. 671).—IA. xiii, 75.
- 733 (Lakshmeśvar inscription, Ś. 656, 2nd year of reign.) Vikramāditya II, Satyāśraya, Western Chālukya, eldest son, succeeds his father, Vijayāditya: till A.D. 747. Married Lokamahādevī and her sister, Trailokyamahādevī of the Haihayas of Chedi. Said to have defeated and slain the Pallava king, Nandipotavarman; to have conquered Kāñchī three times, and to have subdued the Pāṇḍyas, Choḷas, Keraḷas, and Kaḷabhras.—IA. vii, 110; viii, 285 (Durga temple inscription, Aihole); ix, 132 (Nerūr copper-plates); x, 162–168 (Paṭṭadakal inscriptions). BD. 57. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 374. CASR. ix, 112.
- 733 Mahīdeva, Lichchhavi or Sūryavaiṣṇī of Nepāl, son and successor of Mānadeva.—CI. iii, app. iv, 189.
- 735 V. Sam. 791. Guhila, son of Bappa, said to have taken Chitor from Man'morī, last of the Pramara dynasty.—Kavi Rāj Shyāmal Dās, JBA. lvi, 74.
- 735 Nandivarman, Nandipotavarman, Pallava, son of Hiranyavarman according to the Kaśākūḍi grant, and successor of Parameśvaravarman II. In the 21st year of his reign, an alliance was formed against Nandivarman by a Pallava prince, Chitramāya, with the kings of the Dramiḷa country. Udayachandra, of Vilvala, went to his rescue, relieved Anupura where he was besieged, and destroyed

- A.D.  
735 his enemies on the battlefields of Nimbavana, Chūtavana, Śaṅkaragrāma, Vanalūr, Nelveli, and Śudravaṇtyāra. At Nelveli, Udayachandra encountered the Senāpati Śaṅkara. He afterwards released the hostile king of the Śabaras, Udayana, and conquered Pṛithivīvyāghra of Nishadha, delivering him over to Nandivarman. Finally, he defeated the Pāṇḍya army at Maṇṇaiku. Nandivarman was defeated by the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya II (Vakkaleri grant of Kirtivarman II).—ASSI. iii, 145 ff.; iv, 342 (Kaśākūḍi grant); *ib.* 361, and EI. iii, 142 (Udayendiram grant of 1st year, possibly spurious). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 325 ff.
- 738 Nov. 16th, V. Saṁ. 795, Kārttika vadi 15. Dhiniki grant of Jaikadeva, Paramabhaṭṭaraka and Mahārājādhirāja of Saurāshṭra. Jaikadeva's capital was Bhūmilikā, *i.e.* Bhūmlī or Ghūmlī, the deserted capital of the Jeṭhvās, an ancient Rājput clan, now represented by the Rānās of Purbandar.—IA. xii, 151 ff.  
H. 120. Maḥfūzāh built, according to the *Balāziri*, by Ḥakīm, governor of Sindh.—JBA. lxi, 195, n. 102.
- 738 H. 120. 'Amrū ibn Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, governor of Sindh under Ḥakīm al Kalabī. The *Balāziri* attributes to him the foundation of Maṇṣūriyah. By Al-Mas'ūdī, however, this is ascribed to Maṇṣūr, son of Jamhūr, last Amīr of Sindh, while Al-Idrīsī relegates it to the beginning of the *khilāfat* of Al-Maṇṣūr the 'Abbāsī, H. 136 (754 A.D.).—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, p. 37. EHI. i, 442. JBA. lxi, 195, n. 102.
- 739 Chedi Saṁ. 490, Nausāri grant. Janāśraya Pulakeśivallabha, Western Chālukya, Third Gujarāt branch, brother and successor of Maṅgala. The Tājikas or Arabs, having overrun Sindh, Kachh, Saurāshṭra, Chāvōṭaka, the Maurya and Gurjara kingdoms, seem to have invaded the Nausāri district, and to have been defeated by Pulikeśin (Nausāri grant).—*Berichte des Siebenten Orientalisten Congresses in Wien, Arische Section*, 211 ff.
- 740 V. Saṁ. 796. Inscription from Mahādeva temple at Kaṇaswa, near Koṭā, of Śivagaṇa, son and successor of Saṅkuka, of the Maurya family. The Jhālrapāṭan inscription of Durgagaṇa, Saṁ. 746, possibly refers to the same era.—IA. v, 180 ff.; xiii, 162, and JBRAS. xvi (1885), 378 ff.

- A.D.  
743 V. Sam. 800. Bappabhaṭṭisūri born, according to Jaina tradition: author of the *Sarasvatīstotra*: died A.D. 838. According to Rājasekhara's *Prabandhakośa* Bappabhaṭṭi converted Āmarāja, son and successor of Yaśovarman of Kanauj (A.D. 725). The above dates of his birth and death are very doubtful.—PR. iv, Ind. lxxxii. BR. 1883-4, p. 15.
- 744 H. 127. Abū-l-Khattab, governor of Sindh under the Khalifah Marwān II.—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, 37.
- 746 V. Sam. 802. Vanarāja, son of Jayasekhara of Pañchāsar, said to have founded Aṇhilvāḍ, and established the Chāpotkaṭa, or Chāvaḍa dynasty in Gujarāt.—PUT. 158. BR. 1883-4, pp. 10, 150. JBRAS. ix, 38. Forbes, *Rās Mālā*, p. 29. See A.D. 695.  
Vijayāditya I, Bhaṭṭāraka, Eastern Chālukya, succeeded his father Vishṇuvardhana III: till A.D. 764.—IA. xx, 12, 99.
- 746 Sulaimān ibn Hashām appointed governor of Sindh under the Khalifah Marwān II (744-750).—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, 37. EHI. i, 443.
- 747 (Vakkaleri grant of Ś. 679, eleventh year of reign.) Kīrti-varman II, Satyāśraya, Western Chālukya, succeeds his father Vikramāditya II. Broke the Pallava power under his father, Vikramāditya II. During his reign, and before Ś. 675 (A.D. 753), the supremacy of the Chālukyas in Mahārāshṭra was overthrown by the Rāshtrakūṭas under Dantidurga; but though deprived of their power, they do not seem to have been entirely subdued.—IA. viii, 23 ff.; xi, 68 (undated inscription from Āḍūr). EI. iii, 1 ff. (Paṭṭadakal inscription, Ś. 677). BD. 58. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 376.  
Padma Sambhava (Padjung) said to have arrived in Tibet at the summons of King Khri strong ldéhubtsan.—Csoma de Kőrös, *Grammar of the Tibetan Language*, 183; but see his *Notes to the Chronological Table* (p. 193), where he represents Padma as visiting Tibet in the beginning of the ninth century.
- 749 Maṇṣūr ibn Jamhūr, governor of Sindh under Marwān II, last of the Umaiyade Khalifahs.—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, p. 38. Weil, *Geschichte der Chalifen*, vol. ii, p. 15.
- 750 H. 132. 'Abdu-r-Raḥman appointed governor of Sindh by Abū



- A.D.  
750 Muslim, is defeated and slain on the frontier by Maṇṣūr. Mūsā ibn Ka'abu-t-Tamīmī, being appointed by Abū Muslim to succeed him, defeats Maṇṣūr, who, compelled to flee, dies of thirst in the desert.—EHI. i, 443. Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, 38.
- 751 Harsha Saṁ. 145 (?), 153. Jayadeva II, Thākūrī, of Nepāl, and successor of Śivadeva II; married Rājyāmatī, who is described as "the descendant of Bhagadatta's royal line, and the daughter of Śrīharshadeva, of Gauḍa, Oḍra, Kaliṅga, Kosala, and other lands."—IA. ix, 177 ff.
- U-K'ong (Dharmadhātu), a Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, leaves China for India. Travelling by Central Asia, he reached Gandhāra in A.D. 753, and Kashmir in 759, where, having taken his final vows as a Buddhist Śramana, he spent four years in study. Returning to Gandhāra, he set out in 764 for Central India, visiting Kapilavastu, Vārāṇasī, Śrāvastī, Kuśinagara, and Nālanda, where he spent three years. About 783 or 784 he set out for China, and arrived there in A.D. 790, bringing with him the Sanskrit texts of the *Daśabhūmi* and *Daśabala Sūtras*, etc.—JA., 9<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 341 ff. *Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akad. der Wiss. Wien, phil. hist. Classe*, Bd. cxxxv, vii.
- 754 G. Saṁ. 435, Kāṭmāṇḍu inscription. Vasantasena, Lichehhavi, of Nepāl, son and successor of Mahīdeva, and grandson of Mānadeva.—IA. ix, 167. See under A.D. 705.
- 5th January, Ś. 675, Sāmaṅgaḍ copper-plates. Dantidurga or Dantivarman II, Rāshtrakūṭa, son and successor of Indra II. Conquered Kīrtivarman II, Western Chālukya, about A.D. 748, and established the Rāshtrakūṭa power in the Dekkan. Claims to have subdued the kings of Kāñchī, Kaliṅga, Kosala, Śrī Śaila, Mālava, Lāṭa, and Tāṅka (Elurā inscriptions).—IA. xi, 108 ff. AS. Reps. No. 10, 92-96 (Elurā cave inscriptions). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 389.
- 757 24th Sept., Ś. 679, exp. Āntroli-Chhāroli grant.
- Kakkarāja II, of the First Gujarāt branch of the Rāshtrakūṭa dynasty. His immediate predecessors were his father Govindarāja, married to a daughter of Nāgavarman; his grandfather Dhruvarāja and great-grandfather Kakkarāja I.—JBRAS. xvi, 105 ff. EI. iii, 54.
- H. 140. Hashām ibn 'Amrū Al-Taghlabī appointed governor of Sindh by the Khalifah Al-Manṣūr. He is said to have sent an

- A.D.  
757 expedition to Barada (possibly in Kāthiāvād) under 'Amrū ibn Jamal. A raid into Kashmir (probably the Northern Panjab), the reduction of the province of Multān, and the expulsion of a party of Arabs, apparently followers of 'Alī, from Kandābel, are attributed to his time. He was succeeded by 'Umar ibn Ḥaṣṣ ibn 'Uṣmān, or Hazārmard according to some authorities, though Tabarī and Abū-l-Fidā make 'Umar his predecessor.—EHL. i, 444. Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, 38. See A.D. 776.
- 760 G. Sam. 441, Luṇāvādā copper-plate. Śīlāditya V, of Valabhī, son and successor of Śīlāditya IV.—IA. vi, 16, 17.
- 760 Kṛishṇa I, Vallabha, Śubhatuṅga or Akālavārsha, Rāshtrakūṭa, uncle and successor of Dantidurga. Stated in various grants to have reduced the Chālukyas, conquered Rāhappa, and built a temple to Śiva, perhaps that of Kailāsa at Elāpura (Elur). Kṛishṇa's date lies somewhere between Ś. 675 and 705, the known dates of his predecessor and successor respectively.—BD. 63. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 390. IA. xii, 228.
- 761 Harsha Sam. 155, copper-plate from Dighwā-Dubaulī of the Mahārāja Mahendrapāla, son and successor of Bhoja I. Mahodaya, whence the above charter is dated, has been identified with Kanauj, but Fleet inclines to place the dominion of these princes in the neighbourhood of Śrāvastī (Sāhet-Māhet) and Vārāṇasī (Benares). Mahendrapāla married Dehanāgā, by whom he had a son Bhoja, and Mahidevī, whose son Vinayakapāla issued a charter in H. Sam. 188=A.D. 794, *q.v.*—IA. xv, 105 ff. JBA. lviii, 100.
- 764 Viṣṇuvardhana IV, Viṣṇurāja, Eastern Chālukya, succeeds his father, Vijayāditya I: till A.D. 799.
- 766 G. Sam. 447, Alīnā copper-plates. Śīlāditya VI, Dhruvabhaṭa, of Valabhī, son and successor of Śīlāditya V. The Valabhī dynasty was probably overthrown about this time by an expedition from Sindh under 'Amru ibn Jamal. See A.D. 757.—IA. vii, 79, or CI. iii, 171.
- 768 H. 151. 'Umar ibn Ḥaṣṣ ibn 'Uṣmān, governor of Sindh, transferred to Africa.—EHL. i, 445.
- 770 (Sa)ṇaphulla, founder of the southern branch of the Koṅkaṇa

- A.D.  
770 Śilāhāras, feudatory of Kṛishṇa I, Rāshtrakūṭa, who is represented to have given him the territory between the Sahya range and the sea-coast. Fleet would place Saṇaphulla about A.D. 783.—(JBRAS. i. 217 ff.). BD. 121. EI. iii, 294. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 537.  
Akalaṅka or Akalaṅka-Chandra flourished under Kṛishṇa I, Rāshtrakūṭa (A.D. 760); wrote the *Ashtaśatī*, the *Laghyastraya*, *Nyāyavinīschaya*, etc.—JBRAS. xviii, 219 ff.
- 771 H. 154. An embassy from Sindh visits Khalīfah Al-Manṣūr at Baghdād; supposed to have given the Arabs their first knowledge of Hindu astronomy.—*Alberuni's India*, ed. Sachau, vol. ii, 15.  
Rūḥ ibn Ḥātim made governor of Sindh.—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, 41. Reinaud, *Fragments*, 213.
- 774 A Jewish colony settles in Cochin.—JBA. xxxix, 144.
- 776 H. 160. The Khalīfah Al-Mahdī sends an army to India under 'Abdu-l-Malik ibn Shihābu-l Musamma'i. The town of Barada (Purbandar?) is captured. A number of the troops perish through sickness, the remainder being wrecked on their return off the Persian coast.—EHI. i, 444; ii, 246.
- 780 Kshīrasvāmin, author of the *Dhātupāṭha* and various grammatical treatises on Pāṇini, and Bhaṭṭa Udbhaṭa, author of an *Alaṅkāra-śāstra*, flourished under Jayāpīḍa of Kashmir (A.D. 779–813), as his tutor and sabhāpati respectively. To this same period belongs the poet Dāmodaragupta, author of the *Sambhālīmata* or *Kuṭṭānīmata*. Kashmirian tradition refers Vāmana, author of the *Kāvyaḷaṅkāra-vṛitti*, to the same period, and makes him likewise a minister of Jayāpīḍa. He cannot be placed later than the middle of the 10th century, since Abhinavagupta, writing in the beginning of the 11th century, quotes him.—BKR. 65, 73. PR. i, 65; ii, 23. See A.D. 800.
- 782 Prajña, an Indian priest, visits China. He translated with King-ching (Adam), the Nestorian missionary, the *Mahāyānabuddhi Shatpāramitā-sūtra*, and three other works, between 785 and 810. Prajña was a Śramaṇa of Kapiśa, in Northern India.—BN. 448. I-tsing's *Record* trans. Takakusu, 169, 224.
- 783 Ś. 705. The *Harivaṁśa Purāṇa* of the Digambara Jains, written by Jināsena "while Indrāyudha, son of Kṛishṇa, was reigning in the



- A.D.  
783 north, Śrī Vallabha in the south, Vatsarāja of Avanti in the east, and Varāha in the west." Hitherto the Śrī Vallabha mentioned in the above passage has been identified with Govinda II, Rāshtrakūṭa, but, according to Fleet, the reference is to Govinda III.—See FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 394-5. BD. 65.
- 787 H. 171. Date on the tomb of Abū Turāb, a celebrated Shaikh, said to have been governor of Sindh, and to have taken Tharra in the district of Sākūra, the city of Bagār, Bhambūr, and other places in Western Sindh.—EHI. i, 446.
- 788 Ś. 710. Śaṅkarāchārya, the Brahmanical reformer born, according to the *Āryavidyāsudhākara*. His death is placed by the same authority in Ś. 742 (A.D. 820). Telang would place Śaṅkara as early as A.D. 590.—IA. xi, 174, 263; xiii, 95 ff.; xiv, 64, 185, n. 13; xvi, 42, 160. JBRAS. xviii, 88 ff., and 218, 233. WL. 51. BR. 1882-3, 15. ASNI, ii, 8.
- 794 Ś. 716, 726, 730, 735. Govinda III, Prabhūtarsha I, Jagattuṅga I, Vallabhanarendra, etc., Rāshtrakūṭa, son and successor of Dhruva: married Gāmuṇḍabbe. On his accession Govinda broke down a confederacy of twelve kings under their leader Stambha. He released the Gaṅga king of Chera, but, on his again rebelling, captured him. He then attacked the Gurjara king, and, some time before A.D. 812, conquered the province of Lāṭa (Central and Southern Gujarāt), which he made over to his brother Indra, who founded there the second branch of the Rāshtrakūṭa dynasty of Gujarāt. Mālava next submitted to him, and, advancing to the Vindhya, he received the submission of a king, Māraśarva. Later, he marched to the Tuṅgabhadra, and subdued the Pallavas under Dantiga. During his reign began the war between the Rāshtrakūṭas and the Eastern Chālukyas, which continued under Govinda's successor, Kṛishṇa II, and the Eastern Chālukya, Vijayāditya III. The date of Govinda's predecessor, Dhruva, cannot, as yet, be fixed; Govinda himself may possibly have been reigning as early as Ś. 705=A.D. 783, *q.v.*—EI. iii, 53 (Torkheḍe copper-plate, Ś. 735); *ib.* 103 (Paithān copper-plate, Ś. 716). IA. vi, 59 ff. (Rādhānpur copper-plate, Ś. 730); xi, 125 ff. (copper-plate of Ś. 726); *ib.* 156 (Vanī Diṇḍorī copper-plates, Ś. 730); *ib.* xvi, 74; xvii, 141. BD. 65. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 393 ff.

A.D.

- 794 Harsha Sam. 188. Bengal Asiatic Society's copper-plate of the Mahārāja Vinayakapāladeva, son of Mahendrapāla, and successor of his own brother, Bhoja II. See under A.D. 761.—IA. xv, 138 ff.
- 795 Vasugupta, Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, author of the *Spandakārikā*, flourished about the end of the eighth century or even later (Bühler). Taught Bhaṭṭa Kallaṭa, a contemporary of Avantivarman (A.D. 855-884).—BKR. 78.
- 799 Vijayāditya II, Narendramrigarāja, Śrī-Tribhuvanāṅkuśa, Eastern Chālukya, succeeded his father, Vishṇuvardhana IV. Apparently first paramount sovereign of the dynasty; reigned probably till A.D. 843. Described in the Īdara (Īḍeru) grant of Amma I as having fought 108 battles in twelve years with the Gaṅgas (Mahāmaṇḍaleśvaras of the Belgaum and Dhārvād Districts) and Raṭṭas (Rāshtrakūṭas). This war with the Rāshtrakūṭas probably took place during the reigns of Govinda III and Amoghavarsha I, Vijayāditya very likely being the "Lord of Veṅgī" represented in Govinda's Rādhanpur grant as "working for him like a servant."—ASSI, iii, 31, 37.
- 800 Approximate date of the Rājim grant of Rāja Tivaradeva of Kosala, of the Pāṇḍuvamśa lineage. His immediate predecessors were: his (adoptive) father Nannadeva and grandfather Indrabala. An inscription at Śirpur mentions Indrabala's father as Udayana of the Śavara lineage, and this prince has been identified with the Udayana of the Śabhara lineage, conquered by the Pallava king Nandivarman (A.D. 735).—CI. iii, 291.
- H. 184. Dā'ūd ibn Yazīd ibn Ḥātim, Muhallabī, made governor of Sindh by the Khalifah Hārūn-r-Rashīd.—EHI. i, 445.
- Rise of the Dor Rājputs to power under Chandraka, who establishes himself as a Rāja, making Baran his capital.—Growse's *Bulandshahr*, 44.
- Vāmana, author of the *Kāvyalāṅkāravṛtti*, may have flourished about this date, Kashmirian tradition referring him to the reign of Jayāpīḍa. He cannot be placed later than the middle of the tenth century, since he is quoted by Abhinavagupta (A.D. 993-1015). He must have flourished before Ānandavardhana (A.D. 850) who, according to Abhinavagupta, composed a verse about him. Quotes in his *Kāvyalāṅkāravṛtti* from Māgha's *Śiśupālavadha*. This, if the theory be right which refers Māgha to about 860 on the

- A.D.  
800 strength of his connection with Siddha A.D. 906, would necessitate an adjustment of Vāmana's date or of that of Ānandavardhana (*q.v.*, A.D. 850).—BKR. 65. VOJ. iv, 69. JRAS. 1897, 288.
- 804 L.K. 80, Ś. 726, Baijnāth prasastis. Lakshmaṇa or Lakshmana-chandra, Rājānaka of Kīragrāma, ruling under Jayachandra of Jālandhara or Trigarta. Lakshmaṇa's mother, Lakshapikā or Lakshañā, was a daughter of Hṛidayachandra of Trigarta. The above prasastis, composed by the poet Rāma, and inscribed on the temple of Śiva-Vaidyanātha (Baijnāth) at Kīragrāma (Kīrgrāon) in the Kāngra district of the Panjab, are the oldest specimens yet discovered of Śāradā writing.—EI. i, 99 ff.
- 806 Yogarāja, Chāpotkaṭa or Chāvaḍa of Aṇhilvād, succeeds his father Vanarāja.—Refs. A.D. 746.
- 807 Govinda III, Rāshtrakūṭa, conquers Lāṭa (Central and Southern Gujarāt) from the Chāpotkaṭas or Chāvaḍas of Aṇhilvād, and appoints as feudatory ruler of it his brother Indra, founder of the Second Gujarāt branch of the Rāthor dynasty. The Rāshtrakūṭas of Mānyakheta apparently resumed their sway over the province of Lāṭa between Ś. 810, the latest date known to us of the Gujarāt branch, and Ś. 832, when we find Kṛishṇa II of the main line granting a village in Gujarāt.—IA. v, 145; xii, 157, 158. JBRAS. xviii, 255-6.
- 809 H. 193. The Indian physician Mānikba visits the court of Hārūnu-r-Rashīd whom he attends during his last illness.—EHI. i, 446-7.
- 810 Halāyudha, author of the *Kavirahasya* or *Kaviguhyā*, referred by Bhandārkār to this date. According to a Gujarāt copy of the *Kavirahasya* its hero was one of the Kṛishṇas of the Rāshtrakūṭa line, possibly the first of that name (A.D. 760-80). Bhandārkār inclines to identify the author of the *Kavirahasya* with the Halāyudha who wrote the *Abhidhānaratnamālā*, but Weber places the latter about the end of the eleventh century.—BR. 1883-4, p. 9. WL. 230, n. 242.  
(Ś. 705, 759.) Jinasena flourished, being tutor to Amoghavarsha, Rāshtrakūṭa: author of the *Harivaṃśa Purāṇa* (Ś. 705), the *Parśvābhyudaya*, and the *Ādipurāṇa*. To about the same period belong





- A.D.  
810 Virāchārya, author of the *Sārasaṅgraha*; Pātrakesarin or Vidyānanda, author of the *Ashṭasahasrī*; and Prabhāchandra, author of the *Nyāyakumudachandrodaya*, the two last being pupils of Akalaṅka (A.D. 770).—BD. 68. JBRAS. xviii, 221 ff.
- 812 Ś. 734, Vaiśākha, Baroda copper-plate. Karkarāja-Suvarṇavarsha, Rāthor, Second Gujarāt branch, son and successor of Indra.—IA. xii, 156 ff. ZDMG. xl, 321.  
Ś. 735 and 749, copper-plates from Torkheḍe and Kāvī. Govindarāja-Prabhūtarsha, brother of the above, from whom he probably usurped the throne, though there are indications that Karkarāja regained it with the aid of his cousin Amoghavarsha, of the main line. The Torkheḍe copper-plate mentions Buddhavarasa of the Śalukika family as a feudatory of Govindarāja.—EI. iii, 53. IA. v, 144; xii, 180; xiv, 197. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 399, 408.
- 813 L.K. 89. King Ajitāpīḍa of Kashmir succeeds Chippaṭa-Jayāpīḍa who probably reigned from A.D. 779. Padma said to have built Pāmpur in Ajitāpīḍa's reign.—*Rājatarāṅgiṇī*, iv, 703. BKR. 72.  
Ś. 735, copper-plate from Kaḍab, Maisūr, of Vimalāditya, son of Yaśovarman and grandson of Balavarman, a prince belonging probably to a branch of the Chālukya family; and of his maternal uncle Chākirāja of the Gaṅga family, feudatory of the Rāshṭrakūṭa Govinda III.—IA. xii, 11. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 399.
- 814 (Śirūr inscription of Ś. 788, fifty-second year of reign.)  
Śarva Amoghavarsha I, Nṛpatuṅga, Durlabha, Rāshṭrakūṭa, succeeds his father Govinda III. He apparently owed his succession in part to his cousin Suvarṇavarsha-Karkarāja of Gujarāt, who is represented in the Baroda grant of Dhruva II as having placed Amoghavarsha on his throne. Said to have been worshipped by the lords of Vaṅga, Aṅga, Magadha, Mālava, and Veṅgī (Śirūr inscription); to have defeated the Chālukyas, Ābhyūshakas, and others at Viṅgavelli (Saṅglī copper-plate); and to have fixed his capital at Mānyakheṭa (Kardā copper-plate). Amoghavarsha patronized the Digambara Jains, being apparently himself a Jain. An appendix to Guṇabhadra's *Uttarapurāṇa* represents him as a worshipper of the Jaina saint Jinasena, author of the *Ādipurāṇa*, and, in the introduction to the *Sārasaṅgraha*, a Jaina mathematical work by Virāchārya, he is called a follower of the Jaina doctrine. The authorship of the *Praśnottara-ratnamālīkā* is attributed to

- A.D.  
814 him by the Digambara Jains, whose copies of this work state that he composed it after abdicating the throne "in consequence of the growth of the ascetic spirit within him." Amongst Amoghavarsha's feudatories were Baṅkeyarasa and Saṅkaraganda of the Chellaketana family. An undated inscription of the former indicates that he ruled the Banavāsi, Beḷgali, Kundarage, Kundūr and Purigere (*i.e.* Puligere or Lakshmeśvar) districts. Saṅkaraganda, according to an undated inscription from Kyāsanur, ruled the Banavāsi province. The Gaṅga king Prithivīpati I, son of Śivamāra, was one of Amoghavarsha's contemporaries.—IA. xii, 216; xiii, 133 ff., or *Nachrichten der Ges. der Wissenschaften, Göttingen*, Jan. 1884 (Kaṇheri cave inscriptions of Ś. 765?, 773, and 799). IA. xvii, 142; xx, 113, 421. BD. 67. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 401 ff. EI. iii, 269. ASSI. iv, 381.
- 815 Kapardin I, Northern Koṅkaṇa Śilāhāra, begins to reign as feudatory of the Rāshtrakūṭa, Amoghavarsha I. There seem to have been three branches of the Śilāra or Śilāhāra dynasty ruling contemporaneously in the Northern and Southern Koṅkaṇ and the neighbourhood of Kolhāpur respectively. Those of the Northern Koṅkaṇ were at first, apparently, feudatories of the Rāshtrakūṭas. It is doubtful whether or not the later princes of this line achieved independence.—IA. xiii, 133, 137.
- 816 H. 200. Baṣhīr ibn Dā'ūd governor of Sindh (Reinaud).—Elliot, *Arabs in Sindh*, p. 43.
- 819 H. 204. Ghassān, son of 'Ubbād, being appointed to the government of Khurāsān by the Khalīfah Al-Māmūn, confers the government of Samrqand upon Nūḥ, that of Shāsh and Isfanjāb on Yaḥyā, that of Hirāt on Ilyās, and that of Farghānah on Aḥmad, all sons of Asad, Sāmānī.—RT. 27.
- 820 H. 205. Ṭāhir-i-Zū-l-Yamanain, son of Al-Ḥusaīn, appointed to Khurāsān by Al-Māmūn. According to some writers Sindh formed part of his eastern government.—EHI. i, 448. RT. 28.
- 822 H. 207. Al-Māmūn appoints Ṭalḥah governor of Khurāsān on the death of his father Ṭāhir. Some writers state that 'Alī succeeded his father in Khurāsān, and that he was slain fighting against the Khārijīs near Nishāpūr.—RT. 12, 13, note 8.

A.D.  
825

August 25th. Epoch of the Kollam Āṇḍu or sidereal reckoning of North Malabar, dating from the sun's entering Kanya, on the 1,434,160th day of the Kaliyuga. There is a Southern Kollam year which begins a month earlier. Thirty days are intercalated in 116 years, making the average year 365 d. 6 h. 12 m. 24·8 s. It thus gains upon the European reckoning and the month Kauni begins now about 15th September. The era dates probably from the departure for Arabia of Cherumān Perumāḷ, last of the Chera kings, whom the *Tuhfatu-l-Mujāhidīn* represents as being converted to Islām about H. 200, leaving his country and retiring to Mekkah. He has been identified with the 'Abdu-r-Raḥman Sāmīri, king of Malabar, whose tomb exists at Zafhār in Arabia. According to the inscription on it, Cherumān arrived there H. 212 (A.D. 827) and died H. 216 (A.D. 831).—IA. xi, 116.

V. Sam. 881. Somadeva writes the *Yaśastīlaka*, its hero being Yaśodhara, eldest son of Arikeśarin, a Chālukya prince.—PR. i, 55.

825

Rise of the Paramāra dynasty of Mālava; founded, on his conquest of Mālava, early in the ninth century A.D., by Kṛishṇa Upendra, a prince belonging probably to a branch of the Paramāra rulers of Achalgadh or Mount Ābū. His immediate successors were Vairisimha I, Siyaka I, Vākpati I, and Vairisimha II, or Vajraṭasvāmin, all directly descended one from the other, but about whom no further details are known.—EI. i, 224. JA., 4<sup>e</sup> série, iii, 354 ff. Forbes, *Rās Mālā*, 87. Hall's *Vāsavadattā*, 8, 50. IA. i, 316; iii, 89; iv, 59, 82, etc. Colebrooke, *Mis. Essays*, 263 ff., 416.

Rise of the Early Yādava dynasty of Seunadeśa under Dṛiḍhaprahāra.

The Early Yādavas, ancestors of the Yādavas of Devagiri, ruled the district of Seunadeśa, a region extending from Nāsik to Devagiri, or Daulatābād, and partly covered by the present Khandesh. Hemādri's *Vṛatakhaṇḍa* represents them as migrating thither from Dvāravātī or Dvārakā in the reign of Dṛiḍhaprahāra, their first seat having been Mathurā. Dṛiḍhaprahāra's capital is called Śrinagara in the *Vṛatakhaṇḍa* and Chandṛādityapura (possibly the modern Chandor in the Nāsik district) in the Bassein grant of Seunachandra II.—BD., sec. xiv, p. 98, for the dynasty generally.

827

H. 212. Al-Māmūn appoints 'Abdu-llah, son of Ṭāhir, governor of Khurāsān on the death of his brother Ṭalḥah, and subsequently makes him ruler of all Persia, an appointment confirmed by the



- A.D.  
827 Khalifah Al-Mu'taṣim B'illah. According to some authorities Sindh was included in his government.—RT. 13. EHI. i, 448.
- 828 H. 213. Bashīr ibn Dā'ūd, governor of Sindh, revolting, is subdued by Ghassān ibn 'Ubbād, who appoints Mūsa ibn Yahyā to succeed him. The *Tuḥfatu-l-Kirām* refers Mūsa's appointment to the reign of Hārūn and makes 'Alī ibn 'Isa ibn Hāmān his successor.—EHI. i, 447.
- 831 Nānika said to have overthrown the Parihārs of Mahoba and to have founded the Chandella dynasty.—JBA. I, pt. i, *Hist. of Bundelkhand* by V. A. Smith, 7.
- 835 Ś. 757. Baroda copper-plate. Dhruva I, Nirupama, Dhārā-varsha, Rāthor, Second Gujarāt branch, son and successor of Karkarāja I. Lost his life in battle, after putting to flight a king named Vallabha.—IA. xii, 181; xiv, 196, or ZDMG. xxxviii, 553. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 408 ff.
- 836 H. 221. 'Amrān appointed by Mu'taṣim B'illah to succeed his father Mūsa ibn Yahyā in Sindh. Said to have undertaken various expeditions against the Jats and the Meds.—EHI. i, 448.
- 837 Ś. 759. The *Jayadhavalāṭikā*, a work on the philosophy of the Digambara Jains, composed, in the reign of Amoghavarsha I, Rāshtrakūṭa.—JBRAS. xviii, 226.
- 840 Dharmapāla of Bengal, son and successor of Gopāla I: married Raṇṇadevī, a Rāshtrakūṭa princess—perhaps a daughter of Govinda III (A.D. 795–814): stated to have conquered Indrarāja of Mahodaya or Kanauj, and to have given the sovereignty of Kanauj to Chakrāyudha, perhaps Bhoja (A.D. 860–882). There is a reference to this in the Khālimpur grant, which also represents him as establishing himself at Pāṭaliputra.
- Bhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇa, the grantee of the above copper-plate, was the author of the *Veṇṇisamhāra*. His son Ādigai Ojhā seems also to have been patronized by Dharmapāla.—IA. xx, 188; xxi, 99, 254. JBA. lxiii, pt. i, 39 (copper-plate from Khālimpur, Gaur, of the 32nd year).
- Ratnākara, or Rājānaka Ratnākara Vāgīśvara, Kashmirian poet, author of the *Haravijaya* and the *Vakrokti Pañchāsikā*, flourished.

- A.D.  
840 Kalhaṇa (*Rājat.* v, 34) mentions him as having become famous under Avantivarman (855–884 A.D.), but his own statement that he was servant of the young Brīhaspati, *i.e.* King Chippaṭa Jayāpīḍa (A.D. 779–813), would place him somewhat earlier. He probably flourished from about A.D. 840–860.
- Abhinanda, the Gauḍa poet, author of the *Rāmacharita* and of the *Kādambarīkathāsāra*, probably flourished about this period, his fourth ancestor, Śaktisvāmin, having lived under Mukṭāpīḍa of Kashmir (A.D. 726). Abhinanda was born in Kashmir, but seems to have lived in Gauḍa (Bengal). His patron was the Yuvarāja Hāravarsha, son of Vikramaśīla of the family of Dharmapāla.—*Sbhrv.*, ed. Peterson, Int. 97. AC. 491. BKR. 42, 43, 45. IA. ii, 102.
- 841 V. Sam. 897. Kshemarāja, Chāpotkaṭa of Aṇhilvād, succeeds Yogarāja: till A.D. 866. Refs. A.D. 746.
- 843 Vishṇuvardhana V, Kali-Vishṇuvardhana, Eastern Chālukya, succeeds his father Vijayāditya II: reigned 18 months.—IA. xiii, 185 (grant from Ahadanakaram); *ib.* xx, 102.
- Ś. 765. Kaṇheri cave inscription. Pullaśakti or Pulaśakti, Northern Koṅkaṇa Śīlāhāra, son and successor of Kapardin I, and feudatory of the Rāshtrakūṭa Amoghavarsha.—IA. xiii, 133, 136, No. 43 B, 137.
- 844 Vijayāditya III, Guṇaka, Eastern Chālukya, eldest son, succeeds his father Vishṇuvardhana V: till A.D. 888. The Īdara grant of Amma I says of Vijayāditya that “challenged by the lord of the Raṭṭas he conquered the unequalled Gaṅgas; cut off the head of Maṅgi in battle; and frightened the firebrand Kṛishṇa [probably Kṛishṇa II, Rāshtrakūṭa] and completely burned his city.”—IA. xx, 102–3. ASSI. iii, 42.
- 850 L.K. 26. Ajitāpīḍa of Kashmir deposed and Anaṅgāpīḍa placed on the throne.—*Rājat.* iv, 703.
- 850 Akālavarsha Śubhatuṅga, Gujarāt Rāṭhor, second branch, succeeds his father Dhruva I.—IA. xii, 179.
- Bhaṭṭa Kallaṭa, Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, author of the *Spandasarvasva*, a commentary on the *Spandakārikā* of his teacher Vasugupta, flourished from about A.D. 850–870, being contemporary with King Avantivarman (A.D. 855–884). Ānandavardhana, Kash-

- A.D.  
850 mirian writer on *Alaṅkāra*, author of the *Dhvanyāloka*, *Kāvyaḷoka* or *Sahṛidayāloka*, has been assigned to the same period, being mentioned by Kalhaṇa together with Muktākāṇa and Śivasvāmin as becoming famous under Avantivarman. He may, however, have to be placed later. Manoratha is mentioned in Abhinavagupta's *Lochana* as a contemporary of Ānandavardhana.
- Rudraṭa Śātānanda, son of Bhaṭṭa Vāmuka and author of the *Kāvyaḷaṅkāra*, probably flourished about this date, since Pratihārendurāja (A.D. 950) quotes him as a standard author. He is identified by most authorities with Rudrabhaṭṭa, author of the *Śṛīṅāratiḷaka*. Jacobi, however, considers the two as distinct.—*Śṛīṅāratiḷaka*, ed. Pischel, Int. 22. PR. i, 14 ff.; ii, 19, note. BKR. 65, 67, 78–9. AC. 528, 530. IA. xv, 287. VOJ. ii, 151; iv, 69. ZDMG. xlii, 296, 425.
- 851 Wednesday, Sept. 16th, Ś. 773, and Ś. 799. Kaṇheri cave inscriptions. Kapardin II, or Laghu, Śilāhāra of the N. Koṅkaṇ, son and successor of Pulaśakti and feudatory of Amoghavarsha, Rāshtrakūṭa.—IA. xiii, 134, No. 15; 135, No. 43A; xx, 421. FKD., *Bomb. Gaz.*, 405–6.
- H. 237. Sulaimān, an Arab merchant, writes an account of his voyages to India and China, which is incorporated in a later work by Abū Zaidū-l-Ḥasan A.D. 916.—EHI. i, 1 ff.
- 853 L.K. 29. Utpalāpīḍa placed on the throne of Kashmir instead of Anaṅgāpīḍa.—*Rājat.* iv, 709.
- 855 L.K. 31. Avantivarman, son of Sukhavarman, placed on the throne of Kashmir. Beginning of the Utpala dynasty.—*Rājat.* iv, 716.
- 860 Guṇabhadra flourished (A.D. 860–880), being tutor to Kṛishṇa II, Rāshtrakūṭa (A.D. 875–911), and pupil of Jinasena. Wrote the *Uttarapurāṇa*, a continuation of the latter's *Ādipurāṇa*, also the *Ātmānusāsana*.—JBRAS. xviii, 225, etc. BD. 68.
- 862 Thursday, Sept. 10th. V. Saṁ 919 or Ś. 784 (Deogaḍh inscription). Bhojadeva, Śrīmad-Ādivarāha, son of Rāmabhadra or Rāmadeva, king of Mahodaya or Kanauj.—CASR. x, 101. IA. xvii, 23; xix, 28; xx, 188. EI. i, 154 (inscriptions from Vāilla-bhaṭṭasvāmin temple, Gwalior, of V. Saṁ. 932 and 933); *ib.* 184 (Pehoa inscription of Harsha Saṁ. 276).



- A.D.  
865 H. 251. Ya'qūb-i-Laiṣ, Ṣaffārī, having slain Amīr Ṣāliḥ, the deputy governor, on the part of Ibrāhīm son of Al-Ḥusain, takes possession of Sijistān.—RT. 19, 21.
- 866 Sunday, June 16th, Ś. 788, inscription at Śīrūr, Dhārvād. Devaṇayya governing the Belvola district at Anṇigere in the 52nd year of the Rāshtrakūṭa, Amoghavarsha I.—IA. xii, 216 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 405, n. 5.  
V. Sam. 922. Bhūyaḍa, Chāpotkaṭa of Aṇhīlvād, succeeds Kshemarāja: till A.D. 895. Said to have conquered Dvāravatī and the whole country westward to the sea-coast. Refs. A.D. 746.
- 867 June 6th, Ś. 789, Bagumrā copper-plate. Dhruva II, Nirupama, Dhāravarsha, Gujārāt Rāthor, second branch, son and successor of Akālavarsha Śubhatuṅga. Claims to have subdued Vallabha, the Gūrjaras (probably the Chāvaḍas of Aṇhīlvād), and a king named Mihira. This year was probably the last of his reign, as there is a grant of the same date issued by his brother Dantivarman.—IA. xii, 179 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 405.
- 869 Ś. 791. Soratur inscription of Āhavāditya of the Ādavavaṃśa family, feudatory ruler of the Kuppeya-Puligere province under Amoghavarsha I, Rāshtrakūṭa.—FKD., 1st ed., 35.
- 870 Ś. 792, inscription at Husukūru, Maisūr. Būtarasa governing the Koṅgaḷnād and Pūnād districts as Yuvarāja under Satyavākya-Koṅguṇi-varman-Rājamalla-Permāṇaḍi, the latter being probably identical with the Satyavākya-Koṅguṇivarman-Permāṇaḍi of the Kiggaṭnād inscription of Ś. 809.—REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore Dist.*, pt. i, No. Nj. 75. FKD., *Bomb. Gaz.*, 303.  
H. 256. Ya'qūb ibn Laiṣ subdues Bust, Zāwulistān, Zamīn-i-Dāwar, Ghaznī, Tukhāristān, and Balkh, after which he marches towards Kābul. Subsequently he takes Hirāt, Badghais, Būshanj (or Fushanj), Jām, and Bākhurz.—RT. 21, 22.
- 871 H. 257. Khalīfah Mu'tamid appoints Ya'qūb ibn Laiṣ, Ṣaffārī, governor of Sindh, from which date it becomes virtually independent of the Khilāfat. EHI. i, 453.
- 875 Ś. 797. Saundatti inscription, Prithvīrāma, Raṭṭa, governor of Saundatti and Belgaum under the Rāshtrakūṭa Kṛishṇa II.

A.D.  
875

Those parts of the Belgaum and Kalāḍgi districts known as the province of the Kūṇḍi or Kuhunḍi Three thousand, were ruled for three and a half centuries under the Rāshtrakūṭas and their successors the Chālukyas, by a line of Raṭṭa feudatories, the founder of which, Prithvīrāma son of Meṇḍa, was originally, like his father, a teacher of the Kāriya sect of the saint Mailāpatīrtha. The Raṭṭa capital was at first Saundatti and later Belgaum. On the break up of the Chālukya power, about the middle of the twelfth century, the Raṭṭas seem to have achieved a temporary independence, which, however, was soon cut short by the growing power of the Yādavas of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 552, and JBRAS. x, 170, 194. PSOCI. 88. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 549–58, and JBRAS. x, 167–298, for the dynasty generally.

H. 261. The Khalīfah Mu'tamid appoints Naṣr, son of Aḥmad, Sāmānī, his father's successor over the territories of Farḡhānah, Kashgar, and Turkistān. Naṣr confers Bukhārā on his brother Ismā'il.—RT. 29.

875 Kokkalladeva I, Kalachuri of Chedi. Was contemporary with Bhojadeva of Kanauj (A.D. 862–882); Kṛishṇa II, Rāshtrakūṭa (A.D. 877), who married his daughter; with Harshadeva, the Chandella (A.D. 900); and with his own son Śaṅkaragaṇa: married the Chandella princess Naṭṭā.—CASR. ix, 100, 102, 103, 112. EI. ii, 304.

876 Ś. 798. Śīlāṅka or Koṭyāchārya said to have written his commentary—the *Tattvāditya*—on the *Āchārāṅga Sūtra*. The date seems, however, doubtful.—SBE. xxii, Int. li. IA. xi, 247, n. 14. PR. iv, Ind. cxx. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 361.

877 Ś. 799–833. Kṛishṇa II, Vallabha, Akālavārsha II, Rāshtrakūṭa, son and successor of Amoghavarsha I, son-in-law of Kokkalla I of Chedi. The date of Kṛishṇa's accession is uncertain. The inscription of his feudatory Prithvīrāma (*q.v.*) represents him as reigning in Ś. 797, but, according to a Kaṇheri inscription, Amoghavarsha was still king in Ś. 799. A possible explanation of this lies in the statement of the *Prāśnottara-ratnamālīkā* that Amoghavarsha abdicated the throne to lead a religious life. Kṛishṇa is stated to have made subject to him the Andhra and Gāṅga kingdoms as well as those of Kalinga and Magadha, and to have engaged in contests with the Gūrjaras, Lāṭas, and Gaudas (Deoli grant of Kṛishṇa III).

- A.D.  
877 Kṛiṣṇa's son Jagattuṅga died before his father. He had married Lakshmī, a daughter of Raṇavigraha son of Kokkalla of Chedi, and had by her a son, Indra, who succeeded Kṛiṣṇa.—IA. xii, 220 (inscription from Nandwāḍige, Ś. 824); 222 (inscription from Aihole, Ś. 833). PSOCI., No. 213 (undated inscription of his feudatory Saṅkaraganda, Chellaketana). FKD., 1st ed., 36 (inscription from Āḍūr, Ś. 826, of a Chellaketana feudatory). JBRAS. x, 167 and 190 (inscription from Muḷgund, Ś. 824); *ib.* xviii, 241, 250. EI. i, 52 (inscription from Kāpaḍvaṇaj, Ś. 832). BD. 69. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 410 ff.
- 879 Tuesday, October 20th, V. Saṁ. 936. Kārttika śudi 1st: commencement of the Nepāl era.  
H. 265. Ya'qūb-i-Laiṣ invades 'Irāq but dies on his return, 14th Shauwāl (9th June); his brother 'Umro is appointed governor of Khurāsān, Fārs, Iṣfahān, Sijistān, Kirmān, and Sindh by Mu'taẓid, son and successor of Muwaffiq in the eastern dominions of the Khilāfat. From this date the kingdoms of Multān and Mansūra established in Sindh after Ya'qūb's appointment as governor, become independent.—EHI. i, 454. RT. 22, 23, note 9.  
V. Saṁ. 936. Śripat Rāṭhor said to have ascended the throne of Kanauj, on which occasion he feasted the eighty-four tribes of Brāhmanas and bestowed sixteen villages in Sāsān, North Gujarāt, on the sixteen branches of the Chibdia Brāhmanas.—IA. iii, 41.
- 880 H. 267. Birth of Alp-Tigīn, freedman of Naṣr I, Sāmānī (Faṣīḥī).—RT. 40, note 4.
- 880 Mukula, Kashmirian writer on Alāṅkāra and son of Bhaṭṭa Kallaṭa (A.D. 850), flourished.—BKR. 66.
- 883 L.K. 59, Āshāḍḥa śu. 3. Śaṅkaravarman of Kashmir, succeeds Avantivarman: till A.D. 902.  
Aided by the king of Dārvābhisāra, Śaṅkaravarman, shortly after his accession, subdued Alakhāna, ruler of Gūrjara (*i.e.* Gujarāt, between the Jhīlam and the Chenāb). Alakhāna was supported by Lalliya Śāhi, one of the Shāhiya kings of Kābul—possibly to be identified with Kallar or Sāmanta—whose capital of Udabhāṇḍapura has been identified with Waihand, the capital of Gandhāra.—*Rājat.* v, 126. Stein, *Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul*, 6 ff.  
Sighelmas, Bishop of Shirburne, sent by Alfred the Great to visit the Church of St. Thomas in India.—IA. xiii, 237.



A.D.  
888

H. 275. Ismā'il, Sāmānī, defeats his brother Naṣr near Bukhārā : a reconciliation takes place between them, Naṣr returning to Samrqand and Ismā'il to Bukhārā which he agrees to hold as his brother's lieutenant.—RT. 30.

Monday, April 15th, Ś. 810, Bagumrā copper-plate. Kṛishṇa Akālavārsha of Aṅkuleśvar, according to Hultzsch, a prince of the 2nd branch of the Rāthor dynasty of Gujarāt, a successor of Dhruva II, and possibly the son of his brother Dantivarman. Kṛishṇa Akālavārsha is the latest known of the Gujarāt Rāthors. Between Ś. 810 and Ś. 832 Gujarāt seems to have been recovered by the Rāshtrakūṭas of the main line, under Kṛishṇa II. The Deoli grant describes him as having "put an end to the arrogance of the lord of Lāṭa," and his Kāpaḍvaṇaj grant of Ś. 832 represents him as sovereign of Gujarāt.—IA. xiii, 65; xviii, 90. EL. iii, 54. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 412.

Feb.—March, Ś. 809, Phālguna, inscription at Kiggaṭnād, Coorg, of the 18th year of the Gaṅga king Satyavākya-Koṅgunivarman-Permānaḍi, thus fixing A.D. 870 as his initial year.—IA. vi, 100 ff., No. ii. *Coorg Inscrs.*, p. 5. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 303.

Chālukya-Bhīma I, Drohārjuna, Eastern Chālukya, nephew and successor of Vijayāditya III: till A.D. 918. Reconquered Veṅgī, which had been overrun by the Rāshtrakūṭas after the reign of Vijayāditya III, and defeated Kṛishṇavallabha, *i.e.* Kṛishṇa II.—IA. xx, 103.

892 H. 279. Naṣr I, Sāmānī, is succeeded by his brother Ismā'il whose reign is dated from his assumption of sole sovereignty in H. 287.—RT. 31.

H. 279. Death of Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā ibn Jābir Al-Bilādūrī, Arab historian and geographer; flourished at the court of the Khalifah Al-Mutwakkil; wrote the *Futūḥu-l-Buldān*, the *Kitābu-l-Buldān*, and the *Futūḥu-s-Sindh*.—EHI. i, 113 ff. BOD. 39.

892 Settlement of Kanauj Brahmans in Bengal according to the author of the *Kāyastha Kaustubha*.—JBA. 1865, p. 139. See *Kāyastha Kaustubha* (Aufrecht).

895 V. Sam. 951. Virasimha, Chāpotkaṭa of Aṇhilvād, succeeds Bhūyaḍa: till A.D. 920.—Refs. A.D. 746.

Ś. 817, inscription from Tāyalūr, Maisūr. Noḷambādhirāja, Pallava, son of Pallavādhirāja: married Jāyabbe, younger sister

A.D

895

of the Western Gaṅga Nītimārga, by whom he had a son, Mahendrādhīrāja, probably identical with the Vīra Mahendra who fought with the Western Gaṅga Ereyappa between A.D. 930 and 940. — *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. 1, Int. 4, and No. Md. 13. PSOCI., No. 226. RMI. 212. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 332.

897

Thursday, June 23rd, Ś. 820 cur., 5th Aśvina. Consecration of Guṇabhadra's *Uttarapurāṇa* by his pupil Lokasena, during the reign of Kṛṣṇa II, Rāṣṭrakūṭa, and that of his feudatory Lokāditya, of the Chellapatāka or Chellaketana dynasty, then ruling the Banavāsi province at Vaṅkāpura (Baṅkāpur).—BD. 69. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 407, 411.

900

Harshadeva, Chandella, son and successor of Rāhila. Was contemporary with Kshitipāla of Kanauj (A.D. 917): married Kañchhukā of the Chāhamāna tribe.—Undated inscription from Khajurāho, EI. i, 121; *ib.* 171. CASR. ii, 451.

Mugdhatuṅga-Prasiddhadhavaḷa, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Kokkalla I. "Conquered the lines of country by the shore of the eastern sea and took Pāli from the lord of Kosala" (Bilhari inscription).—EI. i, 264-5; ii, 304.

Parāntaka I, Viranārāyaṇa or Madirai-koṇḍa Ko-Parakesari-varman, Choḷa, probably began to reign about this date. He is said to have covered the Śaiva temple at Vyāghrāgrahāra with gold, to have married the daughter of the king of Keraḷa, and to have conquered the Bāṇa king Vaitumba, the king of Laṅkā (Ceylon), possibly Kassapa V, and Rājasimha, Pāṇḍya. He reigned forty years.

To the same period belongs the Gaṅga king Prithivīpati II or Hastimalla, a feudatory of Parāntaka, who seems from the evidence of the Udayendiram plates, to have conquered the Bāṇa kingdom and appointed Prithivīpati its feudatory ruler.—EI. iii, 142-7, 280; iv, 178, 221. ASSI. iii, 111 ff. (Nos. 82, 83); iv, 375 ff. (No. 76). MCM. viii, 104. Hultzsch, *Annual Report* 1894-5, No. 232 of 1894.

The poet Rājasekhara, author of the *Bālarāmāyaṇa*, the *Bālabhārata*, the *Viddhaśālabaṅjikā*, and the *Karpūramāñjarī*, flourished under Mahendrapāla (A.D. 903-7) and his son Mahīpāla (A.D. 917) of Kanauj.—IA. xvi, 175 ff. EI. i, 170-1.

Somānanda, Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, flourished; author of the *Śivadrishṭi*. Was apparently the first promulgator of the *Pratyabijñā* system of Śaiva philosophy.—BKR. 81, 82.

- A.D.  
902 L.K. 77, Phālguna vadi 7. Gopālavarman of Kashmir succeeds Śaṅkaravarman: till A.D. 904.—*Rājat.* v, 222.
- To this period belongs Kamalū, Hindu king of Kābul. The *Rājatarāṅgiṇī* states that Gopālavarman's minister, Prabhākaraśahi, having deposed the rebellious Śāhi ruler of Udabhāṇḍapura, gave his kingdom to Toramāṇa, son of Lalliya, with the name of *Kamaluka*, and the *Jam'iu-l-Ḥikāyat* describes Kamalū as a contemporary of 'Amrū ibn Laiṣ, governor of Khurāsān, A.D. 878–901. Kamalū's predecessor, Sāmāntadeva, must, therefore, be placed considerably earlier than A.D. 920, the date to which Cunningham assigned him.—Stein, *Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul*, p. 8. See also EHI. ii, 172, 423; Sachau, *Alberuni's India*, ii, 13; and under Śaṅkaravarman, A.D. 883. CASR. v, 45, 82; xvi, 136.
- Ś. 824. Pampa or Hampa, the Karṇāṭaka poet, born. See A.D. 941.
- 903 V. Sam. 960 and 964 on Siyaḍoṇī inscription. Mahendrapāla, Nirbhayamahendra or Mahishapāla of Kanauj, son and successor of Bhoja: was a pupil of the poet Rājaśekhara.—EI. i, 162 ff. *Gottingische Gelehrte Anzeigen*, 1883, 1221. IA. xvi, 175 ff.
- Saturday, July 16th, V. Sam. 960, inscription from Terahi: a battle takes place on the Madhuvēṇī, or the stream Madhu, between the *Mahāsāmāntādhipatis* Guṇarāja and Undabhāṭa, the latter a feudatory of Mahendrapāla of Kanauj, in which Chāṇḍiṇa, a follower of Guṇarāja, is killed. A grant of Undabhāṭa is recorded in the Siyaḍoṇī inscription under Sam. 964.—IA. xvii, 201.
- 904 L.K. 79. Gopālavarman of Kashmir killed on an expedition against Uraśū (Hazāra), by Abhichāra; succeeded by his alleged brother Saṅkaṭa who dies ten days later. Sugandhā, Gopālavarman's mother, takes the throne.—*Rājat.* v, 240.
- 905 V. Sam. 962. Amṛitachandrasūri flourished (according to a Digambara *paṭṭāvalī*); author of the *Samayasāraṭīkā*, *Pravachana-sāraṭīkā*, *Tattvārthasāra*, etc.—PR. iv, Ind. p. ix.
- 906 L.K. 81. Sugandhā of Kashmir dethroned; Pārtha set up by Tantrin troops.—*Rājat.* v, 249.
- Thursday, 1st May, V. Sam. 962. The *Upamitabhavaprapaṇchā Kathā* composed by Siddharshi. According to the *Prabhāvaka-charitra* of the Jains, Siddharshi was the grandson of Suprabhadeva



- A.D.  
906 who had two sons, Datta and Śubhaṅkara, the latter Siddha's father. The same authority makes him a cousin of the poet Māgha, who in his *Śiśupālavadha* calls himself a son of Dattaka and grandson of Suprabhaddeva. The period of Māgha's activity would, however, fall considerably earlier, possibly about A.D. 860. But even this date is difficult to reconcile with those of the various authors who are said to quote from him; while Jacobi inclines to place him before Bāṇa and Subandhu.—VOJ. iii, 121 ff.; iv, 61 ff. *Prabhāvakacharitra*, Śṛiṅga xiv, verses 3 and 156. PR. iv, Ind. cxxix.
- 907 24th November, H. 295, 14th Šafar. Ismā'īl, Sāmānī, dies and is succeeded by his son Abū Naṣr-i-Aḥmad.—RT. 33.
- 909 Ś. 831, inscription at Kūlagere, Maisūr, of Nitimārga-Koṅṅuṇi-varman-Permānaḍi.—REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. 1, No. Ml. 30. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 303-4.
- 910 Ś. 832. Kāpaḍvaṇaj copper-plate of Prachaṇḍa, son of Dhavalappa, of the Brahmapavaka family, feudatory ruler of a part of Gujarāt under Kṛiṣṇa II, Rāshtrakūṭa.—EI. i, 52.
- 912 H. 300. Death of Abū'l Qāsim 'Ubaidu-llah ibn Aḥmad ibn Khurdādbhih, author and geographer, privy councillor to the Khalīfah Mu'tamid. His work, *The Book of Roads and Kingdoms*, embodies a description of India.—EHI. i, 12. BOD. 218.
- 914 L.K. 90, Vaiśākha. Sugandhā of Kashmir marches against Śrīnagar to reconquer her throne; is defeated and executed in a vihāra.—*Rājat.* v, 261.
- Friday, 23rd December, Ś. 836, Pauṣa śudi 4. Grant from Haḍḍālā. Dharaṇīvarāha, Chāpa chief of Vardhamāna (Vaḍhvāṇ) in Eastern Kāṭhiāvaḍ, brother and successor of Dhruvabhāṭa, whose immediate predecessors were :—his father, Pulakeśin, grandfather Aḍḍaka, and great-grandfather, Vikramārka who may be placed about A.D. 800. Dharaṇīvarāha was the vassal of Mahīpāla, probably a prince of the Chūḍāsamā dynasty of Junāgaḍh.—IA. xii, 190 ff.; xviii, 90.
- H. 302. Maṇṣūr, son of Is-hāq, rebels in Khurāsān and Nīshāpūr against his cousin Naṣr II, Sāmānī, and is joined by Ḥusain 'Alī, governor of Hirāt. Ḥamawiyah, Naṣr's general-in-chief, marches from Bukhārā against them, but, Maṇṣūr dying in

- A.D.  
914 the interval, Ḥusain 'Alī returns to Hirāt, but remains in revolt until after several conflicts he is subsequently taken prisoner.—RT. 36.
- 915 February 24th, Ś. 836, Nausāri copper-plate. Indra III, Nityavarsha, Rāshtrakūṭa, succeeds his grandfather, Kṛishṇa II, his father Jagattuṅga having previously died. Married Vijāmbā, daughter of Aṅgaṇadeva, son of Arjuna of Chedi.—JBRAS. xviii, 253, 257, 261. IA. xii, 224 (Hattī-Mattūr inscription, Ś. 838).  
Trivikramabhaṭṭa, son of Nemāditya, and author of the *Damayantīkathā*, flourished under Indra III, being the author of his Nausāri grants. Trivikrama is possibly identical with the Trivikrama mentioned as the sixth ancestor of the astronomer Bhāskara and father of Bhāskarabhaṭṭa, a contemporary of Bhoja of Dhārā. The authorship of a *Madālasāchampū* is also ascribed to him.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1205. EI. i, 340.
- 916 V. Sam. 973. Vidagdha, Rāshtrakūṭa chief of Hastikuṇḍī, son and successor of Harivarman.—See under Dhavala, A.D. 997.  
Ś. 838, Hattī-Mattūr inscription. Leṇḍeyarasa, feudatory ruler of the Puligere district in Dhārvaḍ under Indra III, Rāshtrakūṭa.—IA. xii, 224.  
H. 303. Abū Zaidū-l-Ḥasan of Sīrāf flourishes, being met in this year at Baṣra by Mas'ūdī. He enlarged and completed the *Salsilatu-t-Tawārīkh* of the Arab merchant Sulaimān (A.D. 851).—EHI. i, 2.
- 917 V. Sam. 974 on Asnī inscription. Mahipāla, Kshitipāla, or Herambapāla of Kanauj, son and successor of Mahendrapāla: patron of the poet Rājasekhara.—IA. xvi, 173, 175. EI. i, 171.  
L.K. 93. Great famine in Kashmir.—*Rājat.* v, 271.
- 918 Vijayāditya IV, Kollabigaṇḍa, Eastern Chālukya, succeeds his father, Chālukya-Bhīma I, and is himself succeeded, after a reign of six months, by his eldest son, Amma I, or Vishṇuvardhana VI, who reigns till A.D. 925. Vijayāditya married Melāmbā. Among his followers was Bhaṇḍanāditya, or Kuntāditya, whose ancestor, Kālākampa of the Paṭṭavardhini family was a contemporary of Vishṇuvardhana I.—IA. viii, 76 (grant of Amma, from Masulipatam); *ib.* xx, 103, 266. ASSI. iii, 36 ff. (grant of Amma, from Īdara, *i.e.* Īḍeru, Kistna district).

- A.D.  
918 December 23rd, Ś. 840. Dandāpur inscription. Govinda IV, Suvarṇavarsha I, Vallabhanarendra II, Prabhūtarsha II, etc., Rāshtrakūṭa, succeeds his father, Indra III. Govinda's elder brother, Amoghavarsha (II), is said to have died immediately after his father. He probably, therefore, did not reign at all, or, if so, only for a very short time. Govinda's latest known date is Ś. 855 = A.D. 933.—IA. xii, 222; *ib.* 247 ff. (Sāṅgli copper-plate, Ś. 855); *ib.* 249 (inscription, Ś. 851 for 852, from Kaḷas, Baṅkāpur Tālukā). JBRAS. xviii, 241, 242. BD. 72. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 416.
- 920 V. Sam. 976. Ratnāditya, Chāpotkaṭa of Aṇhīlvāḍ, succeeds Virasimha : till A.D. 935.—See A.D. 746.
- 920 Ayyaṇa, Chālukya, son of Bhīma, reigning. He married a daughter of Kṛishṇa III, Rāshtrakūṭa (A.D. 877–911), and was the father of Vikramāditya whose son Tailapa established the later Chālukya dynasty in A.D. 973.—IA. xvi, 18. EI. ii, 171. BD. 97.
- 921 L.K. 97, Pausha. Pārtha of Kashmir dethroned; his father Nirjitavarman, called "Paṅgu," set on the throne.—*Rājat.* v, 287. H. 309. Abū-l-Ḥasan-i-Naṣr, son of Aḥmad, Sāmāni, appoints Aḥmad of the Ṣaffārīūn family governor of Sijistān.—RT. 185.
- 923 L.K. 98, Māgha. Chakravarman succeeds Nirjitavarman of Kashmir.—*Rājat.* v, 288.
- 925 Vijayāditya V, Beta, Eastern Chālukya, eldest son, succeeds his father Amma, but is deposed, after a fortnight's reign, by Tāḍapa, son of Yuddhamalla.  
Tāḍapa, after reigning a month, was conquered, and, according to some accounts, slain by Vikramāditya II, a son of Chālukya-Bhīma I, and younger brother of Vijayāditya IV, who reigned eleven months. According to an inscription from Piṭṭāpuram, and a grant from the Godāvarī district, Vijayāditya founded a separate line of Chālukya rulers, whose descendants, some centuries later, again held the Veṅgī country.—IA. xx, 267–9. ASSI. ii, 9, No. 77.
- 925 Yaśovarman, Lākshavarman, Chandella, son and successor of Harshadeva : married Puppā. Erected a temple to Vaikuṇṭha



- A. D.  
925 (Vishṇu) and placed there an image of the god which, obtained originally from Kailāsa by the lord of Bhoṭa (Tibet), had passed from Śāhi, king of Kīra, to Herambapāla, and finally to his son Devapāla of Kanauj (A.D. 948) by whom it was given to Yaśovarman. Yaśovarman is represented as warring successfully against the "Gauḍas, Khasas, Kośalas, Kaśmīras, Mithilas, Mālavas, Chedis, Kurus, and Gūrjaras," and as having defeated the king of Chedi and conquered the Kālāñjara Mountain (Khajurāho inscription of Sam. 1011, apparently engraved after his death).—EI. i, 122 ff. CASR. ii, 451.
- Keyūravarsha-Yuvarājadeva I, Kalachuri of Chedi, succeeds his brother Bālaharsha: married Nohalā, daughter of the Chaulukya Avanivarman.—CASR. ix, 100, 112. EI. ii, 304, etc.
- Vallabhadeva, the commentator, probably lived about this time. He was the son of Ānandadeva, and grandfather of Kayyāṭa, who wrote, in A.D. 977 (*q v.*), a commentary on Ānandavardhana's *Devīśataka*. Vallabhadeva wrote, among other works, the *Kumārasambhavaṭīkā*, the *Meghadūtaṭīkā*, and the *Raghuvamśapañjikā*.—AC. 555. See PR. i, 13. BR. 1883-4, p. 54. *Sbhv.*, ed. Peterson, Int. 114. *Kāryamālā*, i, 101, n. 4. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1204.
- 926 Bhīma III, Eastern Chālukya, son of Amma I and younger brother of Vijayāditya V, conquers Vikramāditya II, and reigns eight months.
- 927 Yuddhamalla II, Eastern Chālukya, son of Tāḍapa, described in some records as his immediate successor, in others as the slayer and successor of Bhīma III: till A.D. 934.—IA. xx, 269.
- 930 Utpala, Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, son of Udayākara and pupil of Somānanda, flourished. Wrote the *Pratyabhijñāsūtra*, the *Ajāḍapramātrisiddhi*, and the *Paramēśastotrāvalī*. To the same period belongs Bhaṭṭanārāyaṇa, author of the *Stavachintāmaṇi*.—BKR. 81, 82.
- 931 H. 319. Abū Ṣakrīā-i-Yahyā, son of Aḥmad, son of Ismā'il, Sāmānī, ousts Shabāsī who had seized Hirāt, and leaving Qarā-Tigīn, a slave of Abū Ibrāhīm, Sāmānī, in possession, departs for Samrḡand. Amīr Naṣr arriving the following day, reinstates Sīmjūr and pursues Ṣakrīā by way of Karūkh.—RT. 37, notes.

- A.D.  
933 L.K. 9. Śūravarman set up by Tantrins in place of Chakravarman of Kashmir.—*Rājat.* v, 292.  
H. 321. Maṇṣūr, son of 'Alī, appointed governor of Hirāt.—RT. 37, notes.
- 934 L.K. 10. Śūravarman of Kashmir dethroned; Pārtha restored.—*Rājat.* v, 295.  
H. 322. Alp-Tigīn, Turkish slave of the Sāmānī dynasty, takes Ghaznī; Abū 'Alī-i-Lawīk, the governor, flees.—RT. 71. JBA. lv, pt. 1, 118.  
Chālukya-Bhīma II, Viṣṇuvardhana VII, son of Vijayāditya IV and younger brother of Amma I, conquers and deposes Yuddhamalla II: reigns till A.D. 945. Married Lokamahādevī. Said to have slain Rājamayya, Dhalāga or Valāga, Tātabikki, Bijja, Ayyapa (perhaps the Ayyapadeva of the Begūr inscription of the Western Gaṅga king Eṇeyapparasa), and a great army sent by King Govinda V (the Rāshtrakūṭa). His Kolavennu grant was issued at the request of the Pānara prince Vājaya.—IA. xiii, 213 (grant from Pāganavaram); *ib.* xx, 269. ASSI. iii, 43 (grant from Kolavennu, Kistna district). Unpublished grant apparently from Masulipatam.
- 934 Baddiga or Vaddiga, Amoghavarsha III, Rāshtrakūṭa, succeeds his nephew Govinda IV. The Deoli grant of Kṛishṇa III represents Govinda IV as falling into evil ways and dying an early death, upon which the feudatory chieftains begged Amoghavarsha to become king. Amoghavarsha married Kundakadevī, a daughter of Yuvarāja I of Chedi. A daughter of Amoghavarsha married the Western Gaṅga prince Satyavākya-Koṅgunivarman-Permāṇaḍi Būtuga (*q.v.*, A.D. 949).—JBRAS. xviii, 242.
- 935 L.K. 11, Āshāḍha. Pārtha of Kashmir again dethroned; Chakravarman restored.—*Rājat.* v, 297.  
V. Saṁ. 991. Sāmantasīmha, Chāpotkaṭa of Aṇhilyāḍ, succeeds Ratnāditya: till A.D. 942. See A.D. 746.
- 936 L.K. 12. Chakravarman of Kashmir having abandoned the capital, Śambhuvardhana, a minister, usurps the throne. Chakravarman defeats the latter, Chaitra śudi 8, and, regaining the throne, puts him to death.—*Rājat.* v, 302, 328.  
H. 324. Muḥammad, son of Ḥasan, son of Is-ḥāq, succeeds Maṇṣūr, son of 'Alī, as governor of Hirāt. Soon after in the same

- A.D.  
936 year Abū-l-‘Abbās, Muḥammad, son of Al-Jarraḥ, marching against Hirāt, captures Muḥammad, son of Ḥasan, and sends him to Balkā-Tigīn at Jurjān.—RT. 37, notes.
- 937 L.K. 13, Jyeshṭha śudi 8. Chakravarman of Kashmir killed; Unmattāvanti crowned.—*Rājat.* v, 413.
- 938 H. 326. Amīr Naṣr II, Sāmānī, appoints Muḥammad, son of Muḥammad Al-Jihānī, wazīr.—RT. 37, notes.
- 939 L.K. 15, Āshāḍha. Śūravarman II of Kashmir, last of the Utpala dynasty, succeeds Unmattāvanti, but is deposed a few days later, when Yaśaskaradeva, a Brahman, is placed on the throne.—*Rājat.* v, 448–9.  
V. Sam. 996. Maṃmaṭa, Rāshṭrakūṭa chief of Hastikunḍī, son and successor of Vidagdha.—See under Dhavala, A.D. 997.
- 940 Ś. 862–881. Kṛṣṇa III, Akālavarsha II, Nirupama II, Rāshṭrakūṭa, son and successor of Baddiga-Amoghavarsha III. Assisted his father in the government, and during his lifetime subjugated Dantiga (probably the king of Kāñchī) and Bappuka; subdued Rachhyāmalla and placed Bhūtārya (A.D. 949) on the Gaṅga throne (Deoli grant); reigned at least twenty-six years.—JBRAS. xviii, 239 ff. (Deoli copper-plate, Ś. 862 exp.). IA. xii, 257 (Soraṭūr inscription, Ś. 873). EI. ii, 167 (Ātakūr inscription, Ś. 872); iv, 58 (Sāloṭgi inscription, Ś. 867); *ib.* 81 (Velūr inscription of twenty-sixth year). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 418 ff. BD. 73.
- 940 Rājāditya, Chola, begins to reign; fourth member of the dynasty, his ancestors being his father Parāntaka I, grandfather Āditya I, and great-grandfather Vijayālaya.—ASSI. iii, 112. MGO., August 6th, 1892, No. 544.
- 941 V. Sam. 998. Mūlarāja I, son of Rāji of Kalyāna (probably Kanauj), conquers Gujarāt and founds there the Chaulukya or Solankī dynasty of Aphilvād: reigns till A.D. 996. The direct descendants of Mūlarāja ruled Gujarāt until V. Sam. 1299, A.D. 1243.—IA. vi, 182 ff. and 213. Inscriptions, copper-plate of V. Sam. 1043; *ib.* 191 ff. VOJ. v, 300.



- A.D.  
941 Ś. 863. The poet Hampa or Pampa, of Karnāṭa, writes the *Ādipurāṇa* and the *Vikramārjuna Vijaya* or *Pampa Bhārata* at Puligere, i.e. Lakshmeśvar, in the Dhārvād country, under Arikeśarin II, Chālukya feudatory of the Rāthor dynasty.—JRAS., N.S., xiv, 19. See A.D. 902.
- 942 H. 331. Muḥammad Abū-l-Qāsim ibn Ḥauqal, the geographer, leaves Baghdād to visit India. Was at Maṣūriyah in A.D. 961, and returned to Baghdād in A.D. 968. Wrote the *Ashkālu-l-Bilād* in A.D. 977, describing the countries he had visited.—EHI. i, 31 ff. and 455; ii, 412.  
Ibn Muḥalhal, the historian, having accompanied the Chinese ambassador to the court of Naṣr ibn Aḥmad ibn Ismā'il, Sāmānī, at Bukhārā, is supposed to have visited Chaul or Saimūr, in the Northern Koṅkan, about this date.—JBRAS. xii, 56. EHI. i, 95.
- 943 March, H. 331, Rajab. Death of Abū-l-Ḥasan-i-Naṣr (II), Sāmānī (Tabaqāt-i-Nāṣirī). Other accounts represent Naṣr as being slain by his own slaves, 12th Ram. 330, some say 331. His son Nūḥ I succeeds him.—RT. 37.  
H. 331. Qarā-Tigīn removed from the government of Hirāt, and succeeded by Ibrāhīm, son of Sīmjūr.—RT. 38, n. 6.
- 943 H. 331. Khalaf succeeds his father Aḥmad-i-Ṣaffar as ruler of Sijistān.—RT. 185.
- 944 H. 332. 'Abdu-llah, son of Ashkān Khwārizm Shāh, rebels against Nūḥ I, Sāmānī, but is subdued.—RT. 38, n. 6.  
H. 332. Ibrāhīm, son of Sīmjūr, sends Abū-l-Faḍl-i-'Azīz, son of Muḥammad the Sijizī, as his deputy, to Hirāt.—RT. 38, n. 6.
- 945 Tuesday, 9th September, Ś. 867, Sālōṭgi inscription of the Rāshtrakūṭa Kṛishṇa III.—EI. iv, 58.  
Friday, 5th December, Ś. 867. Coronation of the Eastern Chālukya Amma II or Vijayāditya VI, son and successor of Chālukya-Bhīma II. Married a daughter of Prince Kāma and his wife Nāyamāmbā. Ballādeva-Velābhāṭa or Boḍḍiya, son of Pammavā of the Paṭṭavardhinī family, was one of his feudatories.—IA. vii, 15; viii, 73 (grant from Masulipatam); ib. xii, 91 (grant from Yelivarru, Kistna district); ib. xiii, 248; xx, 270. ASSI. iii, 46 (grant from Masulipatam).

- A.D.  
945    Ś. 867. Inscriptions at Kyāsanur of Kali-Viṭṭa, Chellaketana, feudatory governor of Banavāsi under Kṛishṇa III, Rāshtrakūṭa. —FKD., 1st ed., p. 37.
- 948    L.K. 24, Bhādra vadi 3. Saṅgrāmadeva of Kashmir succeeds his father Yaśaskaradeva.—*Rājat.* vi, 114.  
       V. Saṁ. 1005 on Siyaḍoṇī inscription. Devapāla of Kanauj, son and successor of Mahipāla or Kshitipāla: probably identical with the Devapāla mentioned in the Khajurāho inscription of V. Saṁ. 1011.—EI. i, 122 ff. and 162 ff. (Siyaḍoṇī inscription).  
       Rājāditya, Choḷa, son of Parāntaka I, killed about this date in battle with Kṛishṇa III, Rāshtrakūṭa (A.D. 940–959), by Būtuga, feudatory of the latter. His brother, Gandarāditya, succeeds him.—ASSI. iii. 112. See also A.D. 949.
- 949    L.K. 24, Phālguna vadi 10. Parvagupta, a minister, kills Saṅgrāmadeva of Kashmir and ascends the throne.—*Rājat.* vi, 129.  
       Ś. 872, Ātakūr inscription. Satyavākya-Koṅṇuivarman-Permaṇaḍi Būtuga, or Būtayya, Gaṅga feudatory of Kṛishṇa III, Rāshtrakūṭa. Described as ruling the Gaṅgavāḍi Ninety-six-thousand, in consequence of having slain Rāchamalla, son of Ereyappa. According to an inscription at Hebbāl, Dhārṇvād, Būtuga married, between A.D. 911 and 940, a daughter of the Rāshtrakūṭa king Amoghavarsha-Vaddiga, with whom he received as dowry the Puligere, Beḷvola, Kisukād, and Bāgenāḍ districts. Kṛishṇa III confirmed him in the possession of these, adding the district of Banavāsi, as a reward for his having slain the Choḷa king Rājāditya.  
       Ereyappa is the Gaṅga king of that name, of whom there is an undated stone inscription from Begūr, Maisūr.  
       The Ātakūr inscription mentions a follower of Būtuga named Maṇalarata, of the Sagara lineage, as “lord of Valabhī.”—EI. i, 346 (Begūr inscription); *ib.* ii, 167 ff. (Ātakūr inscription). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 304–5, 332. IA. xii, 270 (inscription at Hebbāl, Lakshmeśvar, Ś. 896). *Inscriptions at Śravaṇa Belgoḷa*, Int. 18, 19.
- 950    L.K. 26, Āshāḍha vadi 13. Kshemagupta of Kashmir succeeds his father Parvagupta: till A.D. 958. Married Diddā, daughter of Simharāja, prince of Lohara, and maternal granddaughter of the Śāhi Bhīma (I), whose erection of a temple in Kashmir during Kshemagupta's reign proves him to have been ruling at least in A.D. 950.—*Rājat.* vi, 148. Refs. A.D. 902.

- A.D.  
950    Lakshmanarājadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Yuvarāja I: married Rāhaḍā. The Bilhari inscription records his defeat of the lord of Kosala, and his expedition to "the very pleasant western region," during which he worshipped the god Someśvara in Gujarāt. His daughter Bonthādevī was the mother of the Western Chālukya Tailapa II (A.D. 973-997).—EI. ii, 174 (undated inscription from Kārītālāi); *ib.* 304.
- Śrī-Harshadeva, Siyaka II or Simhabhāṭa, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Vairisimha II: married Vaḍajā; conquered the lord of Raḍṇipāṭi and a king of the Kshatriya Hūṇas (*Nava-sāhasāṅkacharita*). "Took in battle the wealth of [the Rāshṭra-kūṭa] king Khotṭiga" (Udepur *Praśasti*). Dhanapāla's allusion, in his *Pāiyalachchhī* (V.S. 1029), to the plunder of Mānyakheta by the lord of Mālava probably refers to this conflict.—EI. i, 225.
- Simharāja, Chāhamāna, son and successor of Vākpati I, reigning probably about this date. He is stated to have subdued, amongst others, a Tomara chief who was apparently allied with a certain Lavaṇa; and probably met with a violent end at his enemies' hands.—EI. ii, 116 ff. VOJ. vii, 188 ff. JBA. lv, pt. i, 30.
- Lakshmanagupta, Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, pupil of Utpala and Bhaṭṭanārāyaṇa, flourished.—BKR. 81, 82.
- 951    H. 340. *Shaiḅh* Abū Is-hāq al Istakhrī writes his *Kitābu-l-Akālīm*, describing his travels in various Muḥammadan countries.—EHI. i, 26.
- 953    V. Sam. 1010, Udepur inscription. Allāṭa, Guhila Rāṇa of Mevād, son and successor of Khumāṇa or Shummāṇa.—BI. 67.
- 954    H. 343. Abū-l-Fawāris-i-'Abdu-l-Malik, Sāmānī, succeeds his father Nūḥ I.—RT. 40.
- An embassy from Southern India, sent by Po-lo-hoa, visits China in the reign of the emperor Chi-tsung (A.D. 954-960).—Pauthier, JA., 3<sup>e</sup> série, viii, 293.
- 955    Monday, April 2nd, V. Sam. 1011, Khajurāho inscription. Dhaṅga or Dhāṅgadeva, Chandella, son and successor of Yaśovarman. In his reign "the Chandella kingdom extended from the Yamunā in the north to the frontiers of the Chedi kingdom in the south, and from Kālānjara in the east or north-east to Gopādri



- A.D.  
955 [Gwalior] in the north-west" (Khajurāho inscription of Yaśovarman). He erected a temple to Śambhu (Śiva). Died between A.D. 998 and 1002. The Mahoba inscription represents him as equalling Hamvira or Hammira, either Sabuk-Tigīn (A.D. 977–997) or Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. He may have been the king of Kālāñjara who, according to Firishtah, aided Jayapāla of Lahor on his second defeat by Sabuk-Tigīn.—EI. i, 135; 137 (Khajurāho inscription, V. Sam. 1059); *ib.* 218. IA. xvi, 201 (copper-plate, V. Sam. 1055). BF. i, 18.
- 956 V. Sam. 1013, inscription from Suhaniya, Gwalior, of Mahendra-chandra, son of Mādhava, possibly a king of Gwalior, though his name appears without the usual regal titles.—JBA. xxxi, 399.  
H. 345. Al-Mas'ūdī, the historian, dies in Egypt. He was a native of Baghdād who visited India, Ceylon, and the coast of China about A.D. 915, embodying his experiences in his work *Murāju-l-Zahab* (*Meadows of Gold*) completed H. 332 (A.D. 943).—EHI. i, 18. BOD. 246.
- 957 H. 346. 'Abdu-l-Malik, Sāmānī, appoints Alp-Tigīn governor of Hirāt in place of Abū Maṣṣūr, son of 'Abdu-r-Razzāq, who had retired. Alp-Tigīn sends Abū Is-ḥāq-i-Ṭāhirī as his deputy to Hirāt, but the latter being seized, bound, and removed, is succeeded as deputy by Ḥusain, son of Rībāl.—RT. 40, n. 4; *ib.* 71. JBA. lv, pt. i, 118.
- 958 L.K. 34, Pausha śudi 9. Abhimanyu of Kashmir succeeds his father Kshemagupta, under the guardianship of his mother Queen Diddā.—*Rajāt.* vi, 187.
- 959 H. 348 (Faṣīḥī), according to others H. 351. Death of 'Abdu-l-Malik, Sāmānī. His brother Abū Ṣāliḥ-i-Manṣūr (I) succeeds him.—RT. 41.  
Ś. 881. Somadeva, the Jaina poet, writes the *Yaśastilaka* in the reign of Kṛishṇa III, Rāshtrakūṭa and his feudatory, the son of the Chālukya prince Arikeśarin II (A.D. 941).—PR. ii, 33–49.
- 960 Saturday, 14th January, V. Sam. 1016, Rājor inscription of Vijayapāladeva, king of Kanauj, and of his feudatory Mathanadeva

- A.D.  
960 of the Gurjarapratihāra line, the successor of Sāvata. Vijayapāla-deva was the son of Kshitipāla of Kanauj who, according to the Sīyaḍoṇī inscription, was succeeded by Devapāla. This Devapāla may therefore be identical with Vijayapāla or he may be his brother.—EI. iii, 263 ff.
- 960 Rāmakanṭha, Kashmirian, author of the *Tippaṇa* on the *Spanda-sarvasva*, flourished in the latter half of the tenth century, being a pupil of Utpaladeva.—BKR. 79.
- 961 H. 350. Abū-l-Ḥasan-i-Sīmjūr made governor of Hirāt.—RT. 41, notes.
- 962 H. 351. Maṇṣūr I, Sāmānī, sends an army against Alp-Tigīn, who had incurred his displeasure, but the latter defeats it and seizes Ghaznī. Maṇṣūr sends another force against him, but, on its defeat, gives up the struggle.—RT. 43, n. 4. PMH. ii, 243. EIH. 319. JBA. lv, pt. i, 118. See PMD., 285-9.  
H. 351. Abū-l-Ḥasan-i-Sīmjūr appointed Ṣāhibu-l-Jaiṣh (commander-in-chief), proceeds to Nishāpūr, and is succeeded at Hirāt by Abū-l-Ḥasan, son of ‘Umro, Fāryābī. Four months later he gives place to Talḥah, son of Muḥammad, Nisā‘ī.—RT. 71, n. 5.
- 963 H. 352. Is-ḥāq succeeds, on the death of his father Alp-Tigīn, to the government of Ghaznī.—JBA. lv, pt. i, 118. RT. 71.  
(Ś. 890. Inscription at Kārya, Māisūr, of fifth year.) Satyavākya-Koṅṇuṇivarman - Permāṇaḍi - Mārasimha, Gaṅga, son of Būtuga, succeeds his half-brother Rachchagaṅga (?). Apparently identical with the Mārasimha-Permāḍi, news of whose death, according to an inscription at Melāgani, reached the Pallava king Pallavāditya-Noḷambādhira in or just before Āshāḍha (June-July), A.D. 974. Mārasimha governed the Gaṅgavāḍi, Puligere, and Beḷvola districts under the Rāshṭrakūṭas Khoṭṭiga and Kakka II, and at one time ruled also the Banavāsi, Noḷambavāḍi, and Sāntalige districts. An inscription at Śravaṇa Beḷgola describes him as being sent on an expedition to Gujarāt by Kṛishṇa III, as conquering the Pallavas of Noḷambavāḍi, and as gaining victories at Mānyakheṭa, Gonūr, Uchchangī, etc. It also attributes to him an attempt to restore the Rāshṭrakūṭa sovereignty after its overthrow by Taila II, by crowning Indra IV in A.D. 973.—IA. vii, 101 (inscription at

- A.D.  
963 Lakshmeśvar, Dhārvād, Ś. 890); *ib.* xii, 255 (inscription at Adaraguñchi, Dhārvād, Ś. 893); *ib.* 270–1 (inscription at Guṇḍūr, Dhārvād, Ś. 896). REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. 1, No. Nj. 158 (inscription at Nagarle, Maisūr, Ś. 892); *ib.* 192 (inscription at Kārya, Maisūr, Ś. 890). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 305 ff.
- 964 H. 353. Khalaf, ruler of Sijistān, makes a pilgrimage to Mekkah, leaving his son-in-law Tāhir deputy-governor in his absence. On Khalaf's return Tāhir refused to surrender the government, but was eventually forced to do so by Maṣṣūr I, son of Nūḥ, Sāmānī, to whom Khalaf appealed.—RT. 185.  
H. 353. Is-ḥāq, son of Alp-Tigīn, attacked by Lawīk, retires with his father's slave Sabuk-Tigīn from Ghaznī to Bukhārā, where he is formally invested by Maṣṣūr I, Sāmānī, with the government of that province.—RT. 72. JBA. lv, pt. i, 118.
- 965 H. 354. Is-ḥāq returns to Ghaznī, and ousts Lawīk, who flees.—RT. 72, 186. JBA. lv, pt. i, 118.
- 965 Rise of the Kālachakra system of Buddhism in Northern India, Kashmir, and Nepāl.—Csoma, *Grammar*, p. 192.
- 966 H. 355. Balkā-Tigīn, slave of Alp-Tigīn, appointed governor of Ghaznī on the death of Is-ḥāq, by Nūḥ II, Sāmānī.—RT. 72. Ś. 888. Utpala or Bhaṭṭotpala, the astronomer, writes the *Jagachchandrikā*, a commentary on Varāhamihira's *Brihajjātakam*.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Paṇḍit*, n.s., xiv, 61. AC., p. 64. AOC. 329a. JRAS., n.s., i, 410.
- 967 V. Saṁ. 1024. Jineśvara, pupil of Vardhamāna, founds the Kharatara sect of the Jains. Dharmasāgara, however, attributes its origin to Jinadattāchārya in V. Saṁ. 1204.—BR., 1883–4, 144, 148.
- 968 V. Saṁ. 1024, 1039. Lakshmaṇarāja reigning. Said to be the founder of the Nadole branch of the Chohans or Chāhamānas.—JBRAS. xix, 26 ff.
- 970 November 13th, H. 360, 10th Muḥarram (Faṣḥī), 10th Muḥarram 361 (Ṭabaqāt-i-Nāṣirī), 9th Muḥarram 357 (Firishtah).



- A.D.  
970 Birth of Maḥmūd (of Ghaznī) son of Sabuk-Tigin.—RT. 44, 76. BF. i, 33. EHI. ii, 269.  
Dānārṇava, Eastern Chālukya, succeeds his younger half-brother Amma II : till A.D. 973.  
According to Chālukya records a period of anarchy, due probably to Chōḷa invasions, followed on Dānārṇava's death. It lasted about thirty years (A.D. 973–1003), during which period Veṅgī was without a ruler.—IA. xx, 272.
- 970 Śaṅkaragaṇadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, succeeds his father Lakshmanarāja.—EI. ii, 302–4.  
The poet Indurāja probably flourished about this time. Abhinavagupta (A.D. 993 to 1015) mentions him as his teacher in his *Bhagavadgītāṭīkā*.—PR. iv, Ind. xii. BKR. 66.
- 971 Sunday, October 22nd, Ś. 893, inscription from Adaraguñchi, Dhārvād. Khoṭika or Khoṭṭiga, Nityavarsha, Rāshtrakūṭa, brother and successor of Kṛishṇa III; and his feudatory Permāṇaḍi-Mārasimha the Gaṅga, governor of the Gaṅgavāḍi, Puligere, and the Beḷvala or Beḷvola districts.—IA. xii, 255. BD. 73–4. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 422.
- 972 L.K. 48, Kārt. śudi 3. Abhimanyu of Kashmir dies, and is succeeded by his infant son Nandigupta, Diddā continuing to wield the royal power.—*Rājat.* vi, 292.  
V. Sam. 1028. Udepur inscription, Naravāhana, Guhila Rāṇa of Mevād, son and successor of Allāṭa.—BI. 69.  
Ś. 894, 895, Kardā copper-plates and Guṇḍūr inscription. Kakkala, Karka II, Amoghavarsha IV, or Vallabhanarendra III, Rāshtrakūṭa, nephew and successor of Khoṭika. Stated to have conquered the Gurjara, Hūṇa, Chōḷa, and Pāṇḍya kings.—IA. xii, 263, 270.  
V. Sam. 1029. The *Pāiyalachehkhī* or *Deśināmamālā* written by Dhanapāla, a protégé of Muñja and Bhoja of Mālava. Dhanapāla wrote also the *Rishabhapañchāsikā*, and the authorship of the *Tilakamañjarī* is ascribed to him.—IA. ii, 166; iv, 59. PR. iv, Index, lxii. AC. 267.
- 973 L.K. 49, Mārga śudi 12. Nandigupta of Kashmir put to death by Diddā, who puts Tribhuvana, another grandson, on the throne in his place.—*Rājat.* vi, 311.

A.D.  
973

H. 362. Piri or Pirey, slave of Alp-Tigīn, made governor of Ghaznī on the death of Balkā-Tigīn.—RT. 73.

Ś. 896, Śrīmukha Sainvatsara, inscription from Gadag, Dhārṇvād. Tailapa, Nurmadi-Taila or Āhavamalla, son of the Chālukya Vikramāditya, by Bonthādevī, daughter of Lakshmanarāja, Kalachuri of Chedi, overthrows Kakka II, Rāshtrakūṭa of Mālkhed, and establishes the Later Chālukya dynasty. Between this and the following year, however, the Western Gaṅga, Permāṇaḍi Mārasinḥa, attempted, though apparently unsuccessfully, to restore the Rāshtrakūṭa sovereignty by crowning Indra IV, a grandson of Kṛṣṇa III. Taila reigned till A.D. 997. He claims to have captured and put to death Muñja, Paramāra of Mālava, who had invaded his kingdom; he is also stated to have attacked the Chōla country and humbled the king of Chedi. He subjugated the Kuntala country, which included the Banavāsi, Hāṅgal, Puligere, Belvola, Kūṇḍi, Belgaum, Kisukāḍ districts, etc., and conquered the whole of the Rāshtrakūṭa kingdom with the exception of Gujarāt. Tailapa married Jākabbe or Jākaladevī, daughter of the Rāshtrakūṭa, Kakka II.—IA. viii, 10, 15, 16; xii, 270; xvi, 18; xxi, 167. PSOCI., Nos. 86 and 214. BD. 79 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 424. EI. iv, 204. Also refs. under A.D. 490.

Dharmadeva (?) Fa-thien, afterwards Fa-hien, a Śramaṇa of the Nālanda monastery in Magadha, translates several Buddhist works into Chinese between A.D. 973 and 1001, when he dies.—BN. 450.

974 H. 363. Pirey, aided by Sabuk-Tigīn, repulses a force that had advanced from Hind for the purpose of seizing Ghaznī.—RT. 73, n. 7.

V. Sain. 1031, 1036, Ujjain copper-plates. Vākpati II, Utpalarāja, Muñja, Amoghavarsha, Prithivīvallabha, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Siyaka II. Subdued the Karṇāṭas, Lāṭas, Keraḷas, Chōlas, and vanquished Yuvarāja II of Chedi (Udepur *Prasasti*); was himself conquered, captured, and executed by the Chālukya Tailapa II (Merutuṅga's *Prabandhachintāmaṇi*), probably between A.D. 994 and 997.—ASWI. iii, 100. IA. xiv, 159. EI. i, 223 ff.

V. Sain. 1030, Harsha inscription. Vighararāja II, Chāhamāna, son and successor of Siṃharāja. Attacked Mūlarāja of Aṇḍhīlād who retired before him and Bārāpa to Kanthkot.—EI. ii, 118. VOJ. vii, 191. IA. vi, 184.

Ś. 896, fragmentary inscription at Muḷgund, Dhārṇvād. Pañchaladeva reigning as paramount sovereign. He apparently succeeded

- A.D.  
974 the Gaṅga, Mārasimha, but was killed shortly afterwards by the Western Chālukya Taila II. Pañchaladeva is mentioned in the Adaraguñchi inscription of Ś. 893, and in the Guṇḍur inscription of Ś. 895.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 307.
- 975 L.K. 51, Mārga śudi 5. Tribhuvana of Kashmir killed by Diddā who replaces him by a third grandson, Bhīmagupta.—*Rājat.* vi, 312.
- 975 Yuvarājadeva II, Kalachuri of Chedi, younger brother and successor of Śaṅkaragaṇa: contemporary with Muñja Vākpati of Mālava by whom he was conquered, according to the Udepur Prasasti. The undated Bilhari inscription probably belongs to his reign.—EI. i, 227, 251; ii, 304.
- Bārāpa ruling in Lāṭadeśa or Central Gujarāt. Bārāpa was of the Chālukya lineage and apparently related to Mūlarāja. The *Rās Māla* represents him as the general of the Western Chālukya Tailapa (*q.v.*, A.D. 973), but the *Sukṛitasāṅkīrtana* as general of the king of Kanyākubja. The latter statement may be a version of that of the grant of Trilochanapāla which says he was related by marriage to the Rāshtrakūṭa king of Kanyākubja. He attacked and drove Mūlarāja to Kanthkoṭ, but seems to have been eventually slain by the latter. See Trilochanapāla, A.D. 1051.—IA. vi, 184; xii, 196.
- 976 June 12th, H. 365, 11th Shawwāl. Death of Maṇṣūr I, Sāmānī, and succession of his son Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Nūḥ (II), who receives investiture from the Khalīfah Uṭ-Ṭā'ī'u-L'illah.—RT. 44.
- 977 H. 367 (Faṣīḥī), 27th Sha'bān, H. 366 (Ṭabaqāt-i-Nāṣirī). Pīrey deposed, and Sabuk-Tigīn made governor of Ghaznī in his stead. Nūḥ II, Sāmānī, confirms the appointment, but soon afterwards, on the decline of the Sāmānī power, Sabuk-Tigīn becomes virtually independent.
- Sabuk-Tigīn appoints as his wazīr Abū-l-'Abbās, Al-Faḍl-i-Aḥmad, son of Muḥammad Al-Isfarāīnī.—RT. 73, n. 9.
- V. Sam. 1034, fifth of the wane of Vaiśākha, inscription from Suhaniya. Vajradāman, Kachchhapaghāta, son of Lakshmaṇa. The Sāsabāhu inscription of his descendant Mahīpāla states that Vajradāman defeated a ruler of Gādhinagara (Kanaūj), and conquered the fort of Gopādri (Gwaliar).—JBA. xxxi, 401, 411. IA. xv, 35.
- March-April, Ś. 899, Chaitra, inscription from Kandavāra, Maisūr, Immadi- or Irmaḍi-Noḷambādhirāja (II) mentioned as reigning.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 332.



A.D.

977

K.Y. 4078. Kayyāta, son of Chandrāditya and grandson of Vallabhadeva, writes a commentary on Ānandavardhana's *Devīśataka*.—AC. 81. *Sbhv.*, Int. 114.

Ś. 900. The *Chāmunda-rāja Purāṇa* written by Chāmunda-rāja or Chāmunda-rāja, minister of the Western Gaṅga king Rājamalla or Rāchamalla.—IA. xii, 21. PR. ii, 76. *Inscriptions at Śravaṇa-Belgola*, Nos. 75, 76, and pp. 22, 25, 33, 34.

978

February-March, Ś. 899 exp., Phālguna, inscription at Kiggaṭ-nāḍ, Coorg. Satyavākya Koṅgunivarman-Rāchamalla-Permānadi reigning. An inscription at Dodḍa-Homma, and one at Kottatti, possibly belong to him.—REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. i, No. Nj. 183; No. Md. 107. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 307.

979

Thursday, November 6th, V. Saṁ. 1036, Ujjain copper-plate of Muñja Vākpati II of Mālava.—IA. xiv, 159.

H. 369. Jaipāl, king of Lahor, marching on Ghaznī, encounters Sabuk-Tigīn at Laghmān, but an accommodation being arrived at, he retires.—RT. 74, n. 2. EIH. 321.

980

H. 370 (H. 367, Habību-s-Siyar). Sabuk-Tigīn takes Bust.—RT. 74. EIH. iv, 159.

L.K. 56. Bhīmagupta of Kashmir put to death by his grandmother Diddā, who henceforth rules in her own name.—*Rājat.* vi, 332.

June-July, Ś. 902, Āshāḍha, inscription from Sogal near Saundatti. Kārtavīrya I, son and successor of Nanna, of the Second Branch of the Raṭṭas of Saundatti, governing Kūṇḍi under the Western Chālukya Tailapa II. Stated to have fixed the boundaries of the Kuhundi or Kūṇḍi country.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 428 ff., 551, 553.

December, Ś. 902, Pauṣa, Saundatti temple inscription. Śānta or Śāntivarman, son and successor of Piṭṭuga and Raṭṭa of the First Branch of the Raṭṭa feudatories of Saundatti under the Western Chālukya Tailapa II; married Chandikabbe.—JBRAS. x, 171, 204 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 552.

Thien-si-tsāi, Śramaṇa of Northern India and a native either of Jalandhara or Kashmir, arrives in China. Worked for twenty years at translations, dying in A.D. 1000.

Shi'-hu Dānapāla (?), Śramaṇa of Udyāna, arrived in China the same year as Thien-si-tsāi, and worked at translations, 111 treatises being ascribed to him.—BN. 452, 453.

- A.D.  
980 Atīsa (Dīpaṅkara Śrījñāna), the Buddhist sage of Magadha, born. In A.D. 1038 he visited Tibet where he spent thirteen years reviving the Mahāyāna doctrines, and died at Nethang, near Lhasa, A.D. 1053.—JBA. lx, pt. 1, p. 46 ff.
- 980 Padmagupta or Parimala, poet-laureate under the Paramāra kings Vākpati Muñja (A.D. 974–995) and Sindhurāja (A.D. 995–1010). Author of the *Navasāhasāṅkacharita*, written probably about A.D. 1010, in honour of Sindhurāja. To Muñja's time belong also Dhanañjaya, author of the *Daśarūpa*; his brother Dhanika, author of the *Daśarūpāvaloka*; and Halāyudha, author of the *Piṅgalachhandashṭikā*.—Bühler and Zachariæ, *Über das Navasāhasāṅkacharita*, *Sitzungsberichte der phil. hist. Classe der Wiener Akademie*, Bd. cxvi, 583 ff. *Bezzenberger's Beiträge*, xiii, 99, Anm. 2. EI. i, 227. JA. 1886, 8<sup>e</sup> série, vii, 220 ff. *Sbhv.*, ed. Peterson, p. 115. AC., p. 764. AOC., p. 197a.
- 982 Monday, March 20th, Ś. 905. Indrarāja, Raṭṭa-Kandarpa, Rāshtrakūṭa, described as a son's son of Kṛishṇarājendra (Kṛishṇa III), dies, according to an inscription from Maisūr, by performing the Jaina vow of self-starvation.—IA. xx, 35.
- 983 H. 373. Zain Khān or Kābul Shāh, Gakk'har, said to have fled from Kashmir on the revolt of his subjects and taken service under Sabuk-Tigīn at Ghaznī.—JBA. xl, 71. See same article for the history of the Gakk'hars.
- 985 (Inscription of Ś. 913, seventh year.) Rājārāja the Great, *alias* Rājāśraya or Rājakesarivarman, Chōla, begins to reign; son of Parāntaka II, and successor of Madhurāntaka I. Said to have conquered Satyāśraya, Chālukya (Ś. 919–930), as well as the Eastern Chālukya Vimalāditya, who married his daughter Kūṇḍavā. Conquered, between his twelfth and fourteenth years, Gaṅgapāḍi, Nuḷambapāḍi, Taḍiyapāḍi or Taḍigaipāḍi, the country of Veṅgi, and Coorg; from his fourteenth to his sixteenth years, Quilon and Kalingam; sixteenth to twentieth years, Ceylon; twenty-first to twenty-fifth years, Raṭṭapāḍi, *i.e.* the Western Chālukyan empire, which was invaded during the reign of Satyāśraya; twenty-ninth year, "12,000 islands." Dispensed certain charities in Ś. 926.—MJ. xiv, pt. 1, 17. EI. iv, 66 (Maisūr inscriptions—of Ś. 929; of Ś. 934, twenty-eighth year, etc.); *ib.* 137 (inscription of his

- A.D.  
985 feudatory Vīra Choḷa). ASSI. iii, 63, 94, 140, 169; *ib.*, vol. iv, 1-77. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, pp. 8, 9. B.ASSI. iv, 204 (Leyden copper-plate, 23rd year). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 308. IA. xxiii, 297.
- 985 H. 375. The Karmatian heretics, overthrown in 'Irāq, settle in Sindh. The decline of the Karmatians, begun according to Abū-l-Fidā in H. 326, was hastened by two defeats in Egypt in H. 360 and 363.—EHI. i, 459.
- 986 H. 376 (367 Habību-s-Siyar). Sabuk-Tigīn takes Kuṣḍār and makes a raid on the frontier districts of Hind, carrying off many captives and much booty.—RT. 74.
- 988 H. 378. Sabuk-Tigīn again encounters Jaipāl, routs him in the battle of Laghmān, and pursues him. A peace is afterwards concluded, by the terms of which Jaipāl agrees to cede to Sabuk-Tigīn four of the fortresses of Hind on the side of Ghaznī and one hundred elephants. Jaipāl allied himself on this occasion with the rājas of Delhī, Ajmīr, Kālāñjara, and Kanauj. Sabuk-Tigīn after his victory takes possession of the country up to the Indus, and places a governor of his own at Peshawar.—EIH. 321-2. RT. 74.
- 990 Ś. 912, inscription from Bhairanmaṭṭi, Kalādgi. The Sinda chieftain Pulikāla, son of Kammara, feudatory of the Western Chālukya Tailapa II.—PSOCI., No. 86. EI. iii, 230 ff.  
H. 380. Sabuk-Tigīn imprisons his son Maḥmūd at Ghaznī, where he remains until the following year.—RT. 74, n. 3.
- 991 Ś. 913. Śrīdhara, son of Baladeva, writes the *Nyāyakandalī*, a commentary on Praśasta's *Praśastabhāṣya*—BKR. 76.
- 992 V. Sam. 1049, Dewal inscription. Lalla the Chhinda, son of Malhaṇa by Anahilā of the Chulukīśvara family, and grandson of Vairavarman. An undated inscription at Gayā gives the names of several members of a Chhinda dynasty, but their connection with Lalla's family is, as yet, unknown.—EI. i, 75 ff. IA. ix, 143.  
H. 382. Amīr Nūḥ, Sāmānī, proceeds with Sabuk-Tigīn to Hirāt to overthrow Abū 'Alī-i-Sīmjūr, governor of Khurāsān.—RT. 46.



A. D.

993

H. 383. Shihabu-d-Daulah Bughrā Khān advances against Bukhārā, but is overthrown by Sabuk-Tigīn.—RT. 46.

Abhinavagupta, the Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, flourished between A.D. 993 and 1015, his *Bhairavastotra* being dated Laukika era 68, and his *Pratyabhijñāvimarśinī*, *bṛihatī vṛitti*, in the year 90 of the same era (Kaliyuga 4115). He wrote also the *Tantrāloka*, the *Bodhapañchāśikā*, and the *Lochana*, a commentary on Ānandavardhana's *Dhvanyāloka*, besides various other works. In the *Lochana* he mentions Tauta, author of the *Kāvyaakautuka*, as his teacher in Alaṅkāra.—BKR. 66, 80, 82.

994 October, H. 384, Ram. Nūḥ II, Sāmānī, and Sabuk-Tigīn defeat Abū 'Alī-i-Sīmjūr at Hirāt, or, according to Faṣīḥī at Nīshāpūr. Nūḥ in the following month appoints Sabuk-Tigīn governor of Khurāsān, Balkh, and Hirāt, and his son Maḥmūd captain-general of the forces and governor of Nīshāpūr.—RT. 46-7, 74-5.

V. Saṁ. 1050. Amitagati, the Jain, writes the *Subhāshita-ratnasandoha* in the reign of Muñja, Paramāra of Mālava. Another work of his—the *Dharmaparīkshā*—was written in V. Saṁ. 1070=A.D. 1014.—BR. 1882-3, p. 45; *ib.* 1884-7, p. 13. PR. iv, Index, ix. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1110.

995 April, H. 385, Rabī' I. Abū 'Alī-i-Sīmjūr, advancing from Gurgān, defeats Maḥmūd and regains Nīshāpūr. Subsequently he and Fāyiq are defeated by Sabuk-Tigīn and Maḥmūd near Tūs.—RT. 48.

995 Sindhurāja, Navasāhasānka or Kumāranārāyaṇa, Paramāra of Mālava, brother and successor of Vākpati II. Conquered a king of the Hūṇas, a prince of the Kosalas, the inhabitants of Vāgaḍa and Lāṭa, and the Muralas; wedded the Nāga princess Śaśiprabhā, probably of the race of the Nāga Kshatriyas; had for his chief minister Yaśobhaṭa-Ramāṅgada (*Navasāhasānka-charita*).—EI. i, 228 ff.

996 V. Saṁ. 1053. Chāmunda-rāja, Chaulukya, succeeds his father Mūlarāja: till A.D. 1009. Said to have waged a successful war against Sindhurāja (of Mālava).—IA. vi, 184. EI. i, 294.

997 August, H. 387, Sha'bān. Death of Sabuk-Tigīn near Balkh. His son Ismā'il succeeds to the government of Ghaznī.—RT. 75, n. 6. PMH. ii, 278.

A. D.  
997

July 22nd, H. 387, 13th Rajab. Death of Amīr Nūḥ II, Sāmānī. His son Abū-l-Ḥiṣṣ-i-Manṣūr (II) succeeds him.—RT. 48.

Ś. 919. Satyāśraya, Sattiga or Irivibhūjaṅga, Western Chālukya, eldest son, succeeds his father Tailapa II: till A.D. 1008.—BD. 81. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 432.

Ś. 919, 927, inscriptions at Tālgund, Maisūr, and at Kanneśvar, Dhārvād. Bhīmarasa or Bhīmarāja governing the Banavāsi, Sāntalige, and Kisukād districts under the Western Chālukya kings, Tailapa and his son Satyāśraya.—PSOI., No. 214. RMI. 186. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 433.

Sunday, January 24th, V. Saṁ. 1053, inscription from Bijapur. Dhavala, Rāshṭrakūṭa chief of Hastikunḍī. His immediate predecessors were—his father Maṁmaṭa (A.D. 939); grandfather Vidagdha (A.D. 916); and great-grandfather Harivarman. Dhavala claims to have sheltered the ruler of Mevād from Muṇja (of Mālava); to have protected a prince, apparently called Mahendra, from Durlabharāja (probably the Chāhamāna prince of that name); and to have supported Dharaṇīvarāha from Mūlarāja of Aṇḥilvād. He had, by V. Saṁ. 1053, made over the government to his son Bālaprasāda.—JBA. lxii, 309 ff.

Ś. 919, Bhādāna copper-plate. Aparājita, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkan, son and successor of Vajjaḍadeva.—EI. iii, 267 ff.

998 Sunday, November 6th, V. Saṁ. 1055, copper-plate of the Chandella Dhāṅgadeva.—IA. xvi, 201.

March, H. 388, Rabī' I. Bak-Tūzūn, commander of the troops under Manṣūr II, Sāmānī, defeats Abū-l-Qāsim, commander of the Sīmjurī forces. The latter retires to Fūshanj, but Bak-Tūzūn again advancing, they come to an agreement.—RT. 49.

999 H. 389. Maḥmūd deposes his brother Ismā'īl and imprisons him in the fortress of Kālāñjara, or, as some say, in that of Jūzjānān.—RT. 75, n. 6.

January–February, H. 389, Ṣafar. Fāyiq-i-Khāṣah and Bak-Tūzūn dethrone Manṣūr II, Sāmānī, and raise his brother Abū-l-Fawāris-i-'Abdu-l-Malik to the throne. Maḥmūd marches against them, and fights a battle with 'Abdu-l-Malik, who retires to Buḵhārā with Fāyiq, while Bak-Tūzūn retreats to Nīshāpūr. On the 26th Jumāda' I (15th May) Maḥmūd makes an agreement with them by which he retains Balkh and Hirāt, Merv and Nīshāpūr being left to them.

A.D.  
999

Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Sīmjūr retiring to Quhistān, Khurāsān is left in Maḥmūd's possession, and he, receiving shortly afterwards an investiture from the Khalifah, Al-Qādir B'illah, declares himself independent, makes Balkh his capital, and gives the command of his troops to his brother Naṣr.—RT. 50, 51. EIH. 325.

July–August, H. 389, Sha'bān. Death of Fāyiq. Abū-l-Ḥasan, Ī-lak-i-Naṣr, son of Bughrā Khān, advances from Farghānah and takes Bukhārā 10th Zī'l-qa'dah (12th October), capturing Maṇṣūr II, 'Abdu-l-Malik, Ibrāhīm, and Ya'qūb, sons of Nūḥ, Sāmānī. Another son, Abū Ibrāhīm-i-Ismā'īl, Muntaṣir, escapes, and being joined by some followers at Khwārizm, subsequently tries to regain the Sāmānī dominions.

Some authorities state that Ī-lak's invasion of Bukhārā was due to a conspiracy with Fāyiq and Bak-Tūzūn after their defeat a few months previously by Maḥmūd, and that it was undertaken under the pretext of aiding 'Abdu-l-Malik, Sāmānī.—RT. 51, 52.

Arsalān-i-Jāzib fights with Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Sīmjūr and compels him to retire to Ṭabas.—RT. 80, n. 5.

Abū Naṣr, the Shār of Gharjistān, submits to Maḥmūd.—RT. 80, n. 5.

1000

H. 390. Maḥmūd seizes Nishāpūr; Bak-Tūzūn, slave of the Sāmānī dynasty, flees. Bughrājaq, uncle of Maḥmūd, slain this year at Fūshanj by Ṭāhir, son of Khalaf. Maḥmūd marches to Sijistān against Khalaf, who takes refuge in the fort of Ṭāq, which is invested by Maḥmūd's orders.—RT. 80–1, notes. JRAS., o.s., xvii, 147 ff.

Maḥmūd removes Abū-l-'Abbās Faḏl and makes Aḥmad ibn Ḥasan Maimandī prime minister. The latter held this post eighteen years, when he was disgraced and imprisoned by Maḥmūd, but subsequently released by Mas'ūd. Khondamīr places his death in H. 424 = A.D. 1033–4, but, according to other sources, his release by Mas'ūd only occurred in H. 426.—BOD. 38. EHI. ii, 61; iv, 196. RT. 92.

August–September, Ś. 922, copper-plate from Saṅgamner. Bhīllama II, Yādava of Seunadeśa, son of Vaddiga I and brother and successor of Dhāḍiyappa II or Dhāḍiyasa; probably feudatory, at this time, of the Western Chālukya, Satyāśraya. Married Lakshmī or Lachchhiyavvā, daughter of Jhañjha, who has been identified with the Northern Koṅkaṇa Śīlāhāra Zanza. Contemporary with Muñja, Paramāra of Mālava (A.D. 974–995), and



- A.D.  
1000 Raṇaraṅgabhīma, probably Tailapa the Western Chālukya (A.D. 973–997), whom he seems to have assisted in his wars against Muñja.—EI. ii, 212 ff. IA. ix, 39, n. 57; xii, 125 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 433, 513. BD. 100.
- 1000 Kokkalladeva II, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Yuvarāja II.—EI. ii, 304.  
Gaṇḍa or Nanda, Chandella of Kālāñjara, son and successor of Dhaṅga.—CASR. ii, 451; xxi, 84. EI. i, 219.  
Rājyapāla, successor of Vijayapāla. According to Kielhorn, he was a king of Kanauj and possibly identical with the “Rājya-pāla” destroyed by the Kachchhapaghāṭa Arjuna in the cause of the Chandella Vidyādhara.—IA. xviii, 33. EI. i, 219; ii, 235.  
Kṛishṇarāja I, Nikumbha, feudatory chieftain ruling in Khandedh.—IA. viii, 39. EI. i, 338.  
Asadī Tūsī, the teacher of Firdausī and Farrukhī and author of the *Tarjūmānu-l-Balāghat*, flourished about this time at the court of Maḥmūd of Ghaznī, together with the poets ‘Asjudī and Azurī Razī.—BOD. 79.
- 1001 H. 391. Maḥmūd leaves Ghaznī in Shauwāl (August–September) on his first expedition into India. Defeats Jaipāl, Shāhiya of Kābul and Lahor, near Peshawar, 8th Muḥarram, H. 392 (27th November). Niẓāmu-d-Dīn Aḥmad and Firishtah mention an expedition in H. 390, but this seems to be a mistake.—RT. 81. EHI. ii, 26, 435.  
Jaipāl burns himself to death, and is succeeded by his son Ānandpāl.  
H. 391. Abū Ibrāhīm Al-Muntaṣir, Sāmānī, aided by Shamsu-l-Ma‘ālī Qābūs, son of Washmgīr, advancing to recover Rai, turns aside and seizes Nishāpūr, forcing Maḥmūd’s brother Naṣr to retire to Hirāt. Naṣr, aided by Arsalān-i-Jāzib from Tūs, moves to recover it, and defeats the forces of Abū Ibrāhīm under Arsalān-i-Bālū and Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Simjūr. Abū Ibrāhīm seeks refuge with Qābūs in Jurjān.—RT. 81, notes.
- 1002 (Inscription of Ś. 954, 31st year.) Rājendra-Choḷa I, Madhurāntaka II, Parakesarivarman, son of Rājarāja I, begins to reign: father-in-law of the Eastern Chālukya Rājarāja I (A.D. 1022–1063). Claims to have conquered, between his third and fifth years, Eḍatore, Banavāsi, Koḷlipake, Maṇṇai, and Ceylon; fifth and

- A.D.  
1002 sixth years, Malabar; eighth and ninth years, Raṭṭapāḍi, invaded during the reign of the Western Chālukya Jayasimha (A.D. 1018–1040); tenth and twelfth years, numerous other conquests; twelfth and nineteenth years, Kaḍāram. Among his conquests Rājendra-Chōla names the country of the Oḍḍas or Oḍras, *i.e.* Orissa; Kosala, Gujarāt, and Vaṅgaḷadeśa (Bengal), where he claims to have conquered one Govindachandra. — EI. iv, 68. Inscriptions:—MCCM. v, 41. ASSI. iii, 68, 95, 100, 142; iv, 77 ff. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, 8, 9.  
March-April, Ś. 924, inscription at Gadag, Dhārvāḍ. Sobhanarasa governing the Beḷvola and Puligeṛe districts, etc., as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Satyāśraya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 432.
- 1003 L.K. 79, Bhādra śu. 8. Diddā of Kashmir dies, and is succeeded by her adopted son Saṅgrāmarāja, son of her brother Udayarāja, Prince of Lohara (Loharin). Saṅgrāma is said to have sent an expedition to the aid of the Śāhi Trilochanapāla.—*Rājat.* vi, 365. Stein, *Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul*, p. 9.  
H. 393. Maḥmūd proclaimed ruler in Sijistān by the nobles of Khalaf.—RT. 81. JRAS., o.s., xvii, 150.  
H. 394. Maḥmūd besieges Khalaf ibn Aḥmad in the fort of Tāq and takes him prisoner. Maḥmūd retains Sijistān, but gives the district of Jūzjānān to Khalaf, who leaves Sijistān.—RT. 81. EHI. iv, 169.  
Śaktivarman Chālukya-Chandra, Eastern Chālukya, eldest son of Dānārṇava, succeeds to the throne of Veṅgī after the thirty years' anarchy which followed his father's death: till A.D. 1015.—IA. xx, 273.
- 1004 December, H. 395, Rabī' I. Abū Ibrāhīm-i-Ismā'īl, last of the Sāmānīs, assassinated in the neighbourhood of Bukhārā by Māh-Rūe, chief of a nomad tribe with whom he had taken shelter.—RT. 52, 53.  
Fa-hu, Dharmaraksha (?), Śramaṇa of Magadha, arrives in China. Worked at translations until his death, at the age of ninety-five, in A.D. 1058. Contemporary with Fa-hu was Jih-chêng (Sūrya-yaśas?), an Indian Śramaṇa, to whom two works are ascribed.—BN. 455, 456.
- 1005 H. 396. Gakk'har Shāh, son of Kābul Shāh. Said to have

- A.D.  
1005 come to India with Maḥmūd, from whom he acquired the Sindh Sāgar Doab.—JBA. xl, 71.  
H. 396. Maḥmūd forms an alliance with Ī-lak Khān, son of Bughrā Khān, by the terms of which Maḥmūd retains all territory on the left bank of the Āmūīah (Oxus), together with Khwārizm, Ī-lak Khān retaining Transoxiana.—RT. 84, 903, notes.
- 1006 H. 396. Maḥmūd undertakes a second expedition into India. Defeats and slays Bhīrā Rāe and takes the fortress of Bhaṭṭīāh, near Multān. He returns to Ghaznī, but in the same year re-enters India to reduce his dependant Abū-l-Faṭḥ Lūdī the Wālī of Multān, who had formed an alliance against him with Ānandpāl. The latter, intercepting Maḥmūd on his way, is defeated near Peshawar, pursued to Sodra, and compelled to take refuge in Kashmir. Multān submitting after a short siege, Maḥmūd returns to Ghaznī to check the advance of Ī-lak Khān who had, in his absence, invaded Khurāsān and penetrated to Hirāt.—RT. 84, 85, notes. EIH. 327. EHI. iv, 172. PMH. ii, 282.  
March–April, Ś. 929, Chaitra, inscription from Kaliyūr, Maisūr, recording the defeat of a Hoysala minister, Nāgaṇṇa, by Aprameya, lord of the Koṭṭa Maṇḍala, an officer of the Chōla king Rāja-rājadeva.—REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. i, No. TN. 44 and Int. 9, 14.
- 1007 H. 397. (Ibn Asīr) Maḥmūd totally defeats the united forces of Ī-lak Khān and Qadr Khān near Balkh. He then returns hurriedly to Hind, where Sukpāl, a converted Hindu, whom he had made governor of some of the conquered provinces, had revolted. According to one account, Sukpāl was imprisoned for life; according to another, he escaped.—EHI. ii, 443. EIH. 328.  
Ś. 929. Guḍikāṭṭi inscription. Shasṭadeva I, Chaṭṭa, Chaṭṭala or Chaṭṭaya, Kādamba of Goa, represented as feudatory of the Western Chālukya, Jayasimha, who was possibly acting as viceroy to his uncle Satyāśraya. The record may, however, be a spurious one.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 436–7 and 567.
- 1008 Nep. Sam. 128 on MS. Nirbhaya and Rudradeva reigning contemporaneously in Nepāl.—Bendall, BSM., Int. xii.  
H. 398. Khalaf, intriguing with Ī-lak Khān of Turkistān, is confined by Maḥmūd in the fortress of Juzdez, where he dies the following year.—RT. 186.



A.D.  
1009

H. 399. Maḥmūd having left Ghaznī, 29th Rabī' II (31st December, 1008), on his fifth expedition into India, advances against Ānandpāl and the confederated Hindu rājas, whom he defeats in a decisive battle fought at Whaṭīṇḍah or Bhaṭīṇḍah, after which he captures and despoils Nagarkoṭ or Kaṅgra.—EHI. ii, 444 ff. EIH. 328. RT. 77, note on *Wahind*. In connection with this see Stein, *Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul*, p. 7.

H. 400 (401?). Sixth expedition of Maḥmūd into India. Capture of Nārāin, identified by Cunningham with Nārāyan, capital of Bairāt or Matsya. This seems to be the expedition alluded to by Raverty as undertaken, in H. 401, against Bhīm Nārāyan of Bhīm-nagar.—EHI. i, 393; ii, 448, 449, note. RT. 85, notes.

V. Sam. 1066. Vallabharāja, Chaulukya, succeeds his father Chāmuṇḍa, but, dying after a reign of six months, is succeeded by his brother Durlabha, who reigns till A.D. 1022. According to the *Vaḍnagar praśasti* Vallabha invaded Mālava, and Durlabha conquered Lāṭa (Central Gujarāt).—IA. vi, 184, 213. EI. i, 294.

Ś. 930. Vikramāditya V, or Vikrama, Tribhuvanamalla I, Western Chālukya, succeeds his uncle Satyāśraya: till A.D. 1018.—IA. xvi, 15 (copper-plate of Ś. 931 from Kauṭhem). Inscriptions of Ś. 932 at Sūḍi and Ālūr, Dhārvād, one of Ś. 933 at Galagnāth, FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 434. BD. 81.

May-June, Ś. 930, copper-plate from Khārepāṭan. Raṭṭarāja Śilāhāra of the Southern Koṅkan, son and successor of Avasara III and feudatory of Satyāśraya. The power of this branch of the Śilāhāras probably ended with Raṭṭarāja, as Arikesarin of the Northern branch was ruling the whole of the Koṅkan in A.D. 1017.—EI. iii, 292. BD. 121. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 433, 537.

1010

H. 401. Maḥmūd reduces Ghūr, the chief of which, Muḥammad ibn Sūrī, destroys himself by poison.—EHI. iv, 174. EIH. 330. RT. 84, n. 7. PMH. ii, 286.

Maḥmūd returns immediately to India, takes Multān, and bringing Abū'l Faṭḥ Lūdī prisoner to Ghaznī, confines him for life in the fort of Ghurāk (Firishtah and the *Ṭabaqāt-i-Akbarī*).—EHI. ii, 449. EIH. 330. BF. i, 50.

Ś. 932, inscription from Ālūr, Gadag Tālukā. Iṛiva-Noḷambā-dhirāja or Ghaṭeya-Aṅkakāra, Pallava, governing the Noḷambavāḍi, Keṅgaḷi, Ballakunde, and Kukkanūr districts, etc., under Vikramāditya V, Western Chālukya. Married a daughter of the Western Chālukya Iṛivabeḍaṅga-Satyāśraya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 332, 434.

A.D.  
1010

Bhoja or Bhojadeva of Dhārā, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Sindhurāja: one of the most famous rulers of the eleventh century, celebrated for his learning and patronage of learned men; reputed author of the *Sarasvatikaṇṭhābharaṇa*, the *Rājamārtanḍa* on the Yogasastra, the *Rājamṛigāṅkakaraṇa*, the *Samarāṅgana*, the *Śṛīṅāramañjarikathā*, and various other works written during his reign or some time after. Fought with the Chālukya Jayasimha III, between A.D. 1011 and 1019, and with his successor Someśvara II (A.D. 1042–1068) who, according to Bilhana's *Vikramāṅkadevacharita*, took Dhārā by storm and forced Bhoja to flee. Conquered the Chaulukya Bhīma I (A.D. 1021–1063) and took Anhilvād (Merutuṅga, *Prabandhachintāmaṇi*). Fought with the kings of Chedi and Lāṭa, and with the Turushkas (Udepur *Prasasti*). Al-Birūnī mentions him as reigning in A.D. 1030, and his *Rājamṛigāṅkakaraṇa* is dated Ś. 964 (A.D. 1042). The exact date of his death is as yet unknown.<sup>1</sup>—IA. v, 17, 318; vi, 53 ff. (Ujjain copper-plate of V. Sam. 1078). EI. i, 230 ff. BR. 1882–3, p. 44. Sachau, *Alberuni's India*, i, 191.

Uvaṭa, the son of Vajraṭa, a native of Ānandapura (Vadnagar, Gujarāt), writes his *Bhāṣya* on the *Vājasaneyi Saṁhitā* at Avantī during Bhoja's reign.—BR. 1882–3, 3. AC. 70. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 53, 1146.

1011 H. 402. Maḥmūd annexes the Jawsjānan territory on the death of the Wālī Abū Naṣr, son of 'Abdu-l-Hīrs, Farighūnī, and places over it a Dīwān of his own.—RT. 232.

1012 H. 403. Arsalān (Khān) and Altūn-Tāsh, Maḥmūd's Ḥājib, reduce Jurjistān on the Upper Murgh-āb, the ruler of which had revolted against Maḥmūd.—EIH. 330. PMH. ii, 286. RT. 118, n. 5.

H. 403. Ī-lak Khān dies in Mawarāu-n-Nahr, and is succeeded by his brother Tūghlān Khān.—RT. 85, notes.

1013 H. 404. Maḥmūd starts on his eighth expedition into India. EHI. ii, 37, 450.

<sup>1</sup> Daśabala, a Buddhist author, wrote under Bhoja of Dhārā and, according to Aufrecht (*Oxford Cat.* 327b), his *Tithisāraṇikā* is referable to the latter's reign. If this could be established, it would give us the last year of Bhoja's reign, as a copper-plate of his successor Jayasimha is dated in A.D. 1055. Though Daśabala, however, makes his calculations from Ś. 977, it does not follow that his book was written in that year and in Bhoja's reign.

- A.D.  
1013 Trilochanapāla, Shāhiya of Lahor, succeeds his father Ānandpāl. Sometimes erroneously called Jaipāl II.—BOD. 192.
- 1014 H. 404. Maḥmūd reaches Bālnāt and captures Nandanah (Ninduna or Nardīn). Trilochanapāla flees to Kashmir.—EHI. ii, 37, 450 ff. RT. 85.  
H. 405. Maḥmūd and his son Mas'ūd make a raid on Khawānīn, a part of Ghūr. Mas'ūd distinguishes himself by his bravery.—RT. 324, notes.  
H. 405. Ninth expedition of Maḥmūd into India. He conquers Thāneśar, plunders the temple, sacks the town, and carries a number of prisoners to Ghaznī.—EHI. ii, 452. EIH. 331.
- 1015 H. 406. Maḥmūd attempts, on his tenth expedition into India, to penetrate into Kashmir, but advances no further than Lohkot which he besieges unsuccessfully.—EHI. ii, 455. EIH. 331.  
N. Sañ. 135 on MS. Bhojadeva, Rudra, and Lakshmikāma reigning contemporaneously in Nepāl.—Bendall, BSM. xii. IA. vii, 91; xiii, 413.  
Vimalāditya, Vimalārka, Eastern Chālukya, succeeds his elder brother Śaktivarman: till A.D. 1022. Married Kūndavāmahādevī, younger sister of Rājendra-Choḍa and daughter of the Choḷa king Gaṅgaikoṇḍa Ko-Rājārāja-Rājakesarivarman.—IA. xx, 273.
- 1016 H. 407. Abū-l-'Abbās-i-Māmūn, Farīghūnī, ruler of Jurjānīah of Khwārizm and brother-in-law of Maḥmūd, murdered by his troops at the instigation of Nīāl-Tigīn. Maḥmūd proceeds in person to Khwārizm, quells the insurrection, putting Nīāl-Tigīn and the murderers to death, and having subdued the territory, appoints his chamberlain Altūn-Tāsh governor of it with the title of Khwārizm Shāh.—RT. 85, 232, notes.
- 1017 H. 408. Maḥmūd marries his son Mas'ūd to a daughter of Ī-lak Khān and appoints him governor of Khurāsān, with his capital at Hirāt, at the same time declaring him his heir in the presence of the Ulūs or tribe.—RT. 85.  
Ś. 939, copper-plate from Thānā. Arikesarin or Keśideva, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ, brother and successor of Vajjaḍadeva II.—AR. i, 357. JBRAS. xiii, 11. IA. ix, 39, 40.  
V. Sañ. 1073. Jinachandragani or Devaguptasūri writes the Śrāvakānanda, a Sanskrit commentary on his own Navapaya.—PR. iv, Ind. xxxiv.



- A.D.  
1018 H. 409. Maḥmūd with a large army again invades India, takes Mathurā, then held by Hardat, *i.e.* Haradatta, Dor Rāja of Baran, destroying the temple and carrying off much plunder. He then captures Kanauj, takes Manj after a desperate resistance, defeats and slays Chandrapāl at Āsī or Asnī, and having reduced various other towns and laid waste much country, returns to Ghaznī.—EIH., 331 ff. EHI. ii, 456. RT., 85 ff. Growse's *Bulandshahr*, p. 40.
- Ś. 940. Jayasimha II, Jagadekamalla, Vallabhanarendra, Western Chālukya, brother and successor of Vikramāditya V: till A.D. 1040. Claims to have humbled Bhoja of Mālava, to have invaded and subdued the Choḷa kingdom under Rājendra Choḷa Parakesari-varman, and the ruler of the seven Koṅkaṇs, and to have beaten the Cheras. Married Suggaladevī. Inscriptions numerous, ranging from Ś. 940–964.—PSOCL., Nos. 70, 86, 153, 154, 155, and 215. IA. iv, 278; v, 15; viii, 10 ff.; xviii, 270; xix, 161. BD. 81. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 435.
- 1019 Ś. 941. Inscription at Baḷagāṃve of Kundama, son of Iṣva-beḍaṅgadeva and feudatory ruler of the Banavāsi, Sāntālī and Hayve districts under Jayasimha, Western Chālukya.—IA. v, 15.
- 1020 August, H. 411, Jumāda' I. Mas'ūd leaves Hirāt on an expedition to Ghūr. Bū-l Ḥasan-i-Khalaf and Sher-wān, chieftains of Ghūr, being conciliated by Mas'ūd, join him with forces on the frontier of Ghūr. After taking the fortress of Bartar he proceeds to Zarān, and from there to the district of Jarūs (variants Kharūs and Harūs), the chief of which, War-mesh-i-Bat, had already promised allegiance. Mas'ūd demands his submission, but being treated with defiance, proceeds against the chief and takes two of his strongholds. The rest of the Ghūrīs submitting, War-mesh-i-Bat yields and offers increased tribute, which is accepted on condition of his surrendering all castles taken by him on the side of Gharjistān. After capturing another strong fortress (Tūr, Būr, or Nūr), and placing in it a governor of his own, Mas'ūd returns to Hirāt.—RT. 324–9, notes.
- H. 411. Death of the poet Firdausī of Tūs, the author of the *Shāhnāma* and a contemporary of Maḥmūd, at whose court he flourished. Hajī Khalfah places his death in H. 416.—BOD. 134–6. EHI. iv, 190 ff.

A.D.

1021

H. 412. Maḥmūd advances again into India on behalf of the king of Kanauj who had been attacked by Nanda the king of Kālañjara. Trilochanapāla of Lahor opposes his march, but is defeated and slain in the battle of the Rāhib, his son Bhīmapāla succeeding him. Maḥmūd annexes Lahor permanently to Ghaznī, thus laying the foundation of the future Muḥammadan empire in India.—BF. i, 63. EHI. ii, 463. EIH. 333. Stein, *Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul*, p. 5.

February-March, Ś. 944, Phālguna, inscription at Belūr, Maisūr. Gaṅga-Permānādi governing the Kaṛṇāṭa.—REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, pt. i, No. Md. 78. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 308.

Ś. 944, inscription at Belūr. Akkādevī, elder sister of Jayasīnha II, Western Chālukya, governing the Kisukāḍ district. Mentioned in records of the years 1047 and 1050 A.D. She was the mother of the Kādamba Toyimadeva (see A.D. 1066).—IA. xviii, 270 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 437, 440.

1022

H. 413. Maḥmūd invades the hill districts of Nūr and Kīrāt between Turkistān and Hindustan. Shortly afterwards, marching in the direction of Kashmir, he invests Lohkot, but eventually raises the siege and proceeds to Lahor. See *ante*, A.D. 1015, in which year Maḥmūd is represented to have besieged Lohkot. Possibly the same expedition is referred to under a different date.—BF. i, 65. EHI. ii, 466.

V. Saṁ. 1078. Bhīmadeva I, Chaulukya, succeeds his uncle Durlabharāja. Merutuṅga relates that he joined Kaṛṇa of Chedi in an attack on Bhoja of Mālava to which the latter succumbed. This statement is supported by the *Kīrtikaumudī*, the *Sukṛita-saṅkīrtana*, and by Kumārapāla's *Vaḍnagar praśasti*, etc.—IA. vi, 185, 213. EI. i, 232, 294.

Thursday, 16th August, Ś. 944. Coronation of Rājārāja I, Vishṇuvardhana VIII, Eastern Chālukya, son and successor of Vimalāditya: reigned till about A.D. 1063; married Ammaṅgadevī, daughter of his maternal uncle Rājendra Choḷa.—IA. xiv, 48 (grant from Korumelli, Godāvārī district). IA. xix, 129.

1023

H. 414 (413, *Tabaqāt-i-Akbarī*). Maḥmūd again invades India, besieges Gwalīar but is bought off by the king: proceeds to Kālañjara, where the Chandella king Nanda makes terms. Maḥmūd returns in triumph to Ghaznī.—EHI. ii, 467. BF. i, 66, 67. RT. 86.

- A.D.  
1024 H. 414-5. Maḥmūd makes a raid into the mountains inhabited by the Afghāniān, plunders them and carries off much booty.—RT. 86, notes.
- H. 415. Maḥmūd appoints his wazīr ‘Abdu-r-Razzāq governor of Sindh.—EHI. i, 482.
- Ś. 946. Barmadeva governing the Taddevādi, Beḷvola, and Puligere districts, as feudatory of Jayasimha II, Western Chālukya.—FKD., 1st ed., 44.
- V. Saṃ. 1080, Jineśvara, Jaina pontiff and pupil of Vardhamāna, flourished. Wrote, V. Saṃ. 1080, an *Ashṭavṛtti* and in V. Saṃ. 1092 a *Līlāvatī*. Regarded as the founder of the Kharatara-gachehha which took its name from the title Kharatara, conferred on Jineśvara by Durlabha of Aṇhīlvāḍ on the occasion of his triumph in debate over the Chaityavāsins.—PR. ii, 65; iv, Ind. xlv. BR., 1882-3, 45-6. IA. xi, 248, No. 40.
- 1025 23rd November, Ś. 948, Kārttika, copper-plate from Kalas-Budrūkh. Bhīlāma III, Yādava of Seunadeśa and successor of Vesugi I, ruling as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Jayasimha II, whose daughter he married.—IA. xvii, 117 ff. BD. 102. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 514.
- H. 416. Maḥmūd makes a second raid on the Afghāniān from Balkh. On the 10th Sha‘bān (6th October) of the same year he starts for Multān on his expedition to Somnāth: reaches Multān in the middle of Ramazān and marches towards Aṇhīlvāḍ. Bhīmadeva I flees on his approach and takes refuge at Kaṇṭhkoṭ in Kachh.—EHI. i, 98; ii, 468; iv, 180. IA. vi, 185-6. BG. 28. RT. 86.
- Paṇḍit Chandranātha introduces the Vṛihaspati Cycle of sixty years into Tibet.—JBA. lviii, 40.
- H. 416 (or 417). Death of Bhīmapāla, last of the Shāhiya kings of Kābul.—PK. 55. RT. 86, notes. EHI. ii, 427.
- 1025 Vidhyādhara, Chandella, succeeds his father Gaṇḍa or Nanda: contemporary with the Kachchhapaghāta Arjuna who is said to have slain in his interest Rājyapāla, probably a king of Kanauj (Dubkund inscription of Vikramasimha): contemporary with Bhoja of Dhārā and perhaps with Kokalla II of Chedi (Mahoba inscription).—EI. i, 219; ii, 235.
- 1026 V. Saṃ. 1083, Sārṇāth inscription, Mahipāla of Bengal, son and



- A.D.  
1026 successor of Vigrahapāla II. The Sārnāth inscription records the repair of a Buddhist stūpa and dharmachakra and the building of a new gandhakuṭī by the brothers Sthirapāla and Vasantapāla, probably sons of Mahipāla. A Bengal MS. of the *Aṣṭasahasrikā Prajñāpāramitā* is dated in Mahipāla's fifth year.—IA. xiv, 139. JBA. lxi, 77 (Dinājpur copper-plate). CASR. iii, 122-3. Bendall, BSM., Int. ii, p. 100.
- January, H. 416, the middle of Zī'l-qa'dah. Maḥmūd arrives at Somnāth and captures it with great slaughter, after which he marches to Kachh against Bhīmadeva who flees at his approach. Maḥmūd proceeds against Maṣūriyah and from thence returns to Ghaznī.—EHI. i, 98; iv, 180. BG. 28. IA. vi, 185-6.
- H. 417. Envoys from Qayā Khān and Bughrā Khān, brothers of Qadr Khān, arrive at Ghaznī requesting a matrimonial alliance. Zainab, daughter of Maḥmūd, is betrothed to the son of Qadr Khān, and a daughter of Qadr Khān to Muḥammad, Maḥmūd's younger son, but subsequently to his brother Mas'ūd, Maḥmūd's elder son.—RT. 905, notes.
- H. 417. Maḥmūd, according to Firisṭah and Niẓāmu-d-Dīn Aḥmad, undertakes his last expedition into India against the Jāts of Jūd who had molested him on his march from Somnāth.—EIH. 339. EHI. ii, 477.
- H. 417. 'Abdu-r-Razzāq, governor of Sindh, having captured Bhakkar establishes himself in Sīstān and Thatta. EHI. i, 482.
- Ś. 948, Bhāṇḍūp copper-plate. Chhittarāja, Śīlāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ, nephew and successor of Arikesarin and probably a vassal of the Western Chālukya Jayasīṃha II. — IA. v, 276; ix, 39. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 436, 542.
- 1027 26th June, V. Sain. 1084. Jhūsī or Allahābād copper-plate of Trilochanapāladeva, probably a ruler of Kanauj, son and successor of Rājyapāla.—IA. xviii, 33. EI. ii, 235.
- 1028 L.K. 4, Āshāḍha va. 1. Saṅgrāmarāja of Kashmir dies and is succeeded by his son Harirāja, who dies shortly after (Āshāḍha śu. 8), when Anantadeva, another son of Saṅgrāmarāja, succeeds.—*Rājat.* vii, 127, 131.
- H. 419. Maḥmūd renews and confirms a treaty with Qadr Khān of Turkistān, agreeing that a portion of Mawarāu-n-Nahr should be held by himself and part be incorporated with Qadr Khān's dominions. On his way back Maḥmūd grants an audience to Isrā'īl,

- A.D.  
1028 son of Beghū, son of Saljūq, son of Luqmān, and takes him with him.—RT. 86-7.
- 1029 H. 420. Maḥmūd defeats and slays Majdu-d-Daulah of the Buwiah dynasty and adds 'Irāq to the government of Mas'ūd.—RT. 87.  
H. 420. Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī expels the Dhākra Rajpūts from Dundhgarh and razes the town.—ASNI. ii, p. 6.
- 1030 Thursday, 30th April, H. 421, 23rd Rabī' II. Death of Maḥmūd in the 63rd year of his age. His son Muḥammad succeeds him. Mas'ūd disputing his accession, Muḥammad prepares for war. He arrives at Tigīn-ābād, 1st Ram. (2nd September). The Hājib 'Alī Khweshāwand and Yūsuf ibn Sabuk-Tigīn conspire against him and imprison him.—BF. i, 84, 93. PMH. ii, 294. RT. 87, 89. EHI. iv, 192-3.
- 1030 Vīryarāma, Chāhamāna, son and successor of Vākpati II. Was killed by Bhoja of Dhārā (A.D. 1010). Chāmuṇḍa, a brother of Vīryarāma, built a temple to Viṣṇu at Narapura.—VOJ. vii, 191.  
Kshemarāja, Kashmirian Śaiva philosopher, pupil of Abhinavagupta, flourished in the first half of the eleventh century. Author of the *Svachchhandoddyota* and several vṛittis; identified by Bühler with Kshemendra, author of the *Spandanirṇaya* and the *Spandasandoha*.  
To this same period, probably, belongs Bhāskara, son of Divākara, author of the *Spandasūtravārtika*.—BKR. 79, 82.
- 1031 26th April, H. 422, 1st Jumāda' I. Mas'ūd crowned king of Ghaznī at Hirāt. Soon after, in the same year, he orders 'Alī Khweshāwand and his brother Mangīrāk to be put to death and confiscates their property.—RT. 91.  
H. 423, December 19th, 1st Muḥarram. Abū-Rihān Al-Bīrūnī, the historian, completes his *Tahqīqu-l-Hind*. Al-Bīrūnī was born in A.D. 973 at Khwārizm and died A.D. 1048.—JBA. lxi, 186-7. *Alberunī's India*, ed. Sachau, p. xvi. Also EHI. i, 42; ii, 1, 3.
- 1031 Baj Khān, Gakk'har chief, said to have flourished.—JBA. xl, 72.

A.D.  
1032

H. 423 or 424. Altūn-Tāsh sent by Mas'ūd against the Saljūq 'Alī-Tigīn who had subdued Bukhārā and Samrqand. He defeats 'Alī-Tigīn near the latter place, but dies himself of a wound two days later, after arranging for 'Alī-Tigīn to hold Samrqand and Mas'ūd to retain Bukhārā. His son Hārūn succeeds him as governor of Khwārizm.—BF. i, 101. EHI. iv, 195. RT. 232, notes.

H. 423. Hasnak Shaikhū-l-Khaṭīr, wazīr of the late Sultan (Maḥmūd), put to death by order of Mas'ūd for his share in depriving him of the throne.—RT. 92.

29th July, H. 423, 17th Sha'bān. Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī sent to Bahrāich to aid Saifu-d-Dīn against a rising of Hindu chiefs.—JBA. lxi, ex. no., p. 17.

H. 423. Death of Qadr Khān of Mawarāu-n-Nahr.—RT. 122, n. 8.

V. Sam. 1088. The Vṛishabhadeva Jaina temple at Dailwādā built by Vimal Śah, a Jaina merchant of Anhilvād.—JBRAS. xviii, 23.

1033

H. 424. Birth at Hirāt of Ṣahīru-d-Daulah Ibrāhīm, son of Mas'ūd, afterwards Sultān of Ghaznī.—RT. 104.

15th June, H. 424, 14th Rajab. Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī having seized a Hindu temple in Bahrāich, is slain with a number of his adherents in the battle which follows, his chief opponent being Suhridhvaja, Rāja of Goṇḍā (Suhā Deo), and is thenceforth commemorated as a martyr by the name of Ghāzī Miyain.—BOD. 245. JBA. lxi, ex. no., p. 18. ASNI. ii, 292.

Ś. 955. Inscription at Bhairanmaṭṭi, Kalādgi. Nāgati or Nāgāditya, Sinda feudatory of the Western Chālukya Jayasīṃha II, belonging probably to a different branch of the same stock as the Sindas of Yelburga. His grandson Sevyarasa was a feudatory of the Western Chālukya Someśvara II.—EI. iii, 230. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 437, 576-7.

H. 424. A great drought followed by famine and pestilence sweeps over Southern Asia, carrying off in Iṣfahān alone, according to Firishtah, 40,000 persons, its ravages in Maṣīl and Baghdād being equally severe.—BF. i, 103.

1034

H. 425. Aḥmad-i-Nīāl-Tigīn, governor of Multān, rebels and seizes Lahor. Tilak Malik ibn Jai Sen sent against him by Mas'ūd. Nīāl-Tigīn flees to Maṣūriyah, but is drowned in crossing the Mīhrān of Sindh.—JBA. lxi, 199. EHI. ii, 122, 129, 130, 250.



- A.D.  
1034 H. 425. Hārūn, governor of Khwārizm, rebels against Mas'ūd and intrigues with the Turkmāns and Saljūqs.—RT. 232, notes.  
Ś. 956, 960, 966. Mayūravarman, Kādamba, feudatory ruler of Hāṅgal under Jayasinha II and Someśvara I, Western Chālukyas.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 437, 439, 563.
- 1035 H. 426. Mas'ūd proceeds with an army to Jūrjān and Ṭabaristān to aid his governors at 'Irāq against the Saljūqs, but retires without fighting, and against the advice of his amīrs hastens to Hindustan. In his absence the Saljūqs perfect their power. 'Alāu-d-Daulah ibn Kākūyah rebels and drives Abū Suhail Hamadūnī out of Rai.—EHI. iv, 196–7.  
H. 426. Ismā'il succeeds his brother Hārūn at Khwārizm, but is shortly afterwards ousted by Shāh Malik at the instigation of Mas'ūd, and takes refuge in Khurāsān.—RT. 232, notes.  
H. 426. Death of the Saljūq Isrā'il-i-Beghū at Kālāñjara, where he had been imprisoned during Maḥmūd's reign. Jaghar Beg, son of Abū Sulimān-i-Dā'ūd, takes up his quarters at Merv.—RT. 94, 122, notes.
- 1035 Abū-Muḥammad Nāṣihī, author of the *Mas'ūdī*, flourished under Mas'ūd I of Ghaznī.—BOD. 28.
- 1036 H. 427. The Saljūqs, Beghū, Ṭughril, and Dā'ūd petition Mas'ūd for the territories of Nisā and Farāwah. Mas'ūd sends a friendly reply, but at the same time orders the Hājib Bak-Taghdī to proceed against them. After defeating and routing them near Sarakhs, Bak-Taghdī is himself overthrown by them in Sha'bān (June). They then open negotiations with Mas'ūd as a result of which Farāwah is given to Beghū, Nisā to Ṭughril, and Dihistān to Dā'ūd.—RT. 123–4, notes.  
31st August, H. 427, 6th Zī'l-qa'dah. Majdūd ibn Mas'ūd appointed governor of the territory east of the Indus, with his headquarters at Lahor.—RT. 95.  
H. 428. Mas'ūd, repenting of his expedition to Hindustan, returns to Ghaznī. He marches to Balkh, where his followers urge him to attack the Saljūqs. He refuses and marches against Tūz-Tigīn. Dā'ūd, Saljūqī, marching from Sarakhs towards Balkh intercepts and forces him to retreat, and Tūz-Tigīn falling on the rear of the army plunders it and carries off the best horses and camels.—EHI. iv, 197.

- A.D.  
1036 5th October, H. 428, 21st Zī'l-hijjah. Mas'ūd leaves Ghaznī for Kābul. Leaves Kābul for Hānsī 6th Muḥarram, 429 (19th October), and encamps on the Jhīlam on the 25th of the same month. Leaving the Jhīlam on the 17th Šafar (29th November) he reaches and invests Hānsī 9th Rabī' I (20th December), which surrenders on the 20th of the same month (31st December). Firis̤tah and Mirk̤hond represent the capture of Hānsī as occurring in H. 427.—EHI. ii, 59, 139 ff.
- H. 428. The Saljūqs advance on Hirāt, but are repulsed and forced to retire.—RT. 122, note 8.
- Toymadeva, son of Akkādevī, feudatory governor of Banavāsi under Jayasīma II, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 437.
- 1037 L.K. 12-41. Kshemendra Vyāsādāsa, Kashmirian poet: author of the *Vṛihatkathāmañjarī* (Lokakāla 12), the *Bhāratamañjarī*, the *Kalāvīlāsa*, the *Samayamātrikā* (Lokakāla 25), the *Daśavatāracharita* (Lokakāla 41); the *Suvṛittatilaka* and other works.—BKR. 45, 46, 75. JBRAS. xvi, 167 ff. PR. i, 4 ff. JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, t. vi, 400; vii, 216 ff.
- 1037 Vijayapāla, Chandella, succeeds Vidhyādhara. Contemporary with Gāṅgeyadeva of Chedi: married Bhuvanadevī.—EI. i, 219.
- 1038 H. 429. The Saljūqs again invade Khurāsān, and annex the territory in the name of Tugh̤ril Beg.—RT. 122, n. 8.
- H. 429. Mas'ūd having captured Hānsī returns to Ghaznī in Rabī' II, and in the same year sends Subāshī, the Hājib, against the Saljūqs, with orders to expel them from Khurāsān. He attacks them unsuccessfully, and they acquire power over Khurāsān, Tugh̤ril Beg, son of Mikā'il, son of Saljūq, assuming sovereignty at Nishāpūr and appointing his brother Dā'ūd to Sarakhs and his uncle Beghū to Merv. Some authorities date the establishment of the Saljūqī dynasty from this event, while others refer it to the year 431 after the battle of Tāl-qān.—RT. 94, 124, 125, notes, 132.
- 1st May, H. 429, 23rd Rajab. 'Abdu-r-Razzāq appointed governor of Peshawar.—EHI. ii, 142.
- Chedi Saṁ. 789, Piāwan inscription. Gāṅgeyadeva, Vikramāditya, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Kokkalla II, contemporary with the Chandella Vijayapāla; mentioned by Al-Bīrūnī (A.D. 1030) as ruler of Dāhāla: reigned probably till about A.D. 1040.—CASR. xxi, 113. EI. ii, 304.

- A.D.  
1038     3rd May, Ś. 960. Vajrahasta V, Later Gāṅga of Kalinga and son of Kāmārṇava V, succeeds Madhu Kāmārṇava VI.—EI. iii, 220 (undated Parlā-Kimeḍi copper-plates); *ib.* iv, 183 (Naḍagām inscription, Ś. 979).  
        Jayakeśin of the Maṇalūr family, and Irivabedaṅga-Mārasimha, apparently of the same stock, holding the office of *Nāḍgāmuṇḍu* of the Puligeṇe district under Jayasimha II, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 437.  
        Dipaṅkara Śrījñāna (Jovo Atiśa) visits Tibet, whither he was invited by King Chañchhub on a mission for the reform of Buddhism. He remained in the country about fifteen years, reviving the Mahāyāna doctrine. He wrote various works on Buddhism, of which the *Bodhipatha Pradīpa* is the most famous. See A.D. 980.—JBA. lviii, 40; lx, 51.
- 1039     N. Saṁ. 159. Lakshmīkāma reigning in Nepāl.—Refs. under A.D. 1015.  
        9th March, H. 430, 10th Jumāda' II. News arrives that Dā'ūd, Saljūqī, had reached Tāl-qān with a powerful army, and on the 16th that he had reached Fāriyāb and was on the way to Shaburghān. On the 20th his chamberlain Ālti Sakmān arrives with 2,000 horse-men at the gates of Balkh and plunders two villages. He is, however, driven off by a small body of troops under one of the Hājibs and retires to 'Alī-ābād. Dā'ūd advancing thither from Shaburghān is routed by Mas'ūd 9th Rajab. Several partial engagements take place up to the 5th Shauwāl, and an accommodation is at length arrived at with the Saljūqs by which tracts about Nisā, Bāward, and Farāwah are assigned to them. Mas'ūd returns to Hirāt and passes the winter at Nishāpūr, his forces being encamped about Baihaq, Khowāf, Bākhurz, Isfand, and Tūs.—RT. 128-132, notes. EHI. ii, 142.  
        June-July, H. 430, Shauwāl. Death of the poet Abū-l-Faṭḥ Bustī Shāikh who flourished under Maḥmūd of Ghaznī.—BOD. 23.
- 1040     Nayapāla of Bengal, son and successor of Mahīpāla: reigned at least fifteen years. A Bengal MS. of the *Pañcha-Rakshā* is dated in his fourteenth, and a Gayā inscription in his fifteenth year.—Bendall, BSM., Int. iii, and p. 175. CASR. iii, 123, and pl. xxxvii.
- 1040     Ś. 962. Someśvara I, Trailokyamalla I, Āhavamalla II, Western Chālukya, succeeds his father Jayasimha II: till A.D. 1069. Married



A.D.  
1040 Bāchaladevī, Chandalakabbe, Mailaladevī, and Ketalladevī. Said to have fought with the Cholas and to have captured Dhārā, forcing Bhoja to flee. Bilhaṇa (*Vikramāṅkacharita*) represents him as attacking Chedi or Dāhāla and deposing or slaying Karna, and as defeating the king of the Draviḍas or Cholas and capturing his capital of Kāñchī. He attributes to Someśvara the foundation of Kalyāṇa as the Chālukya capital. According to the same author, Someśvara's second son Vikramāditya whom he had destined to be his successor, won many victories during his father's reign, subduing the Cholas, aiding the king of Mālava against his enemies, invading the Gauḍa country (Bengal) and Kāmarūpa (Assam), etc.—Inscriptions numerous, ranging from Ś. 966–90. See PSOCI., Nos. 92, 139, 156, 157, 158, and 216. IA. iv, 179, etc. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 438. BD. 82.

16th March, H. 431, 28th Jumāda' II. Mas'ūd prepares for a fresh campaign against the Saljūqs, and marches, 19th Sha'bān (5th May), from Sarakhs towards Merv, but at Tāl-qān, beyond the river Marwa-r-Rūd, he is defeated, 9th Ram. (24th May), after a three days' struggle, and returns to Ghaznī. Baizawī places this event in H. 432. Tughril, Dā'ūd, and their uncle Beghū divide Khurāsān amongst them.—BF. i, 110. RT. 94; 131, n. 7; 132, n. 9.

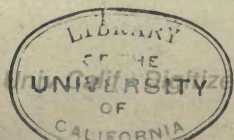
Ś. 962, inscription from Maṇṭūr, Mudhol State. Eṛeyamma or Eṛega, Raṭṭa of Saundatti, son of Kannakaira I, feudatory of Jayasimha II, Western Chālukya. Noḷamba-Pallava-Bommaṇayya, Pallava, governing the five towns of the Māsavāḍi country in this and the year 1042, under the same king.—IA. xix, 161. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 333, 437, 553.

V. Saṁ. 1096. Śāntisūri or Vādivetāla of the Thārāpadra Gachchha dies: author of an *Uttarādhyayanāsūtraṭīkā*.—VOJ. iv, 67. PR. iv, Index, cxix.

1041 H. 432. Mas'ūd, entering Hindustan to raise fresh troops for his campaign against the Saljūqs, is deposed by his army, who restore his brother Muḥammad to the throne.—RT. 95, 96.

H. 432. Tughril Beg, Saljūqī, having acquired territory in 'Irāq-i-'Ajam, obtains the Khalifah's consent to his assuming sovereignty and the title of Sultān. He reserves 'Irāq-i-'Ajam for himself with Rai as capital. His elder brother Jaghar Beg-i-Dā'ūd receives Khurāsān with Merv (some say Balkh) as capital; their uncle Beghū obtaining Kirmān, Tabas, Harī (Hirāt), Bust,

- A.D.  
1041 and such parts of Hind as he could wrest from the rulers of Ghaznī.  
—RT. 132, n. 9.
- 1042 Monday, January 18th, Chedi Saṁ. 793 on Benares copper-plate. Karṇadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Gāṅgeyadeva : married the Hūṇa princess Āvalladevī. Founded the town of Karṇāvatī and built a temple called Karṇa's Meru at Kāśī or Benares (Jabalpur copper-plate). Said to have subdued the Pāṇ-  
dyas, Muralas, Kuṅgas, Vaṅgas, Kaliṅgas, Kīras, and Hūnas (Bhera-ghāt inscription); and to have been waited upon by the Choḍa, Kuṅga, Hūṇa, Gauḍa, Gūrjara, and Kīra princes (Karanbel inscription). Udayāditya of Mālava is said, in the Nāgpur *prāśasti*, to have delivered the earth "which was troubled by kings and taken possession of by Karṇa." The defeat of Karṇa by Gopāla, general of the Chandella, Kirtivarman, is recorded both in inscriptions and in Kṛishṇamiśra's *Prabodhachandrodaya*. Hemachandra records his overthrow by Bhīmadeva II of Aṇhilvād (A.D. 1021-63), while Bilhaṇa (*Vikramāṅkadevacharita*) represents him as being conquered by the Western Chālukya Someśvara I. A poet, Gaṅgādhara, is mentioned by Bilhaṇa as having flourished at Karṇa's court.—*Vikramāṅkacharita*, 18, 95. 1A. xvii, 215. EI. ii, 297 ff. CASR. ix, 82.
- 6th January, H. 433, 11th Jumāda' I. Mas'ūd murdered by his nephew Aḥmad, son of Muḥammad. Maudūd, on hearing at Balkh of his father's murder, advances to Ghaznī to secure the capital. In the same year he defeats Muḥammad at Nagrahār and puts him to death.—EHI. ii, 256; iv, 194, 198. RT. 95, 96. BF. i, 116.
- H. 434. Tughril, Saljūqī, annexes Khwārizm.—RT. 232, notes.
- H. 435. The kings of Mawarāu-n-Nahr submit to Maudūd, but the Saljūqs under Alp Arsalān resist, and a horde invade Garmsīr but are defeated by the army of Maudūd. In the same year Maudūd marches to Lahor where he quells an insurrection and obtains possession of a number of forts.—EHI. iv, 200-1.
- 1045 Ś. 967, 969, 970. Chāvunḍarāya, Kādamba feudatory of Banavāsi under the Western Chālukya Someśvara I. — 1A. iv, 179 (Baḷagaṁve inscription of Ś. 970).
- Śiṅgaṇadevarasa ruling the Kisukāḍ, Banavāsi, and Sāntalige districts under Someśvara I, and Kaliyamarasa of the Jīmūta-vāhana lineage and the Khachara race, apparently a branch of



- A.D.  
1045 the Śilāhāra stock, governing the Bāsavura district at the same date and under the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 439.
- 1045 Udayāmatī, consort of Bhīmadeva, builds the Rānī's Wāv or well at Aṇhilvāḍ.
- 1048 H. 440. Maudūd dies at Ghaznī. His son Mas'ūd succeeds him, but being an infant, his uncle Bahāu-d-Dīn 'Alī is elected king, and is in turn deposed by 'Abdu-r-Rashīd Izzu-d-Daulah. Great discrepancy exists among historians as to the date of these events, Maudūd's death being generally placed in H. 441 and 'Abdu-r-Rashīd's accession in H. 443. A coin of 'Abdu-r-Rashīd's proves him to have been reigning, however, in H. 440.—JRAS., o.s., ix, 277. RT. 97, 98. EHI. iv, 202.
- Ś. 969, inscription at Sindigere, Maisūr. Vinayāditya, Hoysaḷa, governing the country between the province of the Koṅkaṇ and the Bhaḍavayal, Taḷakād, and Sāvimala districts as feudatory of the Western Chālukya, Vikramāditya VI. Another inscription at Nirgund, Maisūr, makes him a contemporary of the Gaṅga, Koṅkali-varman, and records that in Ś. 998 he was governing the Gaṅgavādi district. He seems to have outlived his son Eṇṇyaṅga, of whom no records have been found, though he, apparently, succeeded his father, and ruled as a feudatory of either Someśvara I or Someśvara II the Western Chālukyas. Vinayāditya probably reigned until about A.D. 1100. He married Keḷyaladevī.
- The early princes of the Hoysaḷa dynasty ruled as powerful feudatories over parts of the Dekkan, their capital, when they first appear in history, being Dvārāvatipura or Dvārasamudra, the modern Halebīd in Maisūr. Viṣṇuvardhana established the independence of the dynasty, and under his grandson Vira-Ballāḷa, the first to assume regal titles, its sovereignty was extended over the greater part of the Chālukya dominions. Ballāḷa's successor lost the bulk of these to the Yādavas of Devagiri. Ultimately the Hoysaḷa dominion was overthrown in A.D. 1310 by the Muhammadans under Malik Kāfur.—RMI. 307, 329. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 491-2. REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, Int. 14 and ii, etc.
- Ś. 970 exp., Aṅkuleśvara temple inscriptions. Aṅka, Raṭṭa feudatory of Saundatti under Someśvara I, Western Chālukya: son of Kannakaira I.—JBRAS. x, 172. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 551, 553.



- A.D.  
1049 H. 441. Death of the poet Abū'l Qāsim Ḥasan Aḥmad ibn 'Unsārī, a native of Balkh, considered the first genius of his age. Flourished at the court of Mahmūd of Ghaznī.—BOD. 410. EHI. iv, 515.
- 1050 V. Sam. 1107, Nanyaurā copper-plate. Devavarmadeva, Chandella, son and successor of Vijayapāla.—IA. xvi, 204. EI. i, 219. CASR. xxi, 81.
- 1051 Tuesday, 15th January, Ś. 972, copper-plate from Surat. Trilochanapāla, a prince of the Chaulukya lineage, ruling over Lāṭadeśa and claiming direct descent through Goṅgirāja, Kīrtirāja, and Vatsarāja from Bārapa the contemporary of Mūlarāja I of Aṇhīlvāḍ.—See A.D. 975. IA. xii, 196; xviii, 91; BD. 80, 81.  
The *Madhurā Purāṇa*, a Tamil version of the *Hālāsya-Mahātmya*, written by the Brahman Paruṇjoti in the reign of Harivīra-Pāṇḍya.—LIA. ii, 24.
- 1052 H. 444. Dā'ūd, Saljūqī, and his son Alp Arsalān advance on Ghaznī, Dā'ūd proceeding to Bust by way of Sijistān, Alp Arsalān entering the country from Tūkhārīstān. 'Abdu-r-Rashīd makes Tūghrīl, one of the Maḥmūdī slaves, general of his forces, and sends him against Alp Arsalān whom he defeats at the Khumār Pass. Tūghrīl pushes on to Bust where Dā'ūd retires before him, and entering Sijistān overthrows Beghū uncle of Dā'ūd.—RT. 98, 99.  
Ś. 974. Jayakeśin I, Kādamba of Goa, feudatory of the Western Chālukya, Someśvara I. Said to have slain the king of Kāpardikadvīpa, perhaps Māmvaṇi of the Northern Koṅkaṇ (A.D. 1060); to have destroyed the Chōlas, uprooted Kāmadeva, conquered the Ālupas, established the Chālukyas, and reconciled them to the Chōlas and to have made Gōpakapaṭṭana his capital. Was probably son-in-law of Karṇadeva Chaulukya (*q.v.*).—Gudīkaṭṭi inscription. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 567.
- 1053 H. 444, Tūghrīl returns to Ghaznī, deposes 'Abdu-r-Rashīd,<sup>1</sup> and ascends the throne, but is himself slain forty days later by

<sup>1</sup> Yāfa'ī says 'Abdu-r-Rashīd died H. 450 after reigning nearly seven years. The *Tazkiratu-l-Mulūk* gives him a four years' reign. Faṣīhī and the *Muntakhabu-t-Tawārikh* agree in stating that 'Abdu-r-Rashīd succeeded in H. 443, was imprisoned in H. 444 by Tūghrīl who was put to death the same year, and succeeded by Farrukhḡzād, but Faṣīhī does not mention 'Abdu-r-Rashīd's death. See A.D. 1048.

- A.D.  
1053 Nūsh-Tigīn a Turk *Silāh-dār*, when Farrukh-zād a son of Mas'ūd is raised to the throne 9th Z'īl-qa'dah (2nd March). Soon after his accession the Saljūqs advance on Ghaznī, but he encounters and defeats them, slaying many and taking some prisoners.—RT. 98, n. 8; 99 ff.; 102, n. 1.
- To this period is assigned the rise of the Sūmra dynasty of Sindh. Mīr M'asūm, the historian, relates that the inhabitants of Sindh, disgusted with the weakness of 'Abdu-r-Rashīd's rule, threw off his yoke and chose a ruler of their own named Sūmra, who founded the dynasty of that name.—EHI. i, 215, 344.
- Chi-chi-siāng, Jñānāśrī (?), Indian Śramaṇa, arrives in China. Two works are ascribed to him.—BN. 456.
- Mañjaladevī, wife of the Western Chālukya Someśvara I, governing the Banavāsi district, and his eldest son, Someśvara, ruling the Beḷvola and Puligere districts.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 440.
- 1054 Ś. 976, Honvād inscription. Ketāladevī, wife of the Western Chālukya Someśvara I, governing the Ponnavaḍa district. Revārāsa, of the family of Kārtavīrya, governing in the neighbourhood of Kembhāvi as feudatory of the same king.—IA. xix, 268. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 439.
- 1055 V. Saṃ. 1112, Māndhātā copper-plate. Jayasīṃha, Paramāra of Mālava and successor of Bhoja.—EI. iii, 46.
- Ś. 977, Bañkāpūr stone inscription. Harikesarideva, Kādamba feudatory of Banavāsi under Gaṅgapermāṇaḍi Vikramāditya, who was himself viceroy of that and the Gaṅgavāḍi district under his father the Western Chālukya Someśvara I.—IA. iv, 203.
- 1058 Ś. 980, date on Miraj plate. Mārasīṃha, Goṅkana-Aṅkakāra, Guheyana-Siṅga, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, nephew and successor of Chandrāditya. The district ruled by this branch of the Śilāhāra family included the greater part, if not the whole, of the Kolhāpur state, their capital being Karahāṭa, the modern Karad in the Sātārā district.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 439, 544, 547. BD. 122. JRAS., o.s., ii, 384; iv, 281.
- Anōrat'āzō, *i.e.* Anuruddha, conquers Thatōn: from this event is dated the beginning of Burmese civilization.—IA. xxi, 94. See *Ency. Brit.*
- 1059 March, H. 451, Šafar, or perhaps H. 450. Death of Farrukh-zād

- A.D.  
1059 of Ghaznī. His brother Zāhīru-d-Daulah Ibrāhīm succeeds him. Soon after his accession Dā'ūd, Saljūqī, sends an embassy to him and enters into a treaty of peace. RT. 102 and note 2, 103.  
H. 451. Alp Arsalān succeeds his father Dā'ūd-i-Jaghār Beg in Khurāsān.—RT. 133, note.
- 1060 Ś. 982, Ambarnāth inscription. Mummuni, Māmvaṇi, or Śrīmān Vāṇi, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ, brother and successor of Nāgārjuna.—JBRAS. xii, 329.
- 1060 The poet Abū-l-Faraj Rūnī, panegyrist of Sultān Ibrāhīm of Ghaznī and author of a Diwān, may have flourished about this date.—Sprenger, *Oudh MSS.*, i, 308.
- 1061 H. 453. Birth of 'Alāu-d-Daulah Mas'ūd, son of Ibrāhīm and afterwards Sultān of Ghaznī.—RT. 107.
- 1062 Ereyāṅga, Hoysaḷa, son of Vinayāditya. Said to have made conquests in the north and to have subjugated territories once held by Bhoja of Dhārā: married Echaladevī.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 492. REC., *Inscriptions in the Mysore District*, 14. See A.D. 1048.
- 1063 L.K. 39, Kārt. śu. 6. Anantadeva of Kashmir crowns his son Kalāśadeva, but continues to wield the royal power.—*Rājat.* vii, 233.  
September, H. 455 Ram. Alp Arsalān ascends the throne of 'Irāq and Khurāsān.—RT. 132, note 2.  
V. Saṁ. 1120. Karṇa I, Trailokyamalla, Chaulukya, succeeds his father Bhīmadeva I: till A.D. 1093. The *Dvyāśrayakośha* of Hemachandra and Abhayatilaka says Karṇa married Mayāṇalladevī, daughter of a Kādamba king, Jayakeśin, who ruled at Chandrapura in the Dekkan. This Jayakeśin was probably the Kādamba of Goa who was reigning in Ś. 974.—IA. iv, 233; vi, 186. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 567. EI. i, 316. (Copper-plate inscriptions from Sūnak, Northern Gujarāt, of V. Saṁ. 1148, Monday, 5th May, 1091.)  
Vijayāditya (VII), Eastern Chālukya, viceroy of Veṅgī under his nephew Kulottuṅga Choḍadeva I.—IA. xx. 276.  
Somadeva, Kashmirian poet, flourished between A.D. 1063 and 1082: author of the *Kathāsaritsāgara*.—*Sitz. Berichte Wiener Akad. hist. phil. Cl.*, cx, 545 ff. JA., 8<sup>e</sup> série, t. vii, 216 ff. BKR. 50.



A.D.  
1064

Ś. 986, 988, inscriptions from the Jaṭiṅga-Rāmeśvara hill, Chitaldurg, and from Dāvaṅgere, Maisūr. Viṣṇuvardhana-Vijayāditya, fourth son of Someśvara I, the Western Chālukya, ruling the Nōḷambavāḍi district. He seems to have been partly of Eastern Chālukya descent.—EI. iv, 212. PSOL., No. 136. RMI., p. 19. IA. xx, 278. FKD., *Bom Gaz.*, 454.

Jayasīṁha, third son of the Western Chālukya, Someśvara I, ruling the Tardavāḍi district (the territory round Bijāpur). In A.D. 1072 he seems to have been ruling the Nōḷambavāḍi district, while from A.D. 1077–1082 he had charge, as yuvarāja, of the Banavāsi, Sāntalige, Beḷvola, Puligere, and Bāsavalli districts under his brother Vikramāditya VI. He then rebelled and was deprived of his post, dying probably before Vikramāditya.—EI. iv, 214. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 440, 453.

V. Sam. 1120. Abhayadevasūri, founder of the Brihat Kharatara Gachchha and called Navāṅgavṛittikṛit from the commentaries composed by him on nine of the Aṅgas, writes his commentaries on the sūtras of the four Aṅgas. Abhayadeva was a native of Dhārā, the son of a merchant Dhana. He was made sūri by Jineśvarasūri in V. Sam. 1088 = A.D. 1032, and died at Kāpaḍvanaj in Gujārāt in V. Sam. 1135 = A.D. 1079.—PR. i, 67; iv, Index, iv.

1065

N. Sam. 185 on MS. Pradyumnakāmadeva or Padmadeva, of the Navākoṭ Ṭhākūrī dynasty, and son of Bāladeva, reigning in Nepāl. His successors were: his son Nāgārjunadeva, A.D. 1072, and grandson Śaṅkaradeva, A.D. 1075, after whose death Vāmadeva, a collateral descendant of Amśuvarman's family, assisted by the chiefs in Lalitapaṭṭana and Kāntipura, expelled the Navākoṭ Ṭhākūrīs and founded the second Ṭhākūrī or Rājput dynasty, A.D. 1092.—Refs. under A.D. 1015. See also A.D. 1081.

1065

Mahpāl Khān, Gakk'har chief, said to have flourished.—JBA. xl, 72.

Ś. 988, inscription from Hoṭṭūr, Baṅkāpūr tālukā. Toyimadeva, Kādamba, ruling the Banavāsi and Pānuṅgal districts as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Someśvara I.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 564.

1068

Ś. 990–999. Kīrtivarman II or Kīrtideva I, son of Tailapa I, Kādamba feudatory of Banavāsi under the Chālukyas Someśvara I and Vikramāditya VI.

A.D.  
1068 The exact relationship of the Kādambas of Banavāsi to the early Kādambas is unknown. Judging by their name, they were probably not their direct lineal descendants. Kirtivarman II is the first Kādamba ruler of whom anything historical is known. It is impossible to rely on the genealogical lists of his ancestors furnished by the Kādamba inscriptions, as these give no historical data by which their accuracy can be tested.—IA. iv, 206, No. 3. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 561.

1069 Ś. 991. Someśvara II, Bhuvanaikamalla, Western Chālukya, succeeds his father Someśvara I. His brother Vikramāditya continues the campaign begun in his father's reign. After receiving the submission of Jayakeśin the Kādamba of Goa and of the king of the Ālupas, he proceeds against the Chōlas, but concludes an alliance with their king, Vira-Rājendra I, and marries his daughter. A revolution occurring some time after in the Chōla kingdom, on Vira-Rājendra's death, Vikramāditya proceeds to Kāñchī and places his brother-in-law, Parakesarivarman, son of the late king, on the throne. To the time of Someśvara belongs the Bhairanmaṭṭi inscription of his feudatory the Sinda Sevyarasa, whose immediate ancestors were: his father Polasinda, grandfather Nāgāditya, and great-grandfather Pulikāla, a contemporary of the Western Chālukya Tailapa.—Inscriptions ranging from Ś. 991–997. PSOCI., Nos. 92, 159, 160, 161, and 162. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 333, 442. BD. 84. EI. iii, 230 ff.

Tuesday, 4th August, S. 991, copper-plate from Bassein, Ṭhāṇā district. Seṇachandra II, Yādava of Seṇadeśa, successor of Bhillama III, according to the Bassein grant, though Hemādri inserts a Vādugi, a Vesugi, and a Bhillama (IV) between Bhillama III and Seṇachandra II. The same authority represents Seṇachandra as having saved the Western Chālukya Paramardideva, *i.e.* Vikramāditya VI (A.D. 1076–1126), from a coalition of his enemies and to have reinstated him on his throne, an allusion possibly to the wars waged against him by his brother Someśvara in conjunction with the prince of Veṅgī.—IA. xii, 119 ff. BD. 103. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 515.

Tuesday, 21st July, Ś. 991, inscription from Vāghlī, Khandesh, of the Maurya chieftain Govindarāja, feudatory of the Yādava Seṇachandra II.—EI. ii, 221 ff.

V. Saṁ. 1125. Nami Śvetāmbara writes a commentary on Rudraṭa Śatānanda's *Kāvyaśālikāra*.—PR. i, 14 ff.

- A.D.  
1069 V. Saṁ. 1125. Jinachandra, the Jaina pontiff, writes the *Saṁ-vegarāṅgaśālā*.—BR. 1882-3, 46.
- 1070 (Inscription of Ś. 1028, 37th year.) Rājendra-Choḷa II, Rājakesarivarman or Rājiga, son of the Eastern Chālukya, Rājarāja I and Ammaṅgadevī, daughter of Rājendra-Choḷa I, deposes Parakesarivarman and seizes the Choḷa crown, after which he is called Kulottuṅga Choḷadeva (I). Claims to have conquered Chakrakōṭṭa, during his yuvarājaship; to have defeated the king of Kuntala and to have pursued Vikkala (Vikramāditya VI) as far as the Tuṅga-bhadrā; and to have conquered the seven Kaliṅgas. Kulottuṅga married Madhūrāntakī, daughter of Parakesarivarman Rājendradeva.—EI. iv, 70 ff. IA. v, 320; xix, 329; xx, 276; xxi, 283. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, pp. 9, 10.
- Rājarāja, Later Gāṅga of Kaliṅga, succeeds his father Vajra-hasta V and reigns eight years. Married Rājasundarī, daughter of Rājendra-Choḷa I. Represented in a grant of his son Ananta-varman Choḍagaṅga, as protecting Vijayāditya of Veṅgī (A.D. 1063-1077, *q.v.*).—IA. xviii, 169, 171.
- 1070 Kārṇāvatī founded on the site of the present Ahmadābād by Kārṇadeva of Gujārāt.
- Bilhaṇa, Kashmirian poet, flourished about A.D. 1070-1090. He left Kashmir in the reign of Kalaśa (A.D. 1064-1088) probably about A.D. 1065, visited various Indian courts, becoming finally Chief Paṇḍit to the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI, for whom he wrote, probably about A.D. 1085, his great work the *Vikramāṅka-devacharita*, describing Vikramāditya's campaigns against the Choḷas. Wrote also the *Chaurapañchāsikā*.—BKR. 48. *Vikramāṅkadeva-charita*, ed. Bühler, p. 23. IA. v, 317; xx, 278.
- 1071 Lakshmarasa, feudatory ruler of the Beḷvola and Puligere districts under the Western Chālukya Someśvara II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 443.
- Ś. 993, Baḷagāmve inscriptions of the Western Chālukya Someśvara II and his leader of the forces, Udayāditya. An inscription of the same year mentions Jayasinha, Someśvara's younger brother, as governing the Noḷambavāḍi district.—PSOCI. 159, 160. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 443.
- 1072 Baladevayya, feudatory of the Western Chālukya Someśvara II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 443.



- A.D.  
1073 V. Sain. 1129. Devendragani or Nemichandra writes his commentary on the *Uttarādhyayanāsūtra*. Wrote also the *Ākhyānakamanikośa*.—PR. iv, Index, lix. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1213, 1214.  
V. Sain. 1130. The *Karmakriyākāṇḍa* written by Somaśambhu, pupil of Saśiva.—BKR. 77.
- 1074 Vigrahapāla III, of Bengal, succeeded his father Nayapāla; the Āmgāchhī copper-plate of his twelfth or thirteenth year being referred by Kielhorn to the 2nd March, 1086.—CASR. iii, 118. IA. xxi, 97 ff.; xxii, 108.  
Nākimayya, feudatory ruler of the Tardavāḍi district under the Western Chālukya Someśvara II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 443.  
Ś. 996, inscription from Niralgi, Dhārvāḍ. Vikramāditya, Western Chālukya, governing the Banavāsi district, apparently as feudatory of his brother Someśvara II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 443-4.
- 1075 Gaṅgapermānaḍi-Bhuvanaikavīra-Udayāditya of the Western Gaṅga family, governing the Banavāsi, Sāntalige, and Maṇḍali districts under the Western Chālukya Someśvara II. Kaliyammaraśa of the Jīmūtavāhana lineage governing the Bāsavura district as his subordinate. To the same date belong the feudatory officials Someśvarabhaṭṭa and Keśavādityadeva.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 443. See A.D. 1071.  
Ś. 997, 1011, Śāntivarman II, son of Jayavarman II, Kādamba feudatory of Hāṅgal, under the Western Chālukyas Someśvara II and Vikramāditya VI: married Siriyādevī of the Pāṇḍya family.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 561.
- 1075 The poet Chakrapāṇi flourished between A.D. 1075 and 1100. He is mentioned in an inscription of the poet Gaṅgādhara (Ś. 1059 = A.D. 1137) and seems to be the Chakrapāṇi whose verses occur in Śrīdharadāsa's *Saduktikarṇāmṛita* (A.D. 1205).—EI. ii, 333. See under A.D. 1137.
- 1076 14th February, Ś. 997, Phāl. śudi, 5. Beginning of the Chālukya Vikramavarsha era.  
Ś. 998. Rājiga, king of Veṅgī, having deposed the Choḷa king Parakesarivarman and seized the Choḷa crown, joins Someśvara against Vikramāditya. The latter proving victorious, deposes Someśvara and ascends the Chālukya throne as Vikramāditya VI, Permādi, Kalivikrama, Vikramāṅka, or Tribhuvanamalla. Vikramāditya introduced the above era the first year of which was that o

- A D.  
1076 his accession, *i.e.* 1076. It fell, however, into disuse soon after his death. He reigned for fifty years, crushing a rebellion of his brother Jayasimha, viceroy of Banavāsi, in alliance with the Drāviḍa king and other chiefs, and repulsing, through his general Āchugi, an invasion of his kingdom by the Hoysala Viṣṇuvardhana, and the kings of the Pāṇḍya country, Goa and the Koṅkan.—BD. 85 ff. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 444 ff. For the numerous inscriptions of this reign see PSOCI., Nos. 82, 90, 103, 108, 113, 137, 138, 163–177, 217, and 218. IA. v, 317 ff.; viii, 10; x, 185 and 273. ASSI. iii, 167. (Gutti inscriptions of 46th and 47th years.) See A.D. 1070.
- V. Sam. 1133, copper-plates from Mānpūr near Bulandshahr, of the Dor Rājā Anaṅga.—Growse's *Bulandshahr*, 37. JBA. xxxviii, 21.
- Ś. 998, inscription from Niḍagundi, Dhārvād, Siṅgaṇa or Siṅga II, of the Sindas of Yelburga, son of Āchugi I, ruling the Kisukāḍ district as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Someśvara II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 574.
- V. Sam. 1132, Jinadattasūri, son of Vāchhigamantrin and Vāhaḍadevī of the Humbaḍagotra, born. Wrote the *Sandehadolāvalī*, etc. Succeeded Jinavallabha in the Kharatara Gachchha. Died at Ājmir
- V. Sam. 1211 = A.D. 1155.—PR. iv, Index, xxxv. Klatt, IA. xi, 248, No. 44.
- 1077 Barmadeva, feudatory ruler of the Banavāsi and Sāntālige districts under the Western Chālukya, Vikramāditya VI.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 450.
- Rājarāja II, Eastern Chālukya, second son of Kulottuṅga Choḍadeva I, appointed viceroy of Veṅgī by his father on the death of Vijayāditya.—IA. xx, 284.
- Jayasimha, younger brother of the Western Chālukya, Vikramāditya VI, governing the Banavāsi, Sāntālige, Beḷvola, Puligere, and Bāsavaḷḷi districts as yuvarāja from 1077 to 1082 A.D. He subsequently rebelled and was deprived of his post. See A.D. 1064.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 453–4.
- H. 470, death of Abū-l-Faẓl-i-Muḥammad, son of Ḥusain, Al-Baihaqī, author of the *Maqāmātu-l-'Amīd-i-Abū Naṣr-i-Miṣḥkān*, and the *Tārīkh-i-Āl-i-Sabuk-Tigīn* or *Tārīkh-i-Yamīnī*.—RT. 105, n. 4.
- 1078 Saturday, 17th February, Ś. 1000 current. Anantavarman Choḍagaṅgadeva, Later Gāṅga of Kālīṅga, son of Rājarāja and Rājasundarī,

- A.D.  
1078 daughter of Rājendra-Choḷa I, succeeds his father.—IA. xviii, 161 ff. (copper-plates of Ś. 1003, 1040, 1057).  
General references for the Gāṅga dynasty:—EI. iii, 17 (Alamanda copper-plate of Anantavarmadeva, son of Rājendravarman, and dated the 304th year of the Gāṅgeya race); *ib.* 127 (Achyutapuram copper-plates of Indravarman of the year 87); *ib.* 130 (Chicacole copper-plates of Devendravarman, 183rd year). IA. xiii, 119, 122 (Chicacole copper-plates of Indravarman, 128th and 146th years); *ib.* 273 (Chicacole copper-plates of Devendravarman, 51st year); xvi, 131 (Parlā-Kimeḍi copper-plates of Indravarman, 91st year); xviii, 143 (Vizagapatam copper-plate of Devendravarman, 254th year).  
Thursday, 23rd August, Ś. 1001. Vīra-Choḍadeva, Viṣṇu-vardhana (IX), third son of Kulottuṅga Choḍadeva I, succeeds his brother Rājarāja as viceroy of Veṅgī; reigns at least twenty-three years, his seat of government being Jananāthanagarī in the Veṅgī country.—ASSI. iii, 49, No. 39 (grant from Chellūr, Godāvarī district, of 21st year), and IA. xix, 423; *ib.* xx, 284 (unpublished grant of 23rd year).  
H. 471. Ibrāhīm confines his son Saifu-d-Daulah Maḥmūd at Ghaznī for conspiring with Sultān Malik Shāh the Saljūq.—RT. 105, note 6.
- 1079 Sunday, March 24th, H. 471, 18th Ram. Commencement of the era of Jalālu-d-Dīn Tughlaq Shāh of Khwārizm, reckoned by Julian years.  
L.K. 55, Jyeshṭha. Anantadeva of Kashmir, at war with his son, transfers his residence to Vijayeśvara (Vijabrōr).—*Rājat.* vii, 361.
- 1080 V. Sam. 1137, Udepur temple inscription. Udayāditya, Paramāra of Mālava, successor of Jayasinha. Stated, in the Nāgpur *prasaṣṭi* to have freed the land from the dominion of Karna (of Chedi).—IA. xx, 83. EI. i, 233; ii, 181; iii, 47, 48. CASR. ix, 109.  
V. Sam. 1136. Birth of Āryarakshita, founder in V. Sam. 1169 of the Añchala Gachchha of the Jains.—PR. iv, Ind. xii.
- 1080 Rāmapāla of Bengal succeeded his father Vīgrahapāla.—CASR. iii, 124 (Bihar inscription of the year 2); xi, 169 (Chandi-mau inscription of twelfth year).—EI. ii, 348.



- A.D.  
1081 L.K. 57, Kārt. śu. 15. Anantadeva of Kashmir dies; Kalaśa's actual reign begins.—*Rājat.* vii, 452.  
Nep. Sam. 201. Rāmapāla writes the *Sekaniradeśapāñjikā*, probably a commentary on the work of Nāgārjuna Chaturmudrānvyā, during the reign of Vāmadeva of Nepāl.—JRAS. 1891, p. 687.
- 1082 Ś. 1004, 1010, 1018, inscriptions from Tiḍgundi, Koṇūr, and Saundatti. Kannakaira II, Kanna, Raṭṭa of Saundatti, ruling as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI (A.D. 1076–1127). Ruled in conjunction with his brother Kārtavīrya II, under Someśvara II, Western Chālukya (A.D. 1069–1076).—EI. iii, 306. JBRAS. x, 180, 287. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 553.  
Ś. 1005, copper-plate from Tiḍgundi. Muñja, son of Sindarāja, son of Bhīma of the Sinda race, though apparently of a different branch to that of the Sindas of Yelburga. Ruling as feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya.—IA. i, 80. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 450.  
V. Sam. 1139. The *Mahāvīracharita* written by Guṇachandra.—BR. 1883–4, 152.  
V. Sam. 1139. Guruchandra and Chandragani, both pupils of Sumativāchaka, wrote each a *Śrīvīracharita* in this year.—PR. iv, Ind. xxvi, xxviii.
- 1084 Satyadeva ruling in the neighbourhood of Gobbūr (Nizam's Dominions) as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 450.
- 1085 Kaliyammarasa of the Jīmūtavāhana lineage and the Khachara race, governing the Bāsavura district as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 450. See A.D. 1045 and 1075.
- 1085 Lakshmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Udayāditya, according to the Nāgpur *praśasti*.—EI. ii, 182.  
Durlabha III, Chāhamāna, son and successor of Vīryarāma. Was contemporary with Udayāditya of Mālava (A.D. 1080) and Karna-deva I of Gujārāt (A.D. 1063–1093).—VOJ. vii, 191.
- 1087 Ś. 1009, inscription from Saundatti. Kārtavīrya II, brother of Kannakaira II, Raṭṭa feudatory of Saundatti under the Western Chālukya Someśvara II (A.D. 1069–1076) and Vikramāditya VI.—JBRAS. x, 171, 172, 173. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 554.

- A.D.  
1087 Thursday, 8th April, Ś. 1008, Sītābaldī inscription. Dhāḍia-deva or Dhāḍibhaṇḍaka of the Rāshtrakūṭa race, governing in the neighbourhood of Sītābaldī, near Nāgpur, in the Central Provinces, as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.—EI. iii, 304.
- 1088 L.K. 63. An assembly takes place in the winter of this year at Śrīnagar of allied Rājās from Champā, Vallāpura, Rājapurī, Lohara, Uraśā, and other hill territories.—*Rājat.* vii, 587.  
21st August, V. Sam. 1145, Dubkund inscription. Vikramasimha, Kachchhapaghāṭa, son and successor of Vijayapāla.—EI. ii, 232 ff.
- 1088 Vijayāditya or Vijayārka I, Kādamba of Goa, son and successor of Jayakeśin I. Married Chaṭṭaladevī, sister of Bijjaladevī the mother of Jagaddeva, Śāntara of Paṭṭi-Pombuchchapura.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 568.
- 1089 L.K. 65, Mārga śudi 6. Utkarsha succeeds his father Kalaśa-deva of Kashmir, but committing suicide, Pausa va. 13, of the same year, A.D. 1089–90, is followed on the throne by his younger brother Harshadeva or Harsha.—*Rājat.* vii, 723, 861.
- 1090 The poet Kṛishṇamiśra may have flourished about this date. He lived under Kīrtivarman the Chandella (A.D. 1050–1116). Kṛishṇamiśra's *Prabodhachandrodaya* describes the defeat of Karṇa of Chedi (A.D. 1042) by Kīrtivarman.—EI. i, 220.
- 1090 Śaśivardhana, Kashmirian poet. He seems to have been a contemporary of King Kalaśa (A.D. 1080–8).—*Shhv.*, Int. 129.  
Vijñāneśvara, author of the *Mitāksharā*, flourishes at the Court of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI (A.D. 1076–1127).—BD. 87.
- 1092 Ś. 1014, epoch year of Brahmadeva's *Karaṇaparakāśa*.—BR. 1882–3, 28.
- 1093 V. Sam. 1150. Sāsabāhu Temple inscription, Gwalior, dated shortly after the coronation of Mahīpāla, Bhuvanaikamalla, son of Sūryapāla of the Kachchhapaghāṭa or Kachchhapārī race, and successor of Padmapāla who was apparently his cousin.—IA. xv, 33 ff. CASR. ii, 357. PK. 63. JBA. xxxi, 400. PUT. 258. See Appendix.

- A.D.  
1093 V. Sam. 1150. Jayasimha-Siddharāja, Chaulukya, succeeds his father Karṇa I: till A.D. 1143. Conquered the "lord of Avanti," i.e. Yaśovarman of Mālava, and subdued Varvaraka, possibly a leader of some non-Aryan tribe.—IA. vi, 186; x, 158 (inscription from Dohad of V. Sam. 1196 and 1202). EI. i, 295.  
Śrīpāla, author of the *Vairochanaparājaya*, poet-laureate to Jayasimha and Kumārapāla of Aṇhīlvād.—EI. i, 295.  
Jakkaladevī, daughter of Tikka of the Kādamba line, and wife of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI, governing the village of Iṅguṇige.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 448.
- 1095 Ś. 1016, copper-plate from Khārepāṭaṇ. Anantadeva or Anantapāla, Śīlāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ, son of Nagārjuna and nephew and successor of Mummuni. Succeeded apparently in partially driving out the Kādambas of Goa who, taking advantage of the hostilities which seem to have broken out between the Śīlāhāras of the Northern Koṅkaṇ and those of Kolhāpur, had overrun the former province. The power of his dynasty, however, seems to have come virtually to an end after the time of Anantadeva.—IA. ix, 33.  
Malleyamadevī or Malayamatidevī, wife of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI, governing the district attached to the agrahāra of Kīrīya-Keṛeyūr.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 448–9.  
Ś. 1017, Dambāḷ inscription. Lakshmādevī, wife of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI, governing the town of Dharmāpura, i.e. Dambāḷ.—IA. x, 185. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 448.
- 1096 Ś. 1019. Sena II, Kālasena, Raṭṭa of Saundatti, probably reigning at this date. He seems also to have governed the Kūṇḍi province under Chāmaṇḍa, a *Daṇḍanāyaka* of Jayakarṇa (A.D. 1102–1121), son of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI. Sena married Lakshmīdevī.—JBRAS. x, 202, 293, 294. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 554.
- 1097 Nānyupa, probably identical with Nānyadeva of the Karṇāṭaka dynasty of Nepāl, said to have founded Simrāon. His descendants were:—Gaṅgadeva, Nṛisimha, Rāmasimha, Śaktisimha, Bhūpālasimha, and Harasimha, A.D. 1324.—JBA. iv, 123. IA. vii, 91; ix, 188; xiii, 414.  
19th January, V. Sam. 1154, copper-plate of Madanapāladeva, recording the grant of a village on the above date, by his father Chandradeva, Gaharwār, the founder of the Rāṭhor dynasty of



- A.D.  
1097 Kanauj. Chandradeva is stated to have quelled the disturbances arising on the death of Bhoja (of Mālava) and Karna (of Chedi) and to have acquired the sovereignty of Kanauj (Basāhi copper-plate). His predecessors were his father Mahichandra and grandfather Yaśovigraha.—JBA. xxvii, 220–241. IA. xviii, 9.
- 1098 Sunday, 7th March, V. Sam. 1154, Deogaḍh inscription. Kīrtivarman, Chandella, brother and successor of Devavarman; contemporary with Karna of Chedi who was defeated by Kīrtivarman's general Gopāla (Kṛishṇamiśra's *Prabodhachandrodaya*).—CASR. x, 102–3, pl. xxxiii, 3; xxi, 81. IA. xi, 311; xviii, 237. EI. i, 219 ff.
- Ś. 1020. Padmanābhayya governing the Banavāsi district on behalf of Bhīvaṇayya, feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI. Bhīvaṇayya is mentioned as governing the Palasige district in A.D. 1102.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 451.
- 1098 Bhoja I, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, brother and successor of Gaṅgadeva, said to have been overthrown (before Ś. 1031) by Āchugi II, Sinda of Erambarage.—FKD., 1st ed., 104; *ib.*, *Bom. Gaz.*, 547. BD. 122.
- 1099 25th August, H. 492, 5th Shawwāl. 'Alāu-d-Daulah Mas'ūd III succeeds his father Ibrāhīm at Ghaznī.—RT. 105.
- L.K. 75. A great flood and famine devastate Kashmir in this and the following year.—*Rajat.* vii, 1219.
- Ś. 1022–1052. Taila or Tailapa II, son and successor of Śāntivarman, Kādamba feudatory of Banavāsi and Hāṅgal under the Chālukyas Vikramāditya VI and Someśvara III. Died apparently in Ś. 1058 (A.D. 1135) during or soon after a siege of Hāṅgal by the Hoysala Viṣṇuvardhana who gained temporary possession of these districts. Taila's wives were Bāchaladevī of the Pāṇḍya family and Chāmaladevī.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 561.
- Ś. 1021. Inscription from Kādaroli, Sampgaon tāluka. Gūvala, Kādamba feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 568.
- Ś. 1021. Epoch year and date of the composition of Śātānanda's *Bhāsvatikaraṇa*.—BR. 1883–4, p. 82.
- 1100 L.K. 76, Mārga. Uchchala and Sussala, sons of Malla and descendants of a branch line of the Lohara dynasty of Kashmir, forced into exile and rebellion.—*Rajat.* vii, 1254.

- A.D.  
1100 H. 493. 'Alāu-d-Daulah Mas'ūd confers the government of Ghūr upon Ḥusain ibn Sām.—RT. 106, note.  
Anantapālayya governing the Belvola and Puligere districts as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI. Mentioned as ruling the same districts, with the addition of Banavāsi in A.D. 1102 and 1107.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 451.
- 1100 Sallakṣhaṇavarmadeva, Chandella, son and successor of Kirtivarmadeva: said to have carried on a war in the country of Antarvedi, and to have taken away the fortune of the Mālavas and Chedis.—EI. i, 196, 326.  
The poet Śambhu, author of the *Rājendrakarṇapūra* and of the *Aṇyoktimuktālatāśataka*, flourished under Harshadeva of Kashmir (A.D. 1089–1101).—*Sbhv.* 128. AC. 636.  
Jayadeva, son of Bhojadeva and a native of Kinduvilva in Bengal, author of the *Gītagovinda*, may have flourished about this date, if, as is possible, the Lakṣhmaṇasena, under whom tradition places him, be identical with the Vaidya king of Bengal who in A.D. 1119 founded the Lakṣhmaṇasena era.—BKR. 64. LIA. iv, 815.  
The author Vāgbhaṭa, Jayamaṅgala, author of the *Kaviśikṣā*, and Śrīpāla, author of the *Vairochanaparājaya*, flourished under Jayasinha-Siddharāja, Śrīpāla being poet-laureate to him and his successor Kumārapāla.—PR. i, 68. BR. 1883–4, 155–6. EI. i, 295.
- 1101 L.K. 77, Vaiśākha, va. 5. The pretender Uchchala starts from Rājapurī across the mountains and invades Kashmir. He is defeated in the month of Jyeshṭha by Harshadeva at the battle of Parihāsapura (Parāspōr). Harsha kills Malla, the father of Uchchala (Bhādra va. 9), but is himself slain (Bhādra śu. 5) on his flight from Śrīnagar, when Uchchala succeeds to the throne as first of the younger branch of the Lohara family.  
Kalhaṇa refers (*Rājat.* viii, 35) to the L.K. year 4177 as having had an intercalary month falling in Bhādrapada. This agrees with Cunningham, *Indian Eras*, p. 173. Harsha's death took place on the 5th bright day of the *proper* Bhādrapada, following after the intercalated month.—*Rājat.* vii, 1297, 1342, 1497, 1717.
- 1102 Jayakarna, son of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI, ruling as his father's feudatory in this and the years 1120 and 1121.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 455.

- A.D.  
1102 Govindarasa mentioned as holding office under Anantapāla, feudatory of Vikramāditya VI. In 1114 and 1117 Govindarasa was governing the Banavāsi district.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 451.  
V. Sam. 1158. The first copy of Devabhadrasūri's *Kathāratnakośa* written by Amalachandragaṇi.—PR. iv, Ind. ix.
- 1103 13th October, Ś. 1025 exp. Ballāla I, Hoysala, eldest son of Eṛeyaṅga, confers the lordship of Sindigere on his father-in-law Mariyāne. Ballāla is said to have overcome Jagaddeva, Sāntara king of Paṭṭi-Pombuchchhapūra, the feudatory of Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya.—REC. 14. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 494.  
V. Sam. 1159. The Añchalagachchha of the Jains, a branch of the Chandragachchha, formed. Chandraprabhāchārya secedes from the Chaturdaśīyapaksha and founds the Paurṇamiyapaksha.—BR. 1883-4, 14, 130, 144, 152. IA. xi, 249.
- 1104 25th December, V. Sam. 1161, Basāhi copper-plate of Madanapāla, Gaharwār or Rāthor of Kanauj, and of his son Govindaachandra.—IA. xiv, 101; xv, 6; xviii, 19; xix, 367.  
V. Sam. 1161, 1164, Nāgpur and Madhukargadh inscriptions. Naravarman, Paramāra of Mālava, brother and successor of Lakshmīdeva according to the Nāgpur inscription; other records making him the immediate successor of Udayāditya: reigned till A.D. 1133.—EI. ii, 180. TRAS. i, 207, 226. Colebrooke, *Essays*, ii, 299.  
V. Sam. 1161, 6th Māgha śudi. Gwalior inscription dedicating a temple built by Madhusudana, a son of Bhuvanapāla, the successor of Mahīpāla of Gwalior.—CASR. ii, 364. JBA. xxxi, 403, 418 ff.  
Yānemarasa, of the Ahihaya-vaṁśa, governing in the neighbourhood of Kammaravāḍi (Nizam's Dominions) under the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 451-2.
- 1105 Tuesday, 24th October, V. Sam. 1162, Benares copper-plate of Govindaachandra of Kanauj.—EI. ii, 358.
- 1108 H. 501. Husain, son of Sām, Ghūrī, taken prisoner by Sanjar, Saljūqī, is saved at the intercession of Shaikh Aḥmad, Ghazzālī.—RT. 149, n. 2.  
Saturday, 18th July, or possibly Saturday, 15th July, 1111, from Tyāgarāja temple inscription of 5th year. Initial date of



- A.D.  
1108 Vikrama-Choḍa, eldest son of Kulottuṅga Choḍa I.—EI. iv, 73. IA. xx, 282. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, p. 10, and 14th August, 1893, No. 642, p. 56. ASSI. iv, 307 ff.  
Bammarasa administering the pannāya tax of the Nōḷambavāḍi district under the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 452.
- 1109 3rd January, V. Saṁ 1166, Rāhan copper-plate of Madanapāla, Gaharwār or Rāṭhor of Kanauj, and of his son Govindachandra. See A.D. 1097.—IA. xviii, 14; xix, 371. CASR. xv, 154.
- 1110 Ś. 1032, 1040, 1058, inscriptions. Gaṇḍarāditya, Ayyana Siṅga I, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, youngest son of Mārasimha, governing the Miriṅja country together with Saptakholla and a part of the Koṅkaṇ. An undated inscription represents his brother Ballāḷa as ruling with him, and the Kolhāpur inscription of Ś. 1058 mentions a certain Nimbadevarasa as his feudatory.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 547, and BD. 121 ff. for dynasty generally.
- 1111 L.K. 87. Pausha śu. 6. Uchchala of Kashmir murdered by Raḍḍa who becomes king for one night, after which Salhāṇa, a stepbrother of Uchchala, is placed on the throne.—*Rājat.* viii, 341.  
Ś. 1033. Maheśvara, son of Brāhma, grandson of Kṛishṇa (Keśava), writes the *Viśvaprakāśa*; wrote also the *Śābdabhedaparakāśa*, a sequel to the above, and the *Sāhasāṅkacharita*.—AC. 446. *Mālatīmādhava*, Pref. xii. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 260.  
V. Saṁ. 1167. Jinavallabha dies six months after his consecration as sūri by Devabhadraḥārya. Author of the *Sūksmārtha-siddhānta*, *Vichārasāra*, *Paushadhavidhi*, *Piṇḍaviśuddhidviprakaraṇa*, *Gaṇadharaśārdhaśataka*, the *Shaḍaśīti*, *Pratikramaṇasāmāchārī*, *Saṅghapaṭṭaka*, *Dharmaśikshā*, *Dvādaśakulaka*, *Praśnottaraśataka*, *Śrīṅgāraśataka*, the *Aṣṭasaptatikā* or *Jinavallabhaprasasti* (V. Saṁ. 1164), etc.—PR. iv, Ind. xli. IA. xi, 248b. BR. 1882-3, 47-8; *ib.* 1883-4, 152.
- 1112 L.K. 88, Vaiśākha śu. 3. Sussala, brother of Uchchala and ruler at Lohara, invades Kashmir, imprisons Salhāṇa and seizes the throne.—*Rājat.* viii, 480.  
Tribhuvanamalla Kāmadeva, Pāṇḍya feudatory of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.

- A.D.  
1112 Śrīpati-yarasa governing the Belvola and Puligere districts. Udayāditya-Gaṅga Permāḍi, Western Gaṅga, governing the Banavāsi and Sāntaḷige districts as feudatories of the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 452.
- 1113 March 19th, V. Sam. 1169: probable beginning of the Śiva Simha era of Gujarāt.
- 1113 Approximate date of the *Kaliṅgattu Paraṇi*, a Tamil poem by Jayāṅkoṇḍān, describing the conquest of Kalinga under Kulottuṅga Chola-deva I, by his general Karuṇākara who bears the title Toṇḍaimān, i.e. king of the Pallava country.—IA. xix, 329 ff.; xx, 278.
- 1114 H. 508. Kamālu-d-Daulah Shīrẓād succeeds his father Mas'ūd III of Ghaznī and reigns about a year.—RT. 107, note 7.  
Sunday, 8th November, Chedi Sam. 866, Ratnapura inscription. Jājalladeva I, Haihaya or Kalachuri of Ratnapura, successor of Prithivideva I. Claims to have been honoured by the princes of Kanyākubja and Jejābhuktika (Govindachandra and Kirtivarman, the Chandella); and to have overcome one Someśvara.—EI. i, 32. CASR. xvii, 75.  
Ś. 1036. Bhāskarārāchārya, the astronomer, son of Maheśvara, born. Author of the *Siddhāntaśiromaṇi*, completed in Ś. 1072, and of the *Karaṇakutūhala* (epoch year Ś. 1105).—JRAS., n.s., i, 410, 412. BR. 1882-3, 26, 27. EI. i, 340. WL. 261. JBA. lxii, 223.
- 1115 H. 509. Malik Aṣsalān murders and succeeds his brother Kamālu-d-Daulah Shīrẓād. Bahrām Shāh, another brother, having taken refuge with his uncle, the Saljūq, Sanjar of Khurāsān, the latter proceeds with him to Ghaznī and defeats Aṣsalān who retires to Lahor. Sanjar, after placing Bahrām on the throne and fixing a yearly tribute, returns to his own kingdom. Later in the same year Aṣsalān returns and defeats Bahrām who again takes refuge with Sanjar.—EHI. iv, 206. RT. 107, n. 7; 108, n. 5.  
V. Sam. 1171. Govindachandra of Kanauj, son and successor of Madanapāla. His dates range from V. Sam. 1161-1211, but V. Sam. 1171 is his earliest known date as a reigning sovereign. He sent Suhala as ambassador to the great sabhā held by Alaukārā, minister of Jayasinha of Kashmir, and described by the poet Maṅkha in the *Śrīkaṇṭhacharita*.—IA. xiv, 101; xv, 6; xviii, 19; xix, 367. CASR. i, 96. EI. iv. 97 ff. BKR. 50, 51.

- A.D.  
1115 Nāgavarmayya, feudatory governor of the Belvola, Puligere, and Banavāsi districts in the years 1115 and 1117 A.D. under Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 452.
- 1115 Malla or Mallideva of the Gutta family governing as feudatory under Govindarasa, himself a ruler of the Banavāsi district under the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI.—PSOCI., No. 108. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 580.
- 1116 Monday, 17th April, V. Saṁ. 1172, Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 103.  
H. 510. Sanjar having acquired sway over 'Irāq and Khurāsān, becomes, on the death of his brother Muḥammad, sole monarch of the Saljūqs.—RT. 108, note 5.  
V. Saṁ. 1173, Rāmadeva, a pupil of Jinavallabha, writes the *Shāḍaśītikachūrṇi*.—BR. 1883-4, 152.
- 1117 Wednesday, 29th August, V. Saṁ. 1174, Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 105.  
H. 511. Bahrām Shāh defeats his brother Arsalān Shāh and imprisons and succeeds him in Ghaznī. Arsalān was put to death subsequently at Shāhābād in Shauwāl, February, 1118.—RT. 108, n. 5; 109.  
V. Saṁ. 1173, inscription from Khajurāho. Jayavarman, Chandella, son and successor of Sallakshanaavarman.—EI. i, 139.  
Inscriptions. Ś. 1039-1059. Vishṇuvardhana, Bittiga, Tribhuvanamalla II, or Viragaṅga, Hoysaḷa, brother and successor of Ballāḷa I; married Sāntaladevī or Lakumādevī. Said to have conquered the Gaṅgas, to have burned their capital Talakāḍ or Talavanapura and to have been more or less successful in attacking Kāñchī, Koṅgu, Hāṅgal, Koyatur (Koimbatore), and the seven Koṅkaṇas. Amongst the rulers he claims to have subdued are the Pāṇḍya and Tuḷu kings, Jagaddeva of Paṭṭi-Pombuchchapura, Jaya-keśin II, Kādamba of Goa, the Cheṅgiri, Kala, and Mala kings (the last being the chiefs of the Malepas or Malapas, the people of Malenāḍ along the Western Ghāts); a king Narasiṁha and the lord of the Male kings. His kingdom, according to one of his inscriptions, extended to Sāvimala on the north, the lower Naṅgali Ghāt on the east, the Koṅgu, Chera, and Anamale countries on the south, and the Bārakanur Ghāt road to the Koṅkaṇ on the west. His subdual of the Kādamba territories was probably very temporary,



- A.D.  
1117 as the conquest of the Koṅkaṇ by a subsequent feudatory of Ballāḷa II seems to have taken place in his reign. An invasion by Viṣṇuvardhana of the Chālukya dominions was repulsed by Āchugi II, the Sinda, and his son Permāḍi I, who is said to have besieged Dhorasamudra and captured Belupura the Hoysaḷa capital. A Sinda inscription names Cheṅgiri, Chera, Choḷa, Maḷaya, Male, the seven Tuḷus, Kolla, and Pallava, Koṅgu, and the districts of Banavāsi, Kaḍambale, Noḷambavāḍi, and Hayve as belonging to Viṣṇuvardhana. A younger brother of Viṣṇuvardhana, Udayā-ditya, is mentioned in inscriptions. Viṣṇuvardhana was aided in his conquests by Gaṅgarāja of the Gaṅga family who, by conquering and putting to flight Adiyama or Iḍiyama a feudatory of the Choḷa, acquired the Gaṅgavāḍi province. This Gaṅgarāja seems to have been identical with Gaṅgarasa, governor of the Arabala district. According to a Haḷebīḍ inscription he died in A.D. 1133.—PSOCI., Nos. 18 and 232. RMI. 260, 329. REC. 14 and ii, etc. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 494 ff.
- 1118 L.K. 94. Bhādra. Sussala of Kashmir proceeds on an expedition against Rājapuri (Rajauri).—*Rājat.* viii, 617.  
H. 512. 'Abu-l-Ma'ali or Naṣru-llah, son of 'Abdu-l-Majīd, writes his *Kalīla Damna* for Bahrām Shāh of Ghaznī.—BOD. 27.  
Ś. 1040. Birth of Mādhva Ānandatīrtha, Pūrṇaprajña or Madhyamandāra, founder of the Mādhva sect of the Vedāntists: author of the *Viṣṇutattvanirṇaya* and various other philosophical treatises. Died Ś. 1120 current, A.D. 1199.—BR. 1882-3, App. ii, p. 202. AC. 46. F. E. Hall's *Phil. Ind.*, 95.
- 1119 12th January, H. 512, 28th Ram. Bahrām Shāh of Ghaznī defeats and imprisons Muḥammad Bahlīm then in charge of the Government of Lahor. The latter, being pardoned and reinstated, subsequently fortified himself at Nāgaur in Siwālikh but was again defeated by Bahrām and perished.—RT. 110. BF. i, 151.  
L.K. 95, Vaiśākha. Sussala of Kashmir returns from the conquest of Rājapuri.—*Rājat.* viii, 635.  
11th May, V. Saṁ. 1176, Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj and his queen Nayanakelidevī, recording endowments made on the above date.—EI. iv, 107.  
7th October, Kārt. śudi 1, Ś. 1041 exp.: epoch of the era founded by Lakshmanasena of Bengal, son and successor of Ballālasena. There is some confusion as to its initial year,

- A.D.  
1119 some writers placing it between A.D. 1105 and 1109. According to Abū-l-Faẓl, Lakshmaṇa's reign began in A.D. 1116.—IA. xix, 1. Cunningham's *Indian Eras*, 76. Inscriptions, Tarpan-dighī copper-plate of seventh year, JBA. xliv, pt. 1, p. 1; *ib.* lvii, pt. 1, 1 ff. PUT. 272.
- Ś. 1041–1048. Jayakeśin II, Kādamba of Goa, ruling as feudatory of the Western Chālukya, Vikramāditya VI. He apparently attempted to throw off the Chālukya supremacy but was put to flight by Permāḍi, son of Āchugi, the Sinda of Yelburga. Subsequently, however, he married Maṇḍaladevī, a daughter of Vikramāditya. He was defeated at some time or other by the Hoysaḷa Viṣṇu-vardhana.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 568.
- 1120 V. Saṁ. 1177, copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—JBA. xxxi, 123.
- L.K. 96, Vaiśākha. The Ḍāmaras rise in rebellion against Sussala to support the pretender Bhikshāchāra. Sussala forced to despatch his family for safety to the castle of Lohara (Āshāḍha śu. 3). He is besieged in Śrīnagar (Āśvina śu. 14) by rebel forces and forced to retire (Mārga va. 6) to Lohara when Bhikshāchāra (Bhikshu) is set up as king in Kashmir.—*Rājat.* viii, 667, 717, 736, 819.
- V. Saṁ. 1177, Narwar copper-plate. Virasimhadeva, Kachchhapaghāṭa, son and successor of Śāradasimha and grandson of Gaganasimhadeva.—JAOS. vi, 542 ff. EI. ii, 234. CASR. ii, 312.
- 1120 Ruyyaka, the Kashmirian, author of the *Alaṅkārasarvasva*, must have lived about this date, having been the guru of Maṅkha (A.D. 1140).—BKR. 51, 68.
- 1121 L.K. 97, Jyeshṭha śu. 3. Sussala of Kashmir reconquers Śrīnagar; Bhikshāchāra forced to flee. Destruction of the Chakradhara temple by Bhikshāchāra's rebel forces (Śrāvaṇa śu. 12).—*Rājat.* viii, 954, 993.
- Permāḍi of the Jīmūtavāhana lineage and the Khachara race governing the Bāsavura district, and Tribhuvanamalla Pāṇḍyadeva ruling the Nōḷambavāḍi district under Vikramāditya VI.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 452.
- 1122 Friday, 21st July, V. Saṁ. 1178. Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 109.

- A.D.  
1122 L.K. 98, Jyeshṭha va. 6. Sussala's army routed by rebels at Gambhīrasaṅgana.—*Rājat.* viii, 1064.
- 25th December, Chedi Saṁ. 874. Jabalpur copper-plate issued probably near the end of his reign. Yaśaḥkarnādeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Karnādeva. Was contemporary with Govindachandra of Kanauj who seems to have wrested some of his dominions from him; and probably with Lakshmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, who is said, in the Nāgpur *prāśasti*, to have undertaken a successful expedition against Tripurī. Yaśaḥkarnā claims to have extirpated with ease the ruler of Andhra near the river Godāvārī, and the Bhera-Ghāt inscription attributes to him the devastation of Champāraṇya, possibly a reference to the same expedition.—EI. ii, 1, 303.
- Ś. 1044, Chāl. V. 45. Inscription at Koḍikop. Āchagi or Āchugi II, Sinda of Yelburga, governing the Kisukād and Nareyaṅgal districts under the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI. Stated to have waged war successfully against Hallakavaḍikeya-siṅga, the Hoysaḷas, Lakshma, the Pāṇḍyas, and the Malapas of the Western Ghāts; to have seized the Koṅkaṇ, taken and burned Goa and Uppinnakaṭṭi, and to have defeated and captured Bhoja, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, probably about A.D. 1098.—JBRAS. xi, 247, etc. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 574.
- 1123 L.K. 99, Jyeshṭha śu. 11. The city of Śrīnagar burned by rebels who besiege Sussala in his capital.—*Rājat.* viii, 1169.
- Ś. 1045, inscription from Terdāl of the *Maṇḍalika* Goṅkidevarasa or Goṅka, a contemporary of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya VI and his feudatory the Raṭṭa chieftain Kārtavīrya II.—IA. xiv, 14, 22—4. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 548.
- Ś. 1045, inscription at Dāvaṅgere Chitaldrug. Vijaya-Pāṇḍyadeva ruling as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Perma-Jagadekamalla II, over the Noḷambavāḍi district, at the capital Uchchangī.—PSOCI. 146. RMI. 8. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 319, n. 1.
- 1124 Thursday, 14th August, V. Saṁ. 1181, Benares copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—JBA. lvi, 113, pl. vii. IA. xix, 357.
- V. Saṁ. 1180. Yaśodevasūri, pupil of Chandrasūri and author of a *Pākshikasūtraṇṭī* written in the above year at Aṇhilvād. He is possibly identical with the Yaśodeva, pupil of Devagupta, who wrote a commentary on the *Navatattvaparakaraṇa* at Aṇhilvād, V. Saṁ. 1174.—PR. iv, Ind. c.



- A.D.  
1125    Ś. 1047, stone inscription from Narendra, Dhārvād, and possibly Ś. 1069, on inscription at Lakshmeśvar. Jayakeśin II, Kādamba of Goa, feudatory ruler of the Koṅkaṇa, Palasige, Hayve, and Kavadivīpa districts under Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya. Inscriptions record Jayakeśin's defeat by Āchugi II and his son Permādi I, Sinda feudatories of Vikramāditya VI, but Jayakeśin's marriage with Vikramāditya's daughter Mañjaladevī points to a subsequent reconciliation with his overlord. Jayakeśin also temporarily lost the Palasige district to the Hoysaḷa Viṣṇu-wardhana.—JBRAS. ix, 265. PSOCI., Nos. 97, 232. See A.D. 1119.
- August, Malabar or Kollam era, 301, 319, inscriptions at Choḷapuram and Tiruvallam near Trivandram. Vīra Keraḷa Varman ruling in Veṇaḍu or Travancore.—P. S. Pillai, *Early Sovereigns of Travancore*, pp. 11–18.
- 1126    H. 520. The *Mujmalu-t-Tawārīkh* begun in the reign of Sultan Sanjar, Saljūqī. The name of its author is unknown, but he must have been living in H. 589 (A.D. 1193) since he records an event which happened then.—EHL. i, 100 ff.
- 1127    L.K. 3, Āshāḍha va. 1. Jayasimha, son of Sussala of Kashmir, receives the *abhisheka*, his father continuing to reign.—*Rajāt.* viii, 1232.
- Friday, 4th February, V. Sam. 1182, and Friday, 21st October, V. Sam. 1184. Copper-plates of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—JBA. xxvii, 242 ff.
- H. 521 [541?]. A battle at Tigīn-ābād between the troops of Ghaznī and 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥusain, Ghūrī. Tigīn-ābād is taken and Bahrām flees.—RT. 110, n. 5, 347–9.
- Kulottuṅga Choḷadeva II, called also Parakesarivarman, Vīra-Rājendradeva II, Tribhuvanavīradeva, etc., succeeds his father Vikrama-Choḷa. Claims to have slain Vīra-Pāṇḍya and to have given Madura to Vikrama-Pāṇḍya. His inscriptions range from his fifth to his thirty-ninth year. The history of the dynasty is a blank during the half-century intervening between him and Rājārājadeva II.—IA. xiv, 55 (Chellūr copper-plate of Ś. 1056); *ib.* xx, 191, 285. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, p. 10.
- Ś. 1049, current. Someśvara III, Bhūlokamalla, succeeds his father Vikramāditya VI: till A.D. 1138. Said to have "placed his feet on the heads of the kings of Andhra, Draviḷa, Magadha, Nepāḷa; and to have been lauded by all learned men." He was

- A.D.  
1127 the author of the *Mānasollāsa* or *Abhilāshitārtha-Chintāmaṇi* written Ś. 1051.—Inscriptions: PSOCI., Nos. 139, 178–9. BD. 89. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 455.
- Ś. 1049. Rāmānuja, the Vaiṣṇava reformer, flourished, according to Nṛsiṃha's *Smṛityarthasāgara*.—AOC. 285*b*, 286*a*.
- 1128 L.K. 3, Phāl. va. 15. Sussala of Kashmir murdered by bravos of Tikka; Jayasīṃha succeeds to the throne. His general Sujji routs the rebels (L.K. 4, Vaiśākha) at Gambhīrasaṅgama. Bhikshāchāra forced to retire from Kashmir (Āshāḍha).—*Rājat.* viii, 1318, 1497, 1525.
- October–November, Ś. 1051 current, Kārtt. Permāḍi, son of Jogama, Kalachuri feudatory of the Chālukya Someśvara III, ruling the Tardavāḍi country. The Kalachuris or Kalachuryas of the Dekkan, a branch probably of the Kalachuris of Chedi, rose to power as feudatories of the Western Chālukyas, over whose dominions they established, under Vijjaṇa, a temporary supremacy. This was, however, lost to the Chālukya Someśvara IV about A.D. 1182, after which date the Kalachuris are lost sight of.—BD. 93. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 462, 470.
- Ś. 1050. Inscription of Choḍa or Vikrama-Rudra, chief of Konamaṇḍala, son of Rājapareṇḍu I.—EI. iv, 86.
- 1129 L.K. 5, Jyeshṭha va. 10. Bhikshāchāra captured and killed by the troops of Jayasīṃha of Kashmir in the castle of Bāṇasālā (Bāṇ<sup>a</sup>hal). On the same day Loṭhana, a stepbrother of Sussala, is freed from his prison in the castle of Lohara and set up as king against Jayasīṃha.—*Rājat.* viii, 1775, 1793.
- Friday, 5th April, V. Sam. 1185, Benares copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—JBA. lvi, 120, pl. viii.
- V. Sam. 1186–1222 on inscriptions. Madanavarmadeva, Chandella, son and successor of Prithvīvarman. Defeated the kings of Chedi and Mālava and held in check the king of Kāśī (Mau inscription).—For inscriptions see CASR. xxi. EI. i, 195 (undated inscription from Mau, Jhānsī district).
- Ś. 1052, inscription from Khānāpur, Kolhāpur State. Aṅkideva, Raṭṭa *Mahāsāmanta* under Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya. His name, however, is not found in the genealogical lists of the Raṭṭas of Saundatti.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 555.
- Sunday, 10th March, Ś. 1050, from the epitaph at Śravaṇa-Belgoḷa. Malliṣeṇa-Maladhārideva, the Jaina teacher, commits suicide by prolonged fasting.—EI. iii, 184.

- A.D.  
1130 Monday, 17th November, V. Sam. 1187, Raiwān copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—JBA. lvi, 106, pl. vi.  
Manma-Manḍa, vassal of Kulottuṅga-Choḍadeva II. — MGO., 14th August, 1893, No. 642, p. 53.
- 1130 Ajayarāja or Salhaṇa, Chāhamāna, son and successor of Prithvī-rāja I. Founded Ajayameru and conquered Sulhaṇa of Mālava; married Somalekhā.—Refs. A.D. 950.  
Śrutakīrtti-Traividya or Dhanañjaya, Jaina poet, author of the *Rāghavapāṇḍavīya*, mentioned in an inscription dated Ś. 1045: contemporary with the Jaina poet Abhinava Pampa, who mentions his authorship of the *Rāghavapāṇḍavīya*, and with Meghachandra, author of a commentary on the *Samādhiśataka*.—IA. xiv. 14.
- 1131 Friday, 6th November, V. Sam. 1188, Ren copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—IA. xix, 249.  
L.K. 6, Phāl. śu. 13. Loṭhana deposed from the government of Lohara by Mallārjuna, son of Sussala of Kashmir.—*Rājat.* viii, 1943.  
Ś. 1053. Mayūrarman II, Kādamba, governor of Banavāsi and Hāṅgal with his father Tailapa II under Someśvara III, Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 562.  
Mārasimha governing in the neighbourhood of Mugutkhan-Hubli, Belgaum district, under Someśvara.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 456.  
H. 525. Khwājah Mas'ūd ibn Sa'd ibn Salmān, the poet, dies. He flourished under Sultans Mas'ūd, Ibrāhīm, and Bahrām Shāh of Ghaznī. Some accounts place his death in H. 520.—EHI. iv, 518. **BOD.**
- 1132 L.K. 8, Vaiśākha va. 2. Lohara retaken by Jayasimha's forces; Mallārjuna forced to flee.—*Rājat.* viii, 2024.  
Ś. 1055, 1060, 1067. Mallikārjuna I, Tribhuvanamallārasa, Kādamba, governor of Banavāsi and Hāṅgal under the Chālukyas Someśvara III and Jagadekamalla II; presumably ruling with his father in Ś. 1055 and alone in Ś. 1060 and 1066.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 562.
- 1133 L.K. 9, Āshāḍha śu. 5. Jayasimha of Kashmir has his chief minister Sujji and his adherents murdered.—*Rājat.* viii, 2185.  
V. Sam. 1190, Augāsī copper-plate of the Chandella Madanavarmadeva.—IA. xvi, 207.  
Saturday, 5th August, V. Sam. 1190, Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 111.



- A.D.  
1133 Yaśovarmanadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, succeeds his father Naravarman.—Ujjain copper-plates of V. Sam. 1191 and 1192 : see Colebrooke, *Essays*, ii, 299 ff. IA. xix, 348, 351.  
V. Sam. 1190. Āmradevasūri writes his commentary on Nemi-chandra's *Ākhyānakamaṇikośa*.—PR. iv, Ind. xi.
- 1134 Tuesday, 28th August, V. Sam. 1191, Kamauli plate of the Siṅgara, Vatsarāja, a feudatory of Govindachandra of Kanauj. His immediate ancestors were: his father Kumāra, grandfather Sūlhaṇa or Alhaṇa (?), and great-grandfather Kamalapāla.—EI. iv, 130.
- 1135 L.K. 11, Āśvina va. 15. Mallārjuna, the pretender to the throne of Kashmir, surrenders to Jayasimha.—*Rājat.* viii, 2309.
- 1136 H. 530. Sanjar invades Ghaznī to enforce payment of tribute by Bahrām Shāh.—RT. 148, n. 5.
- 1137 Ś. 1059, stone inscription from Govindpur of the poet Gaṅgādhara. In it are named his father Manoratha, his grandfather Chakrapāni, and great-grandfather Dāmodara, his father's brother Daśaratha, his own brother Mahīdhara, and his cousin Purushottama. These are probably the poets mentioned in Śrīdharadāsa's *Saduktikarnā-mṛita* compiled A.D. 1205.—EI. ii, 330 ff.
- 1138 Ś. 1060. Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya, succeeds his father Someśvara III. The Chālukya power begins to decline.—Inscriptions : PSOCI., Nos. 44, 119, 146, and 180. BD. 90. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 456.  
Ś. 1060, inscription from Uraṇa. Aparāditya I, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ. Sent Tejakaṇṭha as ambassador to the *sabhā* held by Alaṅkāra, minister of Jayasimha of Kashmir.—JBRAS. xv, 279. BKR. 51.  
The *Daṇḍanāyaka*, Mahādeva, governing the Beḷvola and Puligere districts under Someśvara III, Western Chālukya. The feudatory Vira Pāṇḍyadeva ruling the Noḷambavāḍi district in this and the year 1148 under the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 456.
- 1138 Jayavarman, Paramāra of Mālava, succeeds his father Yaśovarman ; possibly dethroned later by a brother Ajayavarman. As far as Yaśovarman the later records of the Paramāras agree as to the

A.D.

1138

succession of the different princes, but after that they diverge. Under Yaśovarman's successors the dynasty seems to have split into two branches, of which Ajayavarman, Vindhavarman, Subhaṭavarman, and Arjunavarman represented the main line, while Lakshmīvarman, Hariśchandra, and Udayavarman were rival rulers whose claims rested virtually on revolt, though nominally on their connection with Jayavarman, the deposed successor of Yaśovarman. See Kielhorn, *IA*. xix, 343, 349.

1139

Monday, 9th October, V. Saṁ. 1196, Benares copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—*EI*. ii, 361.

(N. Saṁ. 259.) Mānadeva of the Second Thākuri or Rājput dynasty of Nepāl and great-grandson of Vāmadeva, the restorer of the dynasty.—*BSM.*, App. i, and refs. under A.D. 1015.

Vaidyadeva, minister of Kumārapāla of Bengal, made king of Kāmarūpa.—*EI*. ii, 347 ff.

The *Daṇḍanāyakas* Mahādeva and Pāladeva ruling under Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya.—*FKD.*, *Bom. Gaz.*, 457.

Maṅkha, Kashmirian poet; wrote the *Śrīkaṇṭhacharita* probably between A.D. 1135 and 1145. His brother Alaṅkāra was Divān under Sussala and Jayasimha, and another brother, Śrīṅgāra, received the office of *Bṛihattāntrapati* from Sussala whom he assisted in his war with Harshadeva. Among Maṅkha's contemporaries were the poets Kalyāṇa, pupil of Alakadatta, Garga, Govinda, Jalhana, Paṭu, Padmarāja, Bhuḍḍa, Loṣṭhadeva, Vāgīśvara, Śrīgarbha, Śrīvatsa; the Mīmāṃsakas Jinduka, Trailokya, and Śrīgunna; the grammarians Janakarāja and Nāga; the Vaidikas Ramyadeva and Lakshmīdeva; Ānanda, a Naiyāyika, and Ānanda, son of the poet Śambhu; Tejakaṇṭha, ambassador of Aparāditya of the Koṅkaṇ; Nandana, a Brahmvādīn; Prakāṣa, a Śaiva philosopher; Maṇḍana, son of Śrīgarbha; Ruyyaka, Maṅkha's guru; Śrīkaṇṭha, son of Śrīgarbha; and Shashṭha, a paṇḍit.—*BKR*. 50, 52.

1141

Sunday, 23rd February, V. Saṁ. 1198 cur., Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—*EI*. iv, 113.

V. Saṁ. 1197. Jinachandra of the Kharatara Gachchha born, son of Sāha-Rāsala and Delhaṇadevī. Died V. Saṁ. 1223 = A.D. 1167.—*IA*. xi, 248.

1142

Monday, 11th May, Ś. 1064, inscription from Añjanerī of the Yādava chief Seuṇadeva, ruler of Dvārāvātī and feudatory of

- A.D.  
1142 the Western Chālukya Jagadekamalla II.—IA. xii, 126 ff.; xx, 422. BD. 103.  
Kappadevarasa ruling as feudatory of the Western Chālukya Jagadekamalla II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 457.
- 1143 Saturday, 27th February, V. Sam. 1199, Gagahā copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj, and of his son Rājyapāladeva.—IA. xviii, 20.  
V. Sam. 1199. Kumārapāla, Chaulukya, succeeds his uncle Jayasinha-Siddharāja. Conquers Mālava and defeats Arjorāja of Śākambharī-Sāmbhar, Rājputāna, in, or shortly before, V. Sam. 1207 (Chitorgadh inscription).—IA. vi, 213. Tod's *Rājasthān*, i, 707. EI. i, 293; ii, 421.  
Ś. 1065, 1073, 1075, Kolhāpur and Bāmaṇī inscriptions. Vijayāditya, Vijayārka, Ayyana-Siṅga II, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, son and successor of Gaṇḍarāditya. Said to have reinstated the rulers of the province of Sthānaka or Thāṇā and the kings of Govā or Goa, and to have assisted Vijjaṇa in his revolt against the Chālukyas of Kalyāṇa (Ś. 1079).—BD. 123. EI. iii, 207, 211. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 548.  
Ś. 1066, 1084, 1086. Inscriptions from Khānāpur, Kolhāpur State; and from Bail-Hoṅgal. Kārtavīrya III, Kattama, Raṭṭa feudatory of the Western Chālukyas Jagadekamalla II and Tailapa III. Married Padmāvatī or Padmaladevī. Seems to have become independent after A.D. 1165, probably during the confusion prevalent on the break up of the Chālukya and Kalachuri power.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 555.  
Bammanayya or Barmadevarasa governing the Banavāsi district under Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya. In the following year Bammanayya governed the Tardavāḍi, Beḷvola, Huligere, Hānuṅgal, and Halasige districts.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 458.
- 1144 Sunday, 16th July, V. Sam. 1200 exp. Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 114, 115.  
L.K. 19, Phāl. śu. 10. The pretender Loṭhana (brother of Sussala of Kashmir) captured by Jayasinha's forces after the siege of the castle Śirah'sita.  
L.K. 20, Vaiśākha. Bhoja, a son of King Salhana, flees to the country of the Darads (Dards) and, with their assistance, invades Kashmir as a pretender to the crown.—*Rājat.* viii, 2641, 2681, 2709.



- A.D.  
1144 16th July, V. Sam. 1200, copper-plate from Ujjain. Lakshmī-varmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, son of Yaśovarman. Seems to have rebelled against the usurper Ajayavarman and, having seized part of Mālava, to have ruled independently of the main branch of the dynasty.—IA. xix, 348, 351.
- Ś. 1067. Permāḍi or Jagadekamalla-Permāḍi, Sinda of Yelburga, son and successor of Āchugi II, ruling the Kisukād, Bāgaḍage, Keḷavāḍi, and Nareyaṅgal districts under Jagadekamalla II, Chālukya. Claims to have subdued Kulaśekharāṅka, besieged and slain Chaṭṭa, and to have engaged in hostilities with Jayakeśin II (Kādamba of Goa) and Biṭṭiga (the Hoysala Viṣṇuvardhana), etc.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 575.
- 1145 L.K. 21, Jyeshṭha va. 10. Bhoja makes peace and comes to the court of Jayasimha of Kashmir.—*Rājat.* viii, 3179.
- Chedi Sam. 896, 910, inscriptions from Rājim and Ratnapura. Prithivideva II, Kalachuri or Haihaya of Ratnapura, successor of Ratnadeva II.—CASR. xvii, 76.
- V. Sam. 1202, Simha Sam. 32, inscription of a Gohila king, Muluka, son of Sahajiga and grandson of Śrī Sahāra, ruling at Māṅgrol under Kumārapāla the Chaulukya.—BI. 158.
- 1147 Ś. 1070. Permāḍi or Paramardi, Śivachitta, Kādamba of Goa, son and successor of Jayakeśin II. Probably reigned jointly with his brother Vijayāditya or Vijayārka II. There are indications that Jayakeśin II or Permāḍi lost some of the Kādamba territory to the Śilāhāra Vijayāditya of Kolhāpur or Karād. Jayakeśin seems also to have been attacked by Chaṇḍugideva, feudatory of Āhavamalla, Kalachuri. Permāḍi married Kamalādevī, daughter of Kāmadeva, and Vijayāditya married Lakshmīdevī, daughter of a king Lakshmīdeva.—Inscriptions: of Permāḍi, ranging from 14th to 28th years, JBRAS. ix, 263, 266, 278, 287, 296; of Vijayāditya of 25th year, *ib.* 278. IA. xi, 273 (Siddāpur inscription). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 569.
- Keśirāja or Keśimayya governing the Beḷvola, Palasige, and Pānuṅgal districts under Jayadekamalla II, Western Chālukya. Tailama, Kādamba, according to an inscription, was ruling the district of Pānuṅgal in this year.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 458, 562.
- 1148 H. 543, Jumāda' I (Sept.-Oct.). 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥusain and his brothers Saifu-d-Dīn Sūrī, and Bahāu-d-Dīn Sām invade Ghaznī

- A.D.  
1148 and defeat Bahrām who flees to Hind. ‘Alāu-d-Dīn leaving Saifu-d-Dīn as ruler at Ghaznī, retires to Ghūr.—RT. 347, n. 2.  
Sovideva governing the Pānuṅgal district under Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 458.  
V. Sañ. 1204. Jinaśekharasūri, pupil of Jinavallabha and guru of Padmachandra, founds at Rudrapallī the *Rudrapallīyakharataraśākhā*.—IA. xi, 248b. PR. iv, Ind. xli.  
V. Sañ. 1204. Jinabhadramuni, pupil of Śālibhadra, flourished.—PR. i, 68.
- 1149 H. 544. Bahrām Shāh returns to Ghaznī, defeats and hangs Saifu-d-Dīn Sūrī.  
Bahāu-d-Dīn succeeds Saifu-d-Dīn as ruler of Ghūr and dies later in the same year, when ‘Alāu-d-Dīn Husain succeeds and at once marches on Ghaznī, which he captures.—RT. 349.  
Tribhuvanamalla-Jagaddeva of the Śāntara family of Paṭṭi-Pombuchchapura (*i.e.* Humcha, Nagar district, Maisūr) ruling at Setuvina-bīḍu as feudatory of Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 458.  
Ś. 1071, 1072, 1075, unpublished inscriptions from Sopāra, Agāshi and Borivli. Haripāla, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ, successor of Aparāditya I.—*Bom. Gaz.* xiii, pt. 2, 426. JBRAS. xv, 278, n. 8. IA. xii, 150.  
L.K. 25. Kalhaṇa completes the *Rājatarāṅgiṇī* or Chronicles of Kashmir during the reign of Jayasimha.—*Rājat.* viii, 3404. BKR. 52 ff.
- 1150 H. 544 [547?]. Bahrām Shāh of Ghaznī dies and is succeeded by his son Khusrū Shāh. The latter retires to Lahor before ‘Alāu-d-Dīn Husain, who, after making a plundering raid on Ghaznī, returns to Ghūr. On his retirement Khusrū Shāh takes possession of Ghaznī. Later (H. 545) ‘Alāu-d-Dīn is captured by Sultan Sanjar and detained two years during which Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Al-Husain son of Muḥammad Mādīnī is made ruler of Ghūr.—RT. 112, 113; 350, n. 2; 363-4.  
V. Sañ. 1207, inscription from Mahāban near Mathurā of a king Vijayapāla (or possibly Ajayapāla) and his vassal Jajja.—EI. i, 287 ff. ASNI. ii, 103.  
Ś. 1072. Tailapa III, Nūrmadi Taila II, or Trailokyamalla III, Western Chālukya, succeeds his elder brother Jagadekamalla: till A.D. 1161. Was conquered and kept in subjection till A.D. 1157



A.D.  
1150 by his minister of war, Vijjala or Vijjana, the Kalachuri with whom were allied Proḷarāja, Kākatiya, and Vijayārka of Kolhāpur. The date of Taila's death is uncertain. His latest record belongs to the year 1155 A.D. His death must have occurred before A.D. 1163, the date of Rudradeva's Anamkoṇḍ inscription in which it is mentioned.—Inscriptions: PSOCI., Nos. 120, 181. BD. 90. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 459.

Kasapayyanāyaka governing the Banavāsi district under the Kalachuri Bijjala, himself a feudatory at that time of Taila III, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 460.

Hemachandra, the Jaina monk, flourished. Born at Dhandhūka in V. Sain. 1145 = A.D. 1089, Hemachandra was consecrated in V. Sam. 1154; made sūri in V. Sam. 1166 and spent the greater part of his life at Aphilvād at the Court of Jayasimha Siddharāja (A.D. 1094-1143) and his successor Kumārapāla, dying shortly before the latter in V. Sam. 1229 = A.D. 1173. Author of various works on grammar, rhetoric, and metre—the *Abhidhānachintāmaṇi*, or *Nāmamālā*, the *Anekārthasaṅgraha*, the *Alaṅkārachūdāmaṇi*, the *Chhandonuśāsana*, the *Dvyāśrayakāvya* (probably revised by Abhayatilaka in V. Sam. 1312), the *Deśināmamālā* or *Ratnāvali*, the *Trishashṭiśalākāpurushacharita*, the *Yogaśāstra*, a compendium of Jaina doctrines, etc.—Bühler, *Über das Leben des Jaina Mönches Hemachandra*.—AC. 768. AOC. 170a-b, 179, 180, and 185a. WL., see notes to pp. 227, 230, 297, also p. 321. ZDMG. xxviii, 185; xliii, 348. IA. iv, 71; vi, 181-2. BKR. 76. PR. i, 63 ff.

1150 Arṇorāja, Chāhamāna, son and successor of Prithvīrāja I; married Sudhavā of Mālava.—Refs. A.D. 950.

Proḷarāja, Proḷa, Jagatikesarin, Kākatiya or Gaṇapati of Oraṅgal, son and successor of Tribhuvanamalla-Betmarāja, reigning about this date. He was the father of Rudradeva of the Anamkoṇḍ inscription (Ś. 1084) and married Muppaladevī. Said to have captured but released Tailapadeva (III), Chālukya; to have defeated a King Govinda and given his kingdom to Udaya; to have conquered Guṇḍa, ruler of the city of Mantrakūṭa; and to have repulsed an attack on Anamkoṇḍ made by Jagaddeva, probably Tribhuvanamalla-Jagaddeva, Śāntara king of Paṭṭi-Pombuchchapura (modern Humcha, Nagar district of Maisūr), who is known from inscriptions to have been reigning in Ś. 1039 and 1071 as feudatory of the Chālukyas.—IA. xi, 10; xxi, 197. ASSI. ii, 14.



A.D.  
1150

Śrīharsha, author of the *Naishadiya* and the *Khaṇḍana-Khaṇḍa-khādyā*, flourished under Jayachandra of Kanauj, whose initial date falls between A.D. 1163 and 1177. Was contemporary also with Kumārapāla, Chalukya of Gujarāt (A.D. 1143-1174).—JBRAS. x, 31 ff.; xi, 279 ff.

Jayadratha Mahāmāheśvarāchārya Rājānaka, Kashmirian poet, author of the *Haracharitchintāmaṇi*, flourished perhaps a little later than Kalhaṇa. He was a brother of Jayaratha, author of the *Tantrālokaivēka* (see A.D. 1200).—BKR. 61.

1151

Sunday, 17th June, Chedi Saṁ. 902. Tewar inscription referable probably to the end of the reign of Gayakarnadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Yasahkarnadeva: Gayakarna married Alhaṇadevī, daughter of Vijayasinha of the Guhila family of Mevād and granddaughter of Udayāditya of Mālava.—IA. xviii, 209 ff. EL. ii, 303-4.

V. Saṁ. 1207. Mahābān *praśasti* recording the erection of a temple in the reign of Ajayapāla, possibly a member of the Yaduvamśi dynasty of Bayānā-Śrīpathā.—EL. ii, 275 ff.

August-September, Ś. 1074, Bhādrapada. Inscription from Bijāpur, Maīlārāyā, feudatory ruler of the Tardavāḍi district under Bijjala, the Kalachuri, himself a feudatory of Taila III, Western Chālukya.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 460, 472.

V. Saṁ. 1207. Chandrasena writes the *Utpādasidhiprakaraṇa* in which he is assisted by Nemichandra.—PR. iv, Ind. xxviii.

1152

Mahādeva governing the Banavāsi and Puligere districts in this and the year 1155 under the Western Chālukya Tailapa III.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 460.

V. Saṁ. 1208. Dharmaghosha born: became a pupil of Jayasinha in the Añchalagachchha: wrote, V. Saṁ. 1263, the *Śatapadikā*, to which Mahendrasinha wrote a commentary in V. Saṁ. 1294: Dharmaghosha died V. Saṁ. 1268.—PR. i, 62, App. p. 12, Ind. lxxv.

1153

H. 547. Sultan Sanjar after releasing ‘Alāu-d-Dīn, Ghūrī, sets out on his expedition against the Ghuzz, but is defeated and taken prisoner 1st Muḥarram (29th March), 548. The Ghuzz advance on Ghazni and Khusrū, unable to resist them, retires again to Lahor.—RT. 112, 350.

- A.D.  
1153 V. Sam. 1210–1220. Vighararāja IV or Visaladeva, Chāhamāna of Śākambharī or Sāmbhar, son and successor of Arṇorāja according to the *Prithvirājaviṣaya*, though the Siwālikh pillar inscription calls his father Avelladeva. Vighararāja's Ajmīr inscriptions contain portions of two plays—the *Lalita-Vighararāja-Nāṭaka* by the poet Somadeva and the *Harakeli-Nāṭaka* attributed to Vighararāja himself.—IA. xix, 215 ff. (Delhī Siwālikh pillar inscriptions); xx, 201 ff. (Ajmīr inscription, V. Sam. 1210, Sunday, 22nd November, 1153). CASR. i, 155 ff. VOJ. vii, 191.
- Ś. 1075. Indrarāja, Nikumbha, ruling probably as feudatory of the Yādavas of Devagiri. Founded a temple to Śiva at Pāṭṇā, Khandesh. On his death his wife, Śrīdevī of the Sagara race, seems to have ruled as regent during the minority of her son Govana III.—IA. viii, 39.
- Ś. 1075. Inscription of Bhīmarāja, son of Kona-Satyarāja, chief of Konamaṇḍala.—EI. iv, 86.
- Ś. 1076. Vīranandin, son of Meghachandra, completes the *Āchārasāra*. Vīranandin's father, Meghachandra, author of a Kanarese commentary on the *Samādhiśataka*, seems to have been a contemporary of the poet Abhinava-Pampa, who must therefore have lived shortly before this date. Śrutakīrti-Traividya, the author, according to Pampa, of the *Rāghavapāṇḍaviya*, was apparently another of Pampa's contemporaries.—See A.D. 1130. IA. xiv, 14. BR. 1884–7, p. 20.
- V. Sam. 1210. Jinapati, son of Sāha-Yaśovardhana and Sūhavedī, born. He was a pupil of Jinachandra and author of a commentary on Jineśvara's *Pañchalingaprakaraṇa*. Died V. Sam. 1277 = A.D. 1221.—PR. iv, Ind. xxxvi. IA. xi, 248.
- 1154 Tuesday, 10th August, V. Sam. 1211, Kamauli plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 116.
- 1155 Sunday, November 6th, Chedi Sam. 907, Bhera-Ghāt inscription of Alhanadevī, wife of Gayakarna of Chedi, issued in the reign of her son Narasinhadeva.—EI. ii, 7.
- 26th December, Ś. 1078 current, inscription from Baḷagāṁve, Maisūr. Bijjala or Vijjaṇa, Kalachuri of Kalyāṇa, feudatory of Taila III, Western Chālukya, and Mahādevarasa feudatory ruler under Bijjala of Banavāsi, in conjunction with Potarasa, Chaṭṭimarasa, Padmarasa, and Sovarasa.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 473.

- A.D.  
1156 H. 551. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥusain, Ghūrī, dies at Hirāt and is succeeded by his son Saifu-d-Dīn Muḥammad.—RT. 363, n. 8; 365.  
Ś. 1078, 1082, inscriptions from Chiplūn and Bassein. Mallikārjuna, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkan. Was defeated by Āmbada, general of the Chaulukya Kumārapāla.—*Bom. Gaz.* xiii, pt. 2, 426. JBRAS. xv, 278–9, n. 8. IA. xii, 150.  
Ravaḷeyanāyaka ruling as feudatory of Tailapa III, Western Chālukya, according to an inscription at Kukkanūr.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 460.
- 1157 Ś. 1079. Tailapa III, Chālukya, pressed by Vijjaṇa, leaves Kalyāṇa and flees to Aṇṇigeri in the Dhārvād district which he makes the capital of his reduced kingdom. An inscription of Vijjaṇa gives Ś. 1079 as the second year of his reign, but his actual assumption of supreme sovereignty seems to have taken place in A.D. 1162 (*q.v.*). An inscription at Anamkoṇḍ of this year (Ś. 1084) represents the Kākatīya Proḷarāja as defeating Tailapa. It also mentions the latter's death.—BD. 90. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 459 ff. Inscriptions: PSOCI., Nos. 120, 140, 181.  
Ś. 1079, 1080, inscriptions from Tālgund and Baḷagāmve. Keśirāja or Keśava, son of Hoḷalarāja or Hoḷalamarasa, governing the Banavāsi province as feudatory of the Kalachuri Vijjaṇa or Bijjala. Śrīdhara ruling under the same king in the neighbourhood of Aṇṇigeri in 1157 and 1162.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 473, 475. PSOCI., No. 219. RMI., p. 188.
- 1158 V. Sam. 1215, Khajurāho inscription of Madanavarma, Chandella.—EI. i, 153.  
Wednesday, July 2nd, Chedi Sam. 909, Lāl-Pahād or Bharhut inscription of Narasimhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi.—IA. xviii, 211.  
N. Sam. 278, 285, 286 on MSS. Ananda or Nandadeva of the 2nd Thākuri dynasty of Nepāl. Said to have reigned twenty-one years. His predecessors were: his father Narasimhadeva, A.D. 1150; and grandfather Mānadeva, A.D. 1139 (*q.v.*).—JRAS., n.s., xx, 551; and refs. under A.D. 1015.
- 1159 Sunday, 16th August, V. Sam. 1216. Alha-Ghāt inscription of Narasimhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi.—IA. xviii, 213.  
Ś. 1081, 1091, inscriptions from Śravaṇa-Belgola and Sattūru. Narasimha I, Tribhuvanamalla or Bhujabala-Vīra-Gaṅga, Hoysala, son and successor of Viṣṇuvardhana: married Echaladevī. Huḷḷa,



- A.D.  
1159 or Huḷḷamayya, who is mentioned with Gaṅgarāja and the Western Gaṅga Rāchamalla, as a promoter of the Jaina religion, was an officer of Narasiṃha.—REC., pt. i, Nos. My. 16; TN. 129 (Tippūr and Bannūr inscriptions of A.D. 1127 and 1135 during his father's reign); No. Nj. 175. *Inscriptions at Śravaṇa-Belgoḷa*, No. 138. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 500.
- 1160 H. 555. Khusrū Shāh of Ghaznī dies at Lahor. His son Khusrū Malik succeeds him in the Panjab and reigns till H. 583.—RT. 112-3, n. 5.
- 1160 Vindhyavarman, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Ajayavarman.—JBA. xxx, 204.  
Chandrasūri of the Harshapurīyagachchha flourished. Succeeded Vijayasimha: author of the *Saṅghayanīrayaṇa*, of a *Khettasamāsa*, a *Pradeśavyākhyātippanaka* on the *Āvaśyakasūtra* (V. Saṁ. 1222), and of a commentary on the *Nirayāvali* (V. Saṁ. 1228).—PR. iv, Ind. xxvii.
- 1161 (Gadadhar Gayā temple inscription of V. Saṁ. 1232, 15th year.) Govindapāla of Bengal succeeds Madanapāla. Three MSS. exist dated in his thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth, and thirty-ninth years respectively.—CASR. iii, 125; xi, 181; xv, 155. BSM., Int. iii. *Pioneer Mail*, February 23rd, 1893, p. 18.  
Barmarasa, son of Muñjaladeva of the Sagara lineage, governing the Banavāsi district under Vijjala or Bijjala the Kalachuri.—PSOCI., No. 121. RML., p. 64. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 475.  
Saturday, 6th May, Kollam era, 336, Iḍavam, inscription at Puravacheri near Cholaḷapuram. Vīra Iravi Varman Tiruvaḍi ruling in Veṇḍ or Travancore, probably as the successor of Vīra Keraḷa Varman (*q.v.*, A.D. 1125).
- 1162 V. Saṁ. 1218, Naḍole inscription of Ālhaṇadeva, the Chāhamāna, son of Āsārāja, and belonging apparently to a branch of the Chohans of Ajmīr.—JBRAS. xix, 26 ff.  
Ś. 1084, inscription at Anṇigeri. Vijjana or Bijjala, Kalachuri, marches to Anṇigeri against Tailapa, Chālukya, and proclaims himself independent between Ś. 1083 and 1084. He seems to have been virtually independent from Ś. 1078, but he only gave up his feudatory title in Ś. 1084.—PSOCI. 119-121, 182-187, and 219. RML., pp. 57, 60. BD. 91. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 474.

- A.D.  
1162    Ś. 1084. Kārtavīrya III, Raṭṭa of Saundatti, assumes independence, probably on the death of Tailapa, to whom he was at first feudatory. The title *Chakravartī* is given him in an inscription from Koṇūr.—See A.D. 1143.
- 1163    H. 558. *Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn* succeeds his cousin Saifu-d-Dīn on the throne of Ghūr, and, according to Faṣīhī, vanquishes the Ghuzz, then probably in possession of the districts of Garmsīr and Zamīn-i-Dāwar, and imposes tribute on them. It was in this or the preceding year that the Ghuzz tribe took Ghaznī, which they held until its conquest by *Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn* in H. 569.—RT. 112, 368, 374, 377.
- 19th January, Ś. 1084, Anamkoṇḍ temple inscription. Rudra or Pratāparudradeva I, Kākatiya of Oraṅgal, son and successor of Proḍarāja. Said to have conquered Domma and Maṇḍigideva, possibly the Yādava Mallugi; to have acquired the country of Polavāsa, and to have repulsed a King Bhīma, who after establishing himself by the murder of a king, Gokaṛṇa, had apparently seized part of the Choḷa and Chālukya dominions.—IA. xi, 9 ff.
- Ś. 1085, inscription at Paṭṭadakal. Chavunḍa or Chāvunḍa II, Sinda of Yelburga, governing the Kisukāḍ, Bāgaḍage, Keḷavāḍi, and other districts, and his wife Demaladevī and his son Āchugi III governing as regents at Paṭṭadakal under the Western Chālukya Tailapa III. Chavunḍa's second wife was Siriyādevī, daughter of the Kalachuri king Bijjala or Vijjaṇa.—JBRAS. xi, 259 ff. IA. ix, 96. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 575–6.
- Ammaṇa governing the Beḷvola district under the Kalachuri Vijjaṇa or Bijjala.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 475.
- 1165    25th December, Ś. 1088, Vijaya-Pāṇḍyadeva, feudatory of the Western Chālukya Tailapa III, who must, however, have been dead before this date: see A.D. 1150 under Tailapa.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 463.
- Siddhapayya governing the Hānuṅgal district and Īśvara of the Sinda family ruling in this and the year 1172 several small districts in the Banavāsi and Sāntaḷige provinces as feudatories of the Kalachuri Vijjala.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 476.
- 1165    Prithivībhāṭa, Chāhamāna, grandson of Arṇorāja and successor of Vīgraharāja IV. Prithivībhāṭa's father, who is unnamed in the genealogical list of the *Prithivīrājavijaya*, is stated to have murdered Arṇorāja.—VOJ. vii, 191.

- A.D.  
1166 Govana III, Nikumbha, succeeds his father Indrarāja after the regency of his mother Sṛidevī. His inscription records his consecration of a temple to Śiva begun by his father in Ś. 1075.—IA. viii, 39.
- 1167 V. Sam. 1223, Semra inscription. Paramardideva, Chandella, son and successor of Madanavarman.—EI. iv, 153. For the numerous inscriptions of this king see CASR. ii, 444, 448; x, 98; xxi, 37, 49, 68, 71, 74, 81-2.  
Kaliyamarasa of the Jīmūtavāhana lineage and the Khachara race, feudatory of Vijjala, the Kalachuri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 476.
- 1168 Sunday, 16th June, V. Sam. 1224 exp., Kamauli plate of Vijayachandra of Kanauj, son and successor of Govindachandra, and of his son the Yuvarāja Jayachandra.—EI. iv, 117.  
Chedi Sam. 919. Inscription from Malhār, Jājalladeva II, Kalachuri ruler of Ratnapura, son and successor of Pṛthivideva II.—EI. i, 39.  
Vijjala or Vijjana, Kalachuri, abdicates in favour of his son Sovideva or Someśvara, according to an inscription at Baḷagāmve, Ś. 1091 cur. (probably April 24th, A.D. 1168), which mentions Sovideva as then reigning. Sovideva's latest known date, Ś. 1099, corresponds approximately to the 16th January, 1177.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 476, 486. Copper-plate of Ś. 1096 from Kokahnur, Belgaum, JBRAS. xviii, 269. PSOCI. 101, 185, 188, and 220. BD. 95.  
Boḷikeya Keśimayya governing the Tardavāḍi, Hānuṅgal, and Banavāsi districts in this and the years 1169, 1170, and 1172 under Sovideva or Someśvara the Kalachuri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 485.
- 1169 Wednesday, 19th March, V. Sam. 1225, Jaunpur inscription of Vijayachandra, Gaharwār or Rāthor of Kanauj, son of Govindachandra. He issued another grant dated in the same year, in conjunction with his son the Yuvarāja Jayachandra.—CASR. xi, 125. IA. xv, 7; xix, 182.  
Thursday, 27th March, V. Sam. 1225, Phulwariya (?) inscription of the Jāpīliya Nāyaka Pratāpadhavala.—IA. xix, 179, 184.  
Valabhi Sam. 850, Āshāḍha, Somnāthpattam inscription of Bhāva Brīhaspati.—VOJ. iii, 1.



- A.D.  
1169      Ś. 1092, inscription at Aihole. Bijjala and Vikrama or Vikramāditya, sons of the Sinda Chāvūṇḍa II, by the Kalachuri princess Siriyādevī, governing the Kisukāḍ, Bāgaḍage, and Keḷavāḍi districts. An inscription at Roṇ shows Vikrama to have been ruling in A.D. 1179 as feudatory of the Kalachuri Saṅkama.—JBRAS. xi, 222, 274. PSOCI., No. 83. IA. ix, 96-7. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 485, 576.  
       Vijaya-Pāṇḍyadeva ruling the Noḷambavāḍi district at Uchchaṅgī in this and the following year under Sovideva, Kalachuri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486.  
       Lakmaya, feudatory of the Hoysaḷa Narasiṃha.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 501.
- 1170      Sunday, 21st June, V. Saṃ. 1226 exp., Kamauli plate of Jayachandra of Kanauj, son and successor of Vijayachandra.—EI. iv, 120.  
       V. Saṃ. 1226, Bijjholi and Menālgarh inscriptions. Pṛithvīrāja II, Chāhamāna, succeeds Someśvara. The Bijjholi inscription is dated V. Saṃ. 1226, Phāl. va., in the reign of Someśvara; that of Menālgarh in the same year, but in Chaitra va., in the reign of Pṛithvīrāja, which apparently fixes the accession of the latter between these months.—JBA. lv, 32. VOJ. vii, 192.  
       Tejīrāja governing the Beḷvola district under the Kalachuri Sovideva.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 485.
- Ś. 1093. Nāgatiyarasa or Nāgāditya and his son Ketarasa, lord of Uchchaṅgigiri, feudatory rulers, probably of the Sāntāḷige district, under Vijaya-Pāṇḍyadeva.—PSOCI., No. 118. RMI. 51.  
       H. 565. Birth at Koṭ Karor in Multān of Shaikh Bahāu-d-Dīn Zakariā. He subsequently became a disciple of Shaikh Shihabu-d-Dīn Suharwardī at Baghdād but returned to Multān where he became intimate with Farīdu-d-Dīn Shakarganj.—BOD. 97.
- 1171      25th August, Laksh. Saṃ. 51, Gayā inscription. Aśokavalla of Sapādalaksha: reigning also in A.D. 1194, and mentioned in the Gopeśvara trident inscription and in that of Purushottamasimha (1175) at Gayā.—JBRAS. xvi, 357. IA. x, 345; xxii, 107.
- 1172      Tuesday, 4th January, V. Saṃ. 1228 exp., Kamauli plate of Jayachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 121.  
       V. Saṃ. 1230 cur., 28th December. Ajayapāla, Chaulukya, succeeds his uncle Kumārapāla.—IA. xviii, 80 ff. (copper-plate of V. Saṃ. 1232); *ib.* 344 (inscription of V. Saṃ. 1229).

- A.D.  
1172 Vāsudeva, son of Keśimayya, ruling as feudatory of Sovideva the Kalachuri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486.
- 1173 Monday, 16th April, V. Sam. 1229, copper-plate of Ajayapāla, Chaulukya.—IA. xviii, 344.  
Wednesday, 21st November, V. Sam. 1230, Kamauli plate of Jayachchandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 123.  
H. 569. Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad-i-Sām,<sup>1</sup> Ghūrī (called in his youth *Shihābu-d-Dīn*), takes Ghaznī, of which he is appointed governor by his brother Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn.—BMC., *The Sultāns of Delhi*, Int. xi. RT. 376-7; 449, n. 8.  
Ś. 1095-1134. Ballāḷa II, Vīra-Ballāḷa, Tribhuvanamalla or Bhujabala-Vīra-Gaṅga, Hoysaḷa, succeeds his father Narasiṃha I. First of his dynasty to assume royalty. Defeated Brahma, the general of the Western Chālukya Someśvara IV, Bhillama, Yādava of Devagiri, and established his supremacy over Kuntala by the defeat of Jaitrasīṃha, possibly Jaitugi I, son of Bhillama, but possibly a minister of the latter. An inscription at Aṇṇigere of A.D. 1202 represents Vīra-Ballāḷa as finally defeating Bhillama at Lakkunḍi, an event which must have taken place soon after June, A.D. 1191, and, according to the same record, Bhillama perished in the battle. Vīra-Ballāḷa's latest known date is A.D. 1211.—PSOCI., Nos. 18, 98, 99, 106, 194, 199, 221, 224, and 233. REC. 14, iii, etc. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 501-2.  
The feudatories Mādhavayya; Vīra-Rāmadevarasa of the lineage of Nācharāja; Vīra-Goṅkarasa of the Bāṇa race, son of Udayāditya-Vīra-Kāḷarasa; Sovidevarasa and his *pradhāna* Ācharasa, ruling under the Kalachuri Sovideva.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486.  
March, Kollam era, 348, Minam. Inscription at Tiruvaṭṭar. Vīra Udaya Mārtāṇḍa Varma Tiruvaṭṭi, king of Veṇāḍ.—Refs. A.D. 1125.  
H. 569. Farīdu-d-Dīn Shakarganj, the Muḥammadan saint, born: died 5th Muḥarram, H. 664=17th October, A.D. 1265.—BOD. 129.
- 1174 H. 570. Mu'izzu-d-Dīn takes Gardaiz.—RT. 449.  
Pāṇḍyadevarasa of the Kādamba lineage and Maheśvaradevarasa ruling as feudatories of Sovideva, the Kalachuri. Māyidevarasa holding the office of *Suṅkaveggaḍe* of the Beḷvola and Huligere

<sup>1</sup> The "Mahommed Ghorī" of various writers. See RT. 446, n. 5.

A.D.

- 1174 districts; and Indrakesīdevaṛasa, that of *Mahāmaṇḍaleśvara* of the Huligege district, under the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486.
- 1175 H. 571, Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn invades Hirāt. Bahāu-d-Dīn Tuḡhril evacuates the city and takes refuge with the Khwārizm Shāhīs the Ghūrīs obtaining meanwhile temporary possession of Hirāt. Muʿizzu-d-Dīn encounters the Sanqurān, a sept of the Ghuzz tribe, and slays many of them (Faṣḥī). This same year he takes Multān from the Qarāmīṭah and, immediately afterwards, captures Uchh.—RT. 374, n. 5; 377, n. 6; 379; 449. BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, Introd. xi. PK. 11.
- Monday 27th and Wednesday 29th October, V. Sam. 1232, copper-plate of Ajayapāla, Chaulukya.—IA. xviii, 80 ff.
- Sunday 10th August and Sunday 31st August, V. Sam. 1232, Kamauli and Benares copper-plates of Jayachchandra, Gaharwār or Rāthor of Kanauj, son of Vijayachandra.—EI. iv, 126–7. IA. xviii, 129.
- Thursday, August 21st, Chedi Sam. 926, Rewa copper-plate of the Mahārāṇaka Kirtivarman of Kakkareḍī, son and successor of Vatsarāja and feudatory of Jayasinhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, the brother and successor of Narasinhadeva.—IA. xvii, 224.
- Sam. 1813, Gayā inscription—dated probably in the Peguan era (B.C. 638) of Buddha's Nirvāṇa—of Purushottamasimha, son of Kāmadevasimha and grandson of Jayatūṅgasimha. Aśokavalla, king of Sapādalaksha, is mentioned in this inscription.—IA. x, 341.
- Biṭṭimayya, feudatory of the Hoysala Vīra-Ballāla II; and Bammidevarasa of the Kalachuri Sovideva.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486, 505.
- Tuesday, 25th March, V. Sam. 1232. The poet Narapati, son of Āmradeva, a native of Dhārā, writes his *Narapatījayacharyā* at Anhilvād, in the reign of Ajayapāla.—BR. 1882–3, pp. 35, 220. IA. xviii, 345.
- V. Sam. 1232. Śrīchandrasūri writes a commentary on the *Shadāvaśyakā*.—PR. iii, 14.
- 1176 H. 572. Muʿizzu-d-Dīn crushes the rebellion of the Sanqurān tribe.—RT. 450.
- V. Sam. 1233, Mūlarāja II, Chaulukya, succeeds his father Ajayapāla: till A.D. 1178.—IA. vi, 186, 213.
- Somadeva, son of the *Mahāpradhāna* Ammanayya, ruling as feudatory of the Kalachuri Sovideva.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486.



- A.D.  
1177 Sunday, 3rd April, Saturday, 9th April, V. Sam. 1233, and Sunday, 25th December, V. 1234, Kamauli and Beng. As. Soc. copper-plates of Jayachandra of Kanauj.—EI. iv, 128. IA. xviii, 134, 137.
- Sunday, 3rd July, Chedi Sam. 928, Tewar inscription of the reign of Jayasinhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, brother and successor of Narasinha. Jayasinha married Gosaladevi. He was reigning in A.D. 1175 (*q.v.*), and there is an undated inscription of his reign from Karanbel.—EI. ii, 17, and IA. xviii, 214.
- 1178 V. Sam. 1235, 1236, Piplīanagar grant. Hariśchandra, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Lakshmīvarman.—JBA. vii, 736. See A.D. 1138.
- V. Sam. 1235. Bhīmadeva, Chaulukya, defeats Mu'izzu-d-Din of Ghaznī who had invaded Anhilvād by way of Uchh and Multān, and succeeds his brother Mūlarāja II in Gujarāt: till A.D. 1241. Merutuṅga mentions an attempted invasion of Gujarāt by Subhata-varman of Mālava and the destruction of Gūrjaradeśa by Subhata's son Arjunadeva during Bhīma's reign. His throne seems to have been usurped for a short time by Jayantasinha who issued a grant from Anhilvād, V. Sam. 1280, and some of his dominions were lost before his death to the Vāghelās.—IA. vi, 187 ff. Inscriptions: V. Sam. 1256–1296.—IA. vi, 194 ff.; xi, 71. AR. xvi, 288, 289, and 299–301, No. xvi. Forbes, *Rās Māla*, i, 65. RT. 451. PK. 11. EHI. ii, 294. BG. 34.
- 13th September, Ś. 1100. Saṅkama, Niśsaṅkamalla II, Kalachuri, brother and successor of Someśvara or Sovideva, with whom he seems to have been associated in the government from some time in A.D. 1176. Ruled apparently also in conjunction with his brother Āhavamalla, their combined inscriptional dates ranging from Ś. 1100–1106. Saṅkama's latest date, Ś. 1103, corresponds approximately to the 24th December, 1180.—Inscriptions: PSOCI., Nos. 122, 183, 189–193, and 230. BD. 95. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 486, 488.
- Lakhmidevayya, feudatory of Saṅkama.—*Ibid.* 487.
- 1179 Ś. 1101, Baḷagāmve inscription. Sampakarasa, Gupta or Gutta, feudatory of Saṅkama, Kalachuri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 487, 581. PSOCI., No. 183.
- September–October, Ś. 1102, Vikrama, Sinda of Yelburga, son of Chāvūṇḍa II, ruling the Kisukād district under the Kalachuri

- A.D.  
1179 Saṅkama. This is the latest extant notice of this branch of the Sinda family.  
 Ś. 1102, Baḷagāmve inscription, in which are mentioned Lakṣmideva, Chaṇḍugideva, Rechaṇayya, Sovanayya, and Kavanayya, ministers of Saṅkama, the Kalachuri. Keśirāja ruling as feudatory of the same king. Mentioned elsewhere as governing the Banavāsi district in conjunction with Kāvaṇa and Somaṇa.—IA. v, 45. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 487.  
 V. Saṁ. 1236. Rise of the Sārdhapaurṇamīyaka sect of the Jains.—BR. 1883-4, 153.
- 1180 Friday, 11th April, V. Saṁ. 1236, Beng. As. Society's copper-plate of Jayachchandra, Rāthor of Kanauj.—IA. xviii, 139 ff.  
 Chedi Saṁ. 932, Kumbhī copper-plate of Vijayasimhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Jayasimha. Was reigning in A.D. 1195 (*q.v.*).—JBA. xxxi, 111 ff.  
 Ś. 1103 current, Baḷagāmve inscription. Āhavamalla, Kalachuri, brother of Saṅkama with whom he seems to have been associated in sovereignty. Āhavamalla's latest known date is Ś. 1106 = A.D. 1183. See under Saṅkama, A.D. 1178.—PSOCI., Nos. 190-2. RMI. 115, 184. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 488.  
 Mallidevarasa, son of Hariharadevarasa, and Vīra-Goṅkarasa, feudatories of Saṅkama, Kalachuri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 488.
- 1181 H. 577. Mu'izzu-d-Dīn takes Lahor from Khusrū Malik, last of the Ghaznvides. Other authorities give H. 575 and 576. To this same year (H. 577) many authors ascribe Mu'izzu-d-Dīn's conquest of Dībal; but others vary the date between 575, 578, and even 581.—RT. 452.  
 Chedi Saṁ. 933, Khārod inscription. Ratnadeva III, Kalachuri of Ratnapura, son and successor of Jājalladeva II.—IA. xxii, 82.  
 Ś. 1103. Inscription at Haraḷahallī, Maisūr. Joyideva, son of Vīra-Vikramāditya I, and grandson of Malla; Gutta feudatory of the Kalachuri Āhavamalla.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 581.  
 Ś. 1103-1126. Kāmadeva or Kāvadeva, Tailamana-Aṅkakāra, Kādamba feudatory of the Banavāsi, Hāṅgal, and Puligere districts under Someśvara IV, Chālukya. Married Ketala-devī. After Ś. 1126, his latest date, Kāmadeva is lost sight of.—Inscriptions of Ś. 1119, his sixteenth year, and of Ś. 1126, etc. PSOCI., Nos. 106, 107. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 563.

- A.D.  
1181 Chandugideva, feudatory of the Kalachuri Āhavamalla. Said to have burned the territory of Vijayāditya (II) of the family of the Kādambas of Goa, and to have taken the kingdoms of the Chola and Hoysala.
- Keśimayya, feudatory ruler of Banavāsi under the same king. He ruled also the Hayve, Sāntāḷige, and Edeḍoḇe districts.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 489.
- 1182 V. Sam. 1239. Prithvīrāja, the Chāhamāna, conquers the Chandella king Paramārdideva (Parmāl) of Jejākabhukti, according to inscriptions from Madanpūr. The *Prithvīrāj Rāsau* places this event in V. Sam. 1241 = A.D. 1184.—ASNI. ii, 124. CASR. x, 98.
- V. Sam. 1239. The Mauhār Thākurs, according to local records, conquer the Bhils in the Banda district.—JBA. xlvī, 230.
- Ś. 1104–1136. Vīra-Vikramāditya II, Gutta, ruler of the Banavāsi province. He seems to have been at first a feudatory of Āhavamalla, the Kalachuri. Later he may have become independent or have acknowledged the supremacy of the Yādavas or Hoysalas.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 581–2.
- V. Sam. 1238. Ratnaprabhasūri writes a commentary on Dharma-dāsagaṇi's Upadeśamālā.—PR. iv, Ind. cii.
- 1183 Ś. 1105, copper-plate from Behaṭṭi, Dhārvād. Singhana, Kalachuri, succeeds his brother Āhavamalla. He was the last of his line, succumbing probably to Someśvara IV, Chālukya, son of Tailapa III, who, in the same year, taking advantage of the weakened power of the Kalachuris, regained, through his feudatory, Brahma or Bomma, part of his dominions and established himself at Anṇigeri. Bomma succumbing subsequently to an attack by Vīra-Ballāḷa, the Chālukya power came to an end, and after Ś. 1111, the date of his latest inscription, Someśvara IV is lost sight of.—BD. 91. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 463, 489. PSOCI., Nos. 233, 234.
- 1184 Ś. 1106 (Lonād inscription), Ś. 1109 (Parel inscription). Aparāditya II, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ, possibly the successor of Mallikārjuna (*q.v.*, A.D. 1156). Bhagwānlāl Indrajī inclined to identify him or Aparāditya I with the Śilāhāra Aparārka who wrote a commentary on Yajñavalkya's *Mitākshara*.—*Bom. Gaz.* xiii, pt. 2, 427. JBRAS. xii, 332 ff. JRAS., o.s., ii, 386; v, 176.



- A.D.  
1184    Tejirāja, Tejimayya, or Tejugi, governing the Māsavāḍi district with his assistants Chākaṇa and Revaṇa or Revarasa under the Western Chālukya Someśvara IV.  
       Ballayyasāhaṇi, with his *Senāpati*, the *Sāmanta* Rāma and his *Danḍanāyaka* Kesirājayya or Keśavabhaṭṭaya, feudatories of the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 465.  
       Gaḍada-Siṅgayya, feudatory of the Hoysaḷa Vīra-Ballāḷa II.—*Ibid.* 505.
- 1185    H. 581. Muʿizzu-d-Dīn advances a second time to Lahor and pillages the surrounding districts. He retires by the northern part of the Panjab, and on his way repairs anew the fort of Sialkot, leaving there a garrison under the command of Husain-i-Khar-mil. On his departure Khusrū Malik invests it, with the aid of the Khokar tribe, but unsuccessfully.—RT. 453, 454.
- 1186    V. Sam. 1243, Faizābād copper-plate of Jayachandra of Kanauj.—IA. xv, 10.  
       H. 582. Muʿizzu-d-Dīn takes Lahor, and dethroning Khusrū Malik sends him to his brother Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn, who imprisons him in a fortress in Gharjistān. 'Alī-i-Kar-mākh, governor of Multān, placed in charge of Lahor.—PK. 10, 11. RT. 112, n. 5; 114-5; 379. EHI. ii, 281; iv, 211. BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, Introd. xi.  
       Ś. 1108, Piṭhāpuram inscription. Prithvīśvara, chief of Velanāṇḍu, son and successor of Goṅka III, whose wife Jāyāmbikā, the mother of Prithvīśvara, incised the above inscription.—EI. iv, 32 ff.  
       V. Sam. 1242. Siddhasenasūri writes a commentary on the *Pravachanasāroddhāra*.—PR. iv, Ind. cxxx.
- 1187    Ś. 1109. Bhillama, fifth of the Early, first of the Later Yādava dynasty, succeeds his father Kaṇadeva: till A.D. 1191. Said to have captured the town of Śrīvardhana from Antala; defeated the king of Pratyāṇḍaka; slain Villāṇa, ruler of Maṅgalaveshtaka, and, having captured Kalyāṇa, to have slain the lord of Hoysaḷa, probably Narasiṃha, father of Vīra-Ballāḷa; after which he founded Devagiri as his capital (Hemādri's *Vratakhanda*). Jalhaṇa's *Saktimuktāvalī* describes him as warring against the Gūrjara king and defeating Muñja and Anna. Jaitrasīṃha, son or minister of Bhillama, was defeated about Ś. 1113, and apparently during the latter's lifetime, by the Hoysaḷa Vīra-Ballāḷa (*q.v.*) at Lokkiguṇḍi, Lakkunḍi, in the Dhārvāḍ district, in which battle Bhillama

A.D.

- 1187 himself seems to have been killed.—EI. iii, 217 (Gadag inscription, Ś. 1113). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 518. BD. 103, n. 8; 106.
- Ś. 1110. Jayakeśin III, Kādamba of Goa, succeeds his father Vijayāditya II. It was probably during this reign that the Kādambas of Goa lost the district round Belgaum to the Raṭṭas of Saundatti.—JBRAS. ix, 241 (Halsī copper-plate, Ś. 1122); *ib.* 304 (Kittūr inscription, Ś. 1124). A gold coin dated Ś. 1120 is referable to this reign. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 570–1.
- Bhāyideva, son of Tejirāja or Tejugi, governing the Kūṇḍi district, and Barma, son of Bhūta or Āhavamalla-Bhūtiga, ruling the Lokāpura, Hoḷalugunda, Kolenūru, and Navilugunda districts, and the town of Doḍḍavāḍa.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 465.
- 1189 Ś. 1111, inscriptions from Muttagi, Bijāpur district, and from Anṇigere, Dhārvāḍ. Peyiya-Sāhaṇi, *Mahāpradhāna* and *Senāpati* of Bhillama of Devagiri, and Bāchirāja or Bāchaṇa, governor of the Belvola district.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 518.
- Dec. Kollam era 365. Āditya Rāma Varman ruling in Veṇāḍ.—Refs. A.D. 1125.
- Ś. 1111. Govinda, the mathematician, writes his *Bālabodha*, a treatise on a logical work by Śaṇḍilya of Śūrasena. Govinda was the son of Lāḍama, and wrote under a king Mukuṭeśvara.—F. E. Hall's *Phil. Index*, 28.
- V. Saṁ. 1245, Jineśvarasūri born. He was consecrated V. Saṁ. 1255 and died V. Saṁ. 1331. Author of a *Chandraprabhasvāmi-charitra*. His pupil Abhayatilakagaṇi composed, V. Saṁ. 1312, a commentary on the *Dvāśrayakośa*.—PR. iv, Ind. xlv.
- 1190 V. Saṁ. 1247 (?), inscription from Ratnapura. Prithvīdeva III, Kalachuri or Haihaya of Ratnapura, son and successor apparently of Ratnadeva III.—EI. i, 45.
- Ś. 1112–1127. Bhoja or Vira-Bhojadeva, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, son and successor of Vijayāditya and apparently the last of this branch of the Śilāhāras. Was probably overthrown by Siṅghaṇa II of Devagiri in, or soon after, Ś. 1131, the beginning of the latter's reign.—EI. iii, 213. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 549. BD. 107, 108.
- The poet Chand flourished about this date, being contemporary with Prithvirāja the Chāhamāna. The authorship of the *Prithvirāj Rāsau* has been attributed to him, but by some authorities this poem is now regarded as a forgery of a much later date.—VOJ. vii, 189. JBRAS. xi, 283.

- A.D.  
1190 Moggallāna (Saṅgharakkhita Thera), Pāli grammarian and lexicographer, flourished in Ceylon: author of the *Subodhālaṅkāra*, the *Khuddasikkhāṭikā*, the *Vuttodaya*, and the *Sambandhachintā*.—JBA. xliv, pt. 1, p. 90.
- 1191 H. 587. Mu'izzu-d-Dīn takes the fortress of Tabarhindah, and being himself about to return to Ghaznī places Ziyāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad in charge, with instructions to hold it until his return after the hot season. In the meantime Pithorā Rai (Prithvīrāja, Chāhamāna of Ajmīr), advances with other allied Hindu princes and defeats Mu'izzu-d-Dīn at Tarā'in, near Thāneśār. The latter, badly wounded, retires to Lahor, whence, on recovering, he returns to Ghaznī. Here Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn summons him to join him along with Shamsu-d-Dīn of Bāmiān and Tāju-d-Dīn-i-Ḥarab of Sijistān against Sultān Shāh Khwārizmī, who had seized Merv and plundered the frontiers of Ghūr. Previous to these proceedings against Sultān Shāh, Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn had ordered the murder of Khusrū Malik and his son Bahrām Shāh, thus putting an end to the Maḥmūdī dynasty of Ghaznī.—RT. 248, 379; 456, n. 2; 457 ff.
- Ś. 1113, Gopeśvar Trident inscriptions of Rāja Anekamalla. The older of the two inscriptions describes Anekamalla's victories in Kedārabhūmi or Garhwāl; the other (dated Ś. 1113) records his erection of a palace.—ASNI. ii, 44. JBA. v, 347, 485.
- Ś. 1113. Jaitugi I, Jaitrasimha or Jaitrapāla, Yādava of Devagiri, succeeds his father Bhīllama apparently just after the latter's defeat at Lakkuṇḍi by the Hoysala Vīra-Ballāla, and reigns till A.D. 1210. Said to have overcome Rudra, lord of the Tailāṅgas (*Vratakhanda*), and to have released Gaṇapati from prison and made him lord of the Andhra country (Paṭṭaṇ grant of Rāmachandra and Bahāl inscription of Siṅghana). Inscriptions from Bijāpur of Ś. 1118, sixth year of reign, and two undated from Managoḷi and from Deūr.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 521. BD. 106ff. IA. xiv, 316. EI. iii, 113.
- V. Saṁ. 1248. Āsaḍa, a son of Rāja Kaṭuka of the race of Bhīllamāla (Bhīnmāl, Marwar), writes the *Vivekamañjarī*.—PR. i, 68.
- Lakshmīdhara, son of the mathematician and astronomer Bhāskarāchārya, flourished, being Chief Paṇḍit to Jaitrapāla.—BD. 107. EI. i, 340.
- 1192 H. 588. Sultān Shāh, Khwārizmī, defeated on the Murgh-āb by Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn and his allies, retires to Merv. Qutbu-d-Dīn



A.D.

1192 Ī-bak, the Turk, who had previously fallen into the hands of the *Kh̲wārizmī*, is recaptured by the *Gh̲ūrīs*.—RT. 248; 378-9; 456, n. 2; 515. JBA. xlv, 326, 327 ff.

H. 588, V. Sam. 1249. *Prithvīrāja* besieges *Tabarhindah*, and *Ziyāu-d-Dīn*, after holding it successfully for over thirteen months, is forced to capitulate, when *Mu'izzu-d-Dīn*, returning to *Hindustān*, again encounters *Prithvīrāja* and his allies near *Thāṇeśar* and totally defeats them, thus becoming virtually master of the country. *Prithvīrāja*, being captured, is put to death and his son appointed governor of *Ajmir*. *Mu'izzu-d-Dīn*, according to the *Tājū-l-Ma'āsir*, immediately proceeds to *Delhī*, then held by a kinsman of *Gobind Rai*, but, on the *Rāja's* agreeing to submit and pay a heavy tribute, he leaves him unmolested and, placing *Qutbu-d-Dīn* in charge of the fort of *Kuhrām*, prepares to return to *Ghaznī*.

Towards the end of the year *Qutbu-d-Dīn* defeats the *Jats* who, under a leader named *Jatwān*, had besieged *Hānsī*; after which he takes *Mirat*.—RT. 457 ff., 464 ff.; 466, n. 1; 469; 516 ff. EHI. ii, 216. PK. 33.

Ś. 1113, 1114, *Gonāmarasa*, feudatory governor of the *Tardavāḍi* country, probably under *Jaitugi* of *Devagiri*.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 521.

Ś. 1114. *Ereyanna* or *Eṛaga* governing the *Banavāsi* and *Sāntalige* districts under the *Hoysaḷa Vīra-Ballāḷa II*.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 505.

1193 H. 589. *Qutbu-d-Dīn* captures *Delhī*. *Mu'izzu-d-Dīn* makes it the capital of the *Muḥammadan* power in *Hindustan* and becomes the founder of the First or Turkish dynasty of the *Delhī Sultāns*.—RT. 469. JBA. xlv, pt. 1, 275; xlv, 325 ff. BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, xii, xxxiii. PK. 23.

*Qutbu-d-Dīn* takes *Kālinjar* (*Kālāñjara*) and *Mahoba*, returning to *Delhī* by way of *Budaun*. It was while *Qutbu-d-Dīn* was at *Mahoba* on this occasion that, according to some authorities, *Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār*, *Khaljī*, having conquered *Bihār*, presented himself before *Qutbu-d-Dīn*. Later in the same year he left *Bihār* and proceeded against *Rai Lakhmaṇīah* of *Lakhnautī*.—RT. 523 ff.; 553. EHI. ii, 231.

In this year fell *Chandrasena*, last of the *Dor Rājas* of *Baran*. Before his death he killed *Kh̲wajah Lāl 'Alī*, one of the principal officers of *Qutbu-d-Dīn's* invading force.—Growse's *Bulandshahr*, 42-3. ASNI. ii, 5. JBA. xlv, pt. 1, 275.

A.D.  
1193

May, Kollam era 368, Iḍavam, inscription near Āṛringal of Keraḷa Varman Tiruvaḍi, possibly a king of Veṇāḍ.—Refs. A.D. 1125.

H. 589. Birth of Minhāju-d-Dīn the Persian historian. In H. 624 or 625 he went to Uchh, where the governor Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Qabāchah placed him in charge of the Fīrūzī College and made him Qāzī of the forces of his son 'Alāu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh. He subsequently ingratiated himself with Altamsh, accompanying him to Delhī, and in H. 630 the latter made him Qāzī Qhaṭīb and Imām of Gwaliar under the governor Rashīdu-d-Dīn-'Alī. In H. 635 he was made superintendent of the Nāṣiriāh College at Delhī, to which appointment was added that of the Qāzīship of the kingdom in the year H. 639. The latter post he resigned in H. 640 and went on a visit to Lakhnautī, where he remained two years. On his return to Delhī in H. 643 the influence of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban (afterwards Ulugh Khān-i-A'zam and subsequently Sultān of Delhī) obtained for him his reappointment to the Nāṣiriāh College, the lectureship of the Jāmi' Masjid, and the Qāzīship of Gwaliar. In H. 649 Minhāju-d-Dīn was again made Qāzī of the Delhī kingdom and the capital, but was deprived of that office in H. 651 on the successful issue of 'Imādu-d-Dīn Rayhān's conspiracy against Ulugh Khān-i-A'zam. On the latter's return to power Minhāju-d-Dīn was for the third time made Qāzī of the Delhī kingdom. He died during the reign of Sultān Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban, but in what year is unknown.—Raverty, *Memoir of the Author of the Tabaqāt-i-Nāṣiri*, JBA. li, pt. 1, 76 ff.

V. Saṁ. 1250. Śīlagana and Devabhadra found the Āgamika or Tristutika sect of the Jains.—BR. 1883-4, 153.

1194

Thursday, 19th May, Laksh. Saṁ. 74, Gayā inscription of Aśoka-valla of Sapādaluksha.—IA. x, 346; xix, 7.

H. 590. Quṭbu-d-Dīn, leaving Delhī, crosses the Jūn and takes the fort of Kol after an obstinate resistance. Later in the same year he aids Mu'izzu-d-Dīn in defeating Jayachchandra of Benares and Kanauj and capturing his fortress of Asnī.—RT. 470, 518.

H. 590. Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār takes Nadiya,<sup>1</sup> Rai Lakhmanīah fleeing at his approach. Having destroyed the town, Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār establishes himself at Lakhnautī as governor.—RT. 557 ff.

<sup>1</sup> Blochmann assigns the conquest of Bengal to the Hijra year 594 or 595. See JBA. xlv, 275 ff.; xlv, 330 ff.

A.D.  
1195

Sunday, 10th September, V. Sam. 1252, Bagrāri or Baṭeśvar stone inscription of the Chandella Paramardideva.—EI. i, 207.

Friday, 27th October, V. Sam. 1253, Rewa copper-plate of Vijaya-simhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, son and successor of Jayasimhadeva; and of his feudatory Salakhaṇavarmadeva, Mahārāṇaka of Kakareḍī, son of Vatsarāja and brother and successor of Kīrtivarman.—IA. xvii, 227.

H. 591. Quṭbu-d-Dīn having quelled a rising in Ajmīr headed by Bhirāj (or Hamīr) a brother of the late Prithvirāja, invades Gujarāt, and defeating Bhīmadeva's general near Aṇhilvād, sacks the town and returns by Hānsī to Delhī.—RT. 519, note. EI. i, 22.

Armativeḷa, feudatory governor of the Tāraṇād, Hadinād, and Kunād districts under Vīra-Ballāḷa II, Hoysaḷa.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 505.

Ś. 1117. Piṭhāpuram inscription of the Konamaṇḍala chiefs Mallideva and Manma-Satya II.—EI. iv, 83.

1196

H. 592. Quṭbu-d-Dīn advances against the Mairs who had combined with the army of Gujarāt to attack the Musalmāns. They, however, force him to retreat to Ajmīr and shut him up there for several months. On Mu'izzu-d-Dīn's sending to relieve him they retire. According to the *Tāju-l-Ma'āsir* Quṭbu-d-Dīn about this time, having sent an account of his doings to Ghaznī, was summoned thither by Mu'izzu-d-Dīn. He returned by way of Gardaiz and Karmān and married at the latter place a daughter of Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz (I-yal-dūz).

In the same year, according to the same authority, he joined Mu'izzu-d-Dīn in an attack on Thangīr (Biyānā) which, when captured, was made over to Bahāu-d-Dīn Ṭughril. From Thangīr Mu'izzu-d-Dīn proceeded to Gwalīar and, leaving its reduction to Bahāu-d-Dīn Ṭughril, returned to Ghaznī. Gwalīar held out about a year and was eventually surrendered to Quṭbu-d-Dīn, whereupon Ṭughril, to whom it had been promised by Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, prepared to proceed against him but died suddenly before he could accomplish it. Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh was appointed governor of Gwalīar by Quṭbu-d-Dīn.—RT. 470 and note 3; 517, note; 518, 520, 546, 604. EHI. ii, 226, 228.

V. Sam. 1253, Belkhāra inscription of Rāja Lakhaṇadeva of Kanauj. It is noteworthy that this inscription makes no mention of the Musalmān conquest of Kanauj, consummated three years before



- A.D.  
1196 by the defeat and death of Jayachandra, last of the Rāṭhor dynasty.—ASNI. ii, 252-3.
- Ś. 1118. Vira-Ballāḷa, Hoysaḷa, besieges Hāṅgal but is temporarily repulsed by Sohaṇi, general of Kāmadeva the Kādamba. Eventually Ballāḷa takes Hāṅgal, and Kāmadeva, though actively opposing him up to Ś. 1125, is lost sight of after that date.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 563.
- Śaṅkara, feudatory ruler of the Tardavāḍi district under Jaitugi I of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 521.
- May, Kollam era 371, Meḍam 25. Vira Rāma Varman Tiruvaḍi ruling in Veṇāḍ.—Refs. A.D. 1125.
- H. 592. The Jāmi' Masjid (now known as the Quṭbī Masjid) at Delhī said to have been completed.—RT. 520, notes.
- 1197 H. 593. Quṭbu-d-Dīn, in the middle of Šafar (January), invades Gujarāt to avenge his reverse of the previous year, and on the 13th Rabī' I (3rd February) wins a victory over Bhīmadeva's forces which gives him temporary possession of Aṇhīlvāḍ, after which he returns to Delhī.—RT. 521. EHI. ii, 229.
- Lakshma, Lakshmīdhara, or Lakhmīdeva, feudatory of the Hoysaḷa Vira-Ballāḷa II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506.
- 1199 Ś. 1121. Rāyadeva or Rāyadevarasa governing the Beḷvola country under the Hoysaḷa Vira-Ballāḷa II.—IA. ii, 298. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506.
- Ś. 1121-1141. Kārtavīrya IV, Raṭṭa, ruling at Beḷgaum; his younger brother, Mallikārjuna, being associated with him during part of his reign. Kārtavīrya's wives were Echaladevī and Mādevī. JBRAS. x, 220 ff. (Kalhoḷi inscription); *ib.* 240 ff. (Nesargi inscription). IA. xix, 242 (Bhoj copper-plate). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 556-7.
- 1200 Sunday, 30th April, V. Sam. 1256, copper-plate from Bhopāl. Udayavarmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, son of Hariśchandra, and successor of Lakshmīvarmadeva.—IA. xvi, 252.
- 1200 Jayaratha, Śṛiṅgāra or Śṛiṅgārāratha, Kashmirian philosopher, flourished: author of the *Tantrālokaivēka*, a commentary on Abhinavagupta's *Tantrāloka*. His brother Jayadratha wrote the *Alaṅkāraṇī*, a commentary on Ruyyaka's *Alaṅkārasarvasva*, also the *Haracaritachintāmaṇi*.—BKR. 61, 81, 82. PR. ii, p. 18. AC. 200.

- A.D.  
1200 The Marāṭhī poet Mukundrāj flourished, having been, according to tradition, the guru of Jaitrapāla or Jaitugi, Yādava of Devagiri. Author of the *Vivek Sindhu*.—*Trans. Ninth Oriental Congress*, i, 283-4.
- 1201 April-May, H. 597, Rajab. Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn and his brother Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, on the death of Takish of Khwārizm, despatch Muḥammad-i-Kharnak to Merv, and follow themselves with a large army. After plundering the country about Tūs they advance to Shād-yākh, a part of the city of Nishāpūr, where they force 'Alī Shāh, the Sultān's brother, to capitulate, thus obtaining temporary possession of the country as far as Bustām and Jūrjān. Leaving a strong force at Nishāpūr under Malik Ziyāu-d-Dīn, Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn returns to Hirāt, while Mu'izzu-d-Dīn proceeds to Quhistān against the Mulāhidah heretics with whom he comes to terms, and having occupied Junābād leaves the Qāzī of Tūlak in charge.
- Muḥammad-i-Takish, setting out in Zī'l-hijjah of the same year, reaches Shād-yākh early in H. 598 and forces Malik Ziyāu-d-Dīn to surrender, treating him and his troops with honour. He then proceeds by way of Merv towards Khwārizm to prepare for advancing on Hirāt.—RT. 255, n. 7; 393, n. 8.
- 1202 Baijnāth copper-plate of the Rajbār Indradeva of the Katyūri line of Kumaun.—*NWP. Gazetteer*, xi, 519, 520.
- Ś. 1124. Jagadala-Bhattamadeva and Amṛiteśvara, feudatories of Vīra-Ballāla II, Hoysala, the first governing the Kuntala country.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506; also 1st ed., p. 68.
- Sunday, 16th June, Ś. 1124, Piṭhāpuram inscription. Coronation of Mallapadeva III, Eastern Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, son and successor of Vijayāditya III. The Chālukyas of Piṭhāpuram claimed descent from Beta or Vijayāditya I of the Eastern Chālukyas of Veṅgī.—EI. iv, 226 ff.
- 1203 H. 599. The Khwārizmīs invest Hirāt and Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn and Mu'izzu-d-Dīn advance to its relief, the latter by way of Tāl-qān. Sultān Muḥammad retreats to Merv, and halting at Sarakhs opens negotiations with the Ghūrīs. On the 27th Jumāda' I (11th Feb.) Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn dies at Hirāt, and Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, leaving a large force at Tūs under Muḥammad-i-Kharnak, withdraws from Khurāsān and goes to Bādghais, where he assumes the supreme power, appointing his nephew Maḥmūd ibn Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn to the

A.D.  
1203

charge of Bust, Isfirār, and Farāh; his cousin Ziyāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad to Firūz-koh and Ghūr with the title of 'Alāu-d-Dīn; and his sister's son Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Alb (Arslān-)i-Ghāzī, Saljūqī, to Hirāt and its dependencies. Muḥammad-i-Kharnak, in the meantime, being overthrown by a body of Khwārizmī troops is captured and executed. The Khwārizmī nobles urge Sultān Muḥammad to march again against Hirāt, and in Jumāda' I, H. 600, he appears before it for the second time, and Alp-i-Ghāzī, the governor, stipulating for the safety of life and property, surrenders it.—RT. 257, n. 2; 383, 393, 397, 471, 472. PK. 31.

H. 600. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn-i-Aetamur, governor of Uchh, having been slain in the engagement at Andkhūd of the previous year, Mu'izzu-d-Dīn appoints Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Qabāchah (Qabā-jah) to succeed him in that office.—RT. 531-2. BMC., MS. xlv.

Ś. 1125. Kamaṭhada-Malliṣeṭṭi governing the Sāntaḷige and Nāgarakhaṇḍa districts in the Banavāsi country under the Hoysaḷa Vira-Ballāḷa II. Mallāṇa acting as *Mahapradhāna* and *Daṇḍanāyaka* of the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506.

Ś. 1125, 1161. Māndvi and Lonād inscriptions of Keśideva, son of Aparārka (possibly Aparāditya II, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkaṇ).—*Bom. Gaz.* xiii, pt. 2, 427.

1204

H. 601. Mu'izzu-d-Dīn invades Khwārizm to avenge the death of Muḥammad-i-Kharnak; but is forced to retreat before Muḥammad-i-Khwārizm Shāh to Hazār-Asp, where the Ghūrīs are defeated, and in their retreat towards Andkhūd encounter the troops of Gūr Khān of Qarā-khiṭā and sustain heavy loss, Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, himself, being only saved from capture by intervention of Sultan 'Uṣmān of Samrqand. On his return to Ghaznī he makes a treaty of peace with Muḥammad Khwārizmī.—RT. 473-481.

H. 601. Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār starts on an expedition into Tibet and Turkistan, his route lying along the bank of the river Tista through Sikkim to Burdhān-koṭ. On reaching the table-land of Tibet, he encounters the Turks and, after a hard-won victory, Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār retreats. On the return march the greater part of his troops are drowned in fording a river, and he returns to Dīb-koṭ heart-broken at his disaster.—RT. 560-573.

Ś. 1126-1131, Kalhoji inscription and Bhoj copper-plate. Mallikārjuna, Raṭṭa, governing at Belgaum with his brother Kārtavīrya IV (*q.v.*, A.D. 1199).



- A.D.  
1204 V. Sam. 1261–1296. Tilakāchārya, author of an *Āvaśyakala-ghuṣṛitti* (V. Sam. 1296); of the *Pratyekabuddhacharitra*; and of a commentary on the *Daśavaikālikasūtra* (V. Sam. 1261), etc.—PR. i, 60; iv, Ind. xlviii.
- Conquest of Constantinople by the Crusaders. This event is of some importance in the history of the development of trade relations between Europe and the East. The Venetians receiving from the Crusaders a part of the Peloponnesos, began about this time to secure a monopoly of the trade with the East, or at least of that portion of it carried on by the Black Sea. Fifty-seven years later the Greeks rose in rebellion and, with the aid of the Genoese, expelled the Latin emperor from Constantinople. As a reward for their services the Genoese received the suburb of Pera at Constantinople. The Venetians, thus deprived of their monopoly of the overland trade, were forced to revisit Alexandria and procure Indian articles by the Red Sea.—Gleig's *History of the British Empire in India*, vol. i, 312 ff.
- 1205 H. 602. The Khokar tribe rebel and devastate the country round Lahor. Mu'izzu-d-Dīn proceeds against them from Ghaznī, 5th Rabi' I (20th October) and on the 25th defeats them on the Jhīlam aided by Qutbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak and Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh, the latter of whom greatly distinguishes himself and is commended by the Sultān.—RT. 481–4, 604.
- H. 602. Khwajah Hasan Sadr Nizāmī flourished, having in this year begun his *Tājū-l-Ma'āsir*.—EHI. ii, 209.
- Ś. 1127. In the reign of Bhojadeva II, Śilāhāra of Kolhāpur, the *Śabdārṇavachandrikā* composed by Somadeva.—IA. x, 75; 76, n. 2.
- The *Saduktikarṇāmṛita*, an anthology, compiled by Śrīdharadāsa, son of Vaṭudāsa the friend and general of Lakshmaṇasena of Bengal.—Rājendralāl Mitra's *Notices of Sanskrit MSS.*, iii, 134. EI. ii, 332. PR. ii, 69.
- 1206 H. 602, 2nd Sha'bān (14th March). Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, on his return from Lahor, is assassinated on the Indus by a Muḥāhidah heretic or, as some writers say, by a band of Khokars. His nephew Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, son of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Muḥammad, secures the throne of Ghūr and gains possession of Fīrūzkoh. Qutbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak establishes himself in Hindustan, being crowned at Lahor 18th Zilq'adah (26th June), and Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz takes possession of Ghaznī.—RT. 398; 484–493; 522–3, note.

- A.D.  
1206 H. 603. Qutbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak advances into the Panjab against Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz, who had sent the wazīr of Ghaznī against Qabāchah and driven him from Lahor, which he was holding for Qutbu-d-Dīn. Tāju-d-Dīn being defeated retires to Kirmān and Shālūzān, and Qutbu-d-Dīn takes possession of Ghaznī which he holds forty days when, Ildūz advancing, he retreats to Lahor. Izzu-d-Dīn 'Alī-i-Mardān is said to have accompanied Qutbu-d-Dīn on this expedition and to have been captured by the partizans of Ildūz, though other writers represent him as having fallen into the hands of Turks who carried him off to Kāshgar.—RT. 503; 526, n. 8; 576, n. 6.
- H. 602. Izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shirān succeeds to the government of Lakhnauti in Bengal on the assassination of Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār by Alī-i-Mardān. The latter being imprisoned by Muḥammad Shirān escapes and takes refuge with Qutbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak at Delhī.—RT. 575, n. 9; 576. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, p. 3.
- V. Sam. 1263. The *Śatapadikā* composed by Dharmaghosha. A commentary on it was written in V. Sam. 1294 by Mahendrasinha. —PR. i, 63; iv, Ind. lxx.
- 1207 August 9th, Ś. 1129, inscription at Pāṭnā, Khandesh. Soḍeva, Nikumbha, ruling as feudatory of Jaitugi I, Yādava of Devagiri. He was succeeded by his brother Hemāḍideva, who ruled under Jaitugi's successor, Siṅghana.—EI. i, 338.
- Mādhavayya, feudatory of the Hoysaḷa Vīra-Ballāḷa II.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506.
- 1208 Ballayya governing Anṇigeṛe under the Hoysaḷa Vīra-Ballāḷa II. —FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506.
- V. Sam. 1265–85. Jinadattasūri of the Vāyaḍa gachchha flourished. Author of the *Vivekavilāsa*.—PR. iv, Ind. xxxvi.
- 1209 Ś. 1130, inscription from Haṇṇikeri, near Sampgaon. Lakshmīdeva, Lakshmana, or Lakshmiḍhara, Ratṭa of Saundatti, son of Kārtavīrya III, apparently reigning; though this date is not easily reconcilable with those of his sons Kārtavīrya IV and Mallikārjuna which fall earlier.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 556.
- V. Sam. 1265, Ābū inscription. Dhārāvārsha, *Māṇḍalika* of Chandrāvati, ruling as feudatory of Bhīmadeva II of Gujarāt.—IA. xi, 220.

A.D.  
1209

Kollam era 384, Iḍavam or Mithunam, and Thursday, 18th Mīnam, 389. Vīra Irāman Keraḷa Varman reigning in Veṇāḍ.—P. S. Pillai, *Early Sovereigns of Travancore*, p. 42 ff.

1210

H. 607. Quṭbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak dies at Lahor and is succeeded by Ārām Shāh, probably his adopted son. Altamsh, governor of Budaun, a former slave and the son-in-law of Quṭbu-d-Dīn, seizes Delhī, and Ārām Shāh, advancing against him, is defeated in the plain of Jūd and probably put to death by Altamsh, who becomes ruler of Delhī.—RT. 528-9.

Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Qabāchah takes possession of Sindh, Multān, Bhakar, and Siwastān, to which he afterwards adds the territory extending to the Sarasvatī and Kuḥrām. He reigned independently and until H. 625 = A.D. 1227.—RT. 529. JBA. lxi, pt. 1, 168. BMC., *Muhammadian States*, xlv.

Alī-i-Mardān assumes independence at Lakhnautī with the title of 'Alāu-d-Dīn.—RT. 577 ff. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 349.

Ś. 1132. Śiṅghaṇa, Śimha, Śimhala, Tribhuvanamalla, Yādava of Devagiri, succeeds his father Jaitugi. Śiṅghaṇa was one of the most powerful of the Yādava sovereigns. Inscriptions state that he defeated Jājalladeva; Ballāḷa the Hoysaḷa; Bhoja of Kolhāpur, whose kingdom he annexed, and that he humbled the sovereign of Mālava, these and other victories being also mentioned in the *Vratākhaṇḍa*. An inscription from Āmbeṃ describes the exploits against the Gūrjara, Mālava, and Ābhīra princes of the Brahman chief Kholeśvara, Śiṅghaṇa's general, and relates how his son and successor in command, Rāma, led an unsuccessful expedition into Gujarāt, losing his life after a hard-fought battle on the banks of the Narmadā. Two invasions of Gujarāt in the time of Lavaṇa-prasāda and Vīradhavaḷa by "Śimhāṇa, king of the south" are mentioned by Someśvara in his *Kīrtikaumudī*, and after one of these a peace seems to have been concluded between Śiṅghaṇa and Lavaṇa-prasāda. Rāma's expedition probably took place shortly before Ś. 1160, when Viśaladeva was reigning at Dholkā. The post of chief astrologer was held under Śiṅghaṇa by Chāṅgadeva, grandson of the astronomer Bhāskarāchārya and by Anantadeva, grandson of Bhāskara's brother Śrīpati. The former founded a college at Pāṭṇā, Khandesh, for the study of Bhāskara's *Siddhāntaśiromaṇi*, and Anantadeva built and consecrated a temple to Bhavānī in the same district, Ś. 1144.

Soḍhala, son of Bhāskara, a native of Kashmir who had settled



- A.D.  
1210 in the Dekkan, was chief secretary or *Śrīkaraṇādhipa*, which office he held under Jaitrapāla and Bhīllama. His son Śārīṅgadhara wrote during this reign a treatise on music—the *Saṅgītaratnākara*—on which King Siṅghaṇa seems to have written a commentary.—JBRAS. ix, 326 (inscription from Tīlivalī of Ś. 1160); xii, 1, 7 ff. (inscriptions of Ś. 1136 from Khedrāpūr); *ib.* 2, 11 ff., or ASWI. ii, pl. lxxiv, p. 233, and *ib.* 3, 116 (from Munoli, Ś. 1145); xv, 383 (from Haralahaḷla, Ś. 1160). ASWI. iii, 85 (Āmberī inscription, Ś. 1162). EI. iii, 110 (from Bahāl, Khandesh, of Ś. 1144). PSOCI., Nos. 87, 100, 112, 201. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 522. BD. 107 ff.
- Nārāyaṇa-Lakshmīdeva and Vīra-Bijjarasa, son of Ānegadeva, ruling as feudatories of the Yādava, Siṅghaṇa.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 523.
- February 7th, Ś. 1130 for 1131. Nāgpur Museum inscription of Jagadekabhūṣhaṇa-Mahārāja or Someśvaradeva-Chakravartin, a king apparently connected with some branch of the Sinda family.—EI. iii, 314.
- 1211 H. 608. Sultān ‘Alāu-d-Dīn ‘Alī-i-Mardān of Lakhnautī murdered by a party of *Khaljī* Amīrs, who elect Ḥusāmī-d-Dīn ‘Iwāz his successor.—RT. 580. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 349. BMC., *Muhammādan States*, p. 3.
- Thursday, February 24th, V. Saṁ. 1267 exp., Piplīānagar copper-plate; V. Saṁ 1270 and 1272 on copper-plates from Bhopāl. Arjunavarmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, son and successor of Subhaṭavarman, whose predecessors were: his father, Vindhyavarman, and grandfather Ajayavarman, the latter being probably a son of Yaśovarman and brother of Jayavarman whom he apparently deposed. Arjunavarman was the author of the *Rasikasañjivinī*, a commentary on the *Amaruśataka*.—See A.D. 1138. JBA. v, 377 ff. JAOS. vii, 25, 32. IA. xix, 24. ZDMG. xlvii, 92 ff.
- 1213 V. Saṁ. 1269–1298. Trailokyavarmadeva, Chandella, son and successor of Paramardideva. Ajaygaḍh inscription.—CASR. xxi, 50, 147.
- 1215 H. 612. Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz driven into Hindustan by the *Khwārizmīs* who, under Muḥammad Shāh, had seized Ghaznī, defeats Qabāchah near Lahor and takes possession of the Panjab.—RT. 505.

- A.D.  
1215    Ś. 1137. Tribhuvanachakravartin Rājarājadeva II, Choḷa, begins to reign. Poygai temple inscriptions of Ś. 1160, 1161, and 1165, in his 22nd, 24th, and 28th years respectively. Tirumalai inscription of 20th year, and Gāṅganūr inscription of 41st year.—ASSI. iii, 86 ff. and 105, No. 74; 128, No. 106; 143, No. 150. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, 10.  
Vira-Mallideva, or Mallikārjuna, of the Kādamba lineage, begins to govern the Banavāsi and Hāṅgal districts. Inscriptions of Ś. 1163 and 1173 show him to have been apparently independent.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 564.  
Hemmayanāyaka holding the office of *Sunkādhikārin* of the Banavāsi district under Māyidevapaṇḍita, a feudatory of the Yādava Siṅghaṇa.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 523.
- 1216    H. 612. Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz, now master of the Panjab, advances against Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh to enforce certain claims resisted by the latter. Shamsu-d-Dīn encounters and defeats him near Tarā'in 3rd Shauwāl (25th January), and Tāju-d-Dīn taken captive is shortly afterwards put to death at Budaun.—RT. 505, 608.  
H. 613. Altamsh proceeds in Jumāda' I (August) from Delhi to Lahor against Qabāchah.—RT. 533.  
V. Sam. 1273. Ajitadevasūri writes a yogavidhi which is quoted in the *Vichāraratnasāṅgraha*.—PR. iv, Ind. 1.
- 1217    H. 613, 24th January (14th Shauwāl). Altamsh crosses the Biyās, and Qabāchah retreating to Lahor is pursued and routed. He escapes to Uchh. Altamsh taking Lahor appoints his eldest son, Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, governor of it early in H. 614.—RT. 533. PK. 42. EHI. ii, 240-1.
- 1218    Saturday, 24th November, V. Sam. 1275, Harsaudā inscription. Devapāladeva ruling at Dhārā. Two inscriptions at Udepur give him the dates V. Sam. 1286 and 128[9]? The evidence of the Harsaudā inscription establishes his connection with the Paramāra rulers Lakshmi-varman, Hariśchandra, and Udayavarmadeva.—IA. xix, 24; xx, 83, 310 (Harsaudā inscription).  
Ballāḷadeva governing the Māsavāḍi country under Siṅghaṇa of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 523.
- 1219    H. 616 (coin date). Ḥusāmu-d-Dīn 'Iwaz, who had succeeded 'Alāu-d-Dīn as governor of Bengal in A.D. 1211, assumes inde-

A.D.  
1219

pendence<sup>1</sup> under the title of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 354.

Rise of the Vyāghrapallīya or Vāghelā branch of the Aphilvād Chaulukyas. The founders of this dynasty, Lavanaprasāda and his son Viradhavala, having rebelled against Bhīmadeva II and seized part of his dominions, establish their independence at Dholkā about this date, appointing as their ministers the famous Jaina brothers Vastupāla and Tejāhpāla.—IA. vi, 190, 213. Kāthvate's *Kīrtikaumudī*, xiv, xv.

V. Sañ. 1276. Śrāvastī inscription recording the erection of a convent for Buddhist ascetics at the town of Ajāvṛisha by Vidyādhara. Vidyādhara's father, Janaka, was counsellor to Gopāla, the ruler of Gādhipura or Kanauj, and Vidyādhara seems to have held a similar position under Madana, probably a successor of Gopāla.—ASNI. ii, 308.

1220

Jinadatta, author of the *Vivekavilāsa*, flourishes under Udayasimha, Chāhumāna of Jāvālipura, a contemporary of Viradhavala of Dholkā (A.D. 1219–1235).—BR. 1883–4, 156.

1221

H. 618, August (Rajab). Jalālu-d-Dīn Mang-barnī, Khawārizmī, defeated on the Indus by the Mughals under Chingiz Khān. He then retires into Hindustan. The Mughals sent under Tūrtāe in pursuit of him, invest Multān which holds out, and after ravaging the provinces of Multān, Lahor, Peshawar, and Malikpūr retire again to Ghaznī. Jalālu-d-Dīn, meanwhile, retreating towards the frontiers of Delhī, sends an envoy to Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh requesting shelter; but this being refused, he returns to Balālah and Nikālah near Lahor, where he is joined by some of his old soldiers. He sends a detachment against the Khokar chief in the Hills of Jūd which returns victorious with much booty, and then, in alliance with the Khokar chief, proceeds against Qabāchah whom he totally routs near Uchh, after which he returns to the Salt Range hills, taking on his way a fortress called Bisirām or Bisirām.—RT. 285 ff., notes; 293, n. 5; 609.

<sup>1</sup> Raverty points out in his translation of the *Tabaqāt-i-Nāsiri*, notes p. 772, that Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn 'Iwaz never acknowledged Altamsh as his suzerain until H. 622. He accounts for the presence of coins of the latter in Bengal by supposing them to have been struck in Bihār, whither Altamsh on several occasions had sent forces, and where he had established feudatories of his own.



- A.D.  
1222    Ś. 1145. Jogadeva, feudatory of Siṅghaṇa of Devagiri, and younger brother of Jagadaḷa-Purushottama who apparently ruled the Toragale district.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 523.  
V. Saṁ. 1278. The *Jayantavijayakāvya* composed by Abhaya-devasūri (Vadisimha), pupil of Vijayachandrasūri and third in succession to Jinaśekharasūri who flourished V. Saṁ. 1204.—PR. iv, Ind. vii.
- 1223    H. 620. Chingiz Khān despatches another army against Jalālu-d-Dīn Mang-barnī who moves to Lower Sindh. Qabāchah remaining hostile, Jalālu-d-Dīn proceeds to Uchh which he fires, and thence to Siwastān (now Sehwan) the governor of which, Fakhrū-d-Dīn Sālārī, surrenders. Jalālu-d-Dīn, leaving him in charge, marches to Dībal and Damrīlah, whence he despatches a force under Khās Khān towards Nahrwālah (Aṇhīlvāḍ) which returns with great booty.—RT. 294, note.
- 1224    H. 621. Jalālu-d-Dīn Mang-barnī, hearing of the establishment of his brother Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Pīr Shāh in 'Irāq and of the investment of Bardasīr in Kirmān by Burāq, the Ḥājib, sets out for 'Irāq by way of Makrān and appoints Al-Ḥasan Qarlugh viceroy of Ghūr and Ghaznī.—RT. 295. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, xlvī.  
V. Saṁ. 1280–90 on coins. Malayavarmadeva of Narwar reigning.—PK. 67, 74. JBA. xxxiv, 127.  
V. Saṁ. 1280, copper-plate issued from Aṇhīlvāḍ by Jayantasiṁha who seems to have usurped the throne for a short time from Bhīmadeva II.—IA. vi, 196 ff.  
Ś. 1145–1157, inscriptions at Harihar, etc. Narasiṁha II, Hoysaḷa, son and successor of Vira-Ballāla; married Kālāledevī. Retired, on the loss of his dominions to the Yādavas of Devagiri, to his capital of Dvārasamudra. Said to have given the Pāṇḍya king's dominions to the Choḷa king. During his reign his *Mahā-pradhāna*, Polālva, built a temple at Harihar to the god Harihara.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 506. PSOL., No. 123. RMI., p. 30. REC., pt. i, No. Md. 121, 14, iii, etc. *Inscriptions at Śravaṇa Belgola*, No. 81.
- 1225    H. 622. Altamsh marches against Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn 'Iwaz of Bengal, but a peace is arranged and 'Iwaz agrees to give Altamsh 38 elephants and 80 lakhs of tangahs. On withdrawing, Altamsh appoints 'Izzu-d-Dīn Jānī to Bihār, but Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn subsequently reannexes it.—RT. 593–4, 610.

- A.D.  
1225 V. Sam. 1282, inscription from Palanpur, N. Gujarāt, recording the death of Vanarāja of the Geḍiā family, possibly a local chief of Gujarāt.—EI. ii, 28.
- 1226 H. 623. Altamsh takes the fort of Rantambhor. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, his eldest son, appointed governor of Oudh.—RT. 610. EHI. ii, 328. JBA. 1873, pt. i, 361.  
H. 623. Malik Khān, with a body of Khalj fugitives, attacks Maṣūrah and Sehwan but is defeated and slain by Qabāchah. His followers seek protection from Altamsh.—RT. 539 ff.; 615, notes. PK. 100.  
Māyidevapaṇḍita governing the Halasige district under Singhaṇa, Yādava of Devagiri. See A.D. 1215 under Hemmēyanāyaka.
- 1227 H. 624. Altamsh takes Mandāwar in the Siwālikh territory.—RT. 611.  
H. 624. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, son of Altamsh and governor of Oudh, seizes Lakhnautī during the absence of Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn 'Iwāz on an expedition to Kamrūp and Bang. The latter returning is defeated and put to death by Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, who succeeds him as governor of Lakhnautī.—RT. 594–5. BMC., *Muhammādan States*, 3.  
H. 624. Minhāj-i-Sarāj, the historian, arrives at Uchh, and in Zīl-hijjah of the same year (November–December) is appointed to the charge of the Firūzī College and to the Qāzīship of the forces of 'Alāu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh (son of Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Qabāchah).—RT. 541–2.  
V. Sam. 1283. Birth of Ajitasimha, pupil of Simhaprabha and guru of Devendrasimha in the Añchala gachehha.—PR. iv, Ind. i.
- 1228 H. 625. Altamsh proceeds by way of Tabarhindah to Uchh against Qabāchah, while Ai-yitim, governor of Lahor, advances on Multān. Altamsh reaches Uchh 1st Rabī' I (9th February), upon which Qabāchah flees to Bhakar. Ai-yitim meanwhile reduces Multān. Altamsh sends his wazīr Muḥammad ibn Abū Sa'īd to besiege Qabāchah at Bhakar and himself invests Uchh, which surrenders 28th Jumāda' I (5th May). Qabāchah attempting to escape from Bhakar is drowned, 22nd Jumāda' II (29th May), the fort surrenders and Sindh is annexed to the Delhī empire, Uchh and its dependencies being conferred on Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Gazlak Khān.—RT. 542, n. 9; 611; 724. PK. 100.

A. D.  
1228

H. 625. Altamsh appoints his son Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh to Budaun.—RT. 631.

H. 625. Altamsh assigns the Siwālikh country, Ajmīr, Lāwah, Kāsīlī, and Sanbhar Namak to Nāşiru-d-Dīn Ai-yitim.—RT. 728.

Ś. 1151, inscription from Saundatti. Lakshmīdeva II, Raṭṭa, son of Kārtavīrya IV, ruling at Belgaum. With Lakshmīdeva the power of the dynasty seems to have ended. He was probably subdued soon after this date by the Yādavas of Devagiri, Vichāṇa, Singhāṇa's viceroy, claiming, in the Haraḷahallī grant, A. D. 1238, to have subdued the Raṭṭas.—JBRAS. x, 260 ff., and ASWI. ii, 223; iii, 107.

V. Saṁ. 1285. Jagachchandra founds the Tapāgachchha of the Jains.—IA. xi, 254-5.

1229

H. 626, 19th February (23rd Rabī' I). Altamsh receives the diploma of investiture from the 'Abbāsī Khalīfah of Baghdād, Al-Mustanşir B'illah, confirming him in the sovereignty of Hindustan. In this year occurred the death of his eldest son, Nāşiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, governor of Oudh and Lakhnautī, and the birth of another son whom Altamsh named after him.—RT. 616-7, 669.

The *Sukṛitasankirtana* written by Arisīmha, son of Lāvaṇyasīmha or Lavaṇasīmha, in honour of his patron Vastupāla, the Jaina minister of the Dholkā Rāṇā Viradhavala and his son Visaladeva. Contemporary with Arisīmha was Amarapaṇḍita, called also Amarayati or Amarachandra, the pupil of Jinadattasūri and author of the *Bālabhārata*, the *Kāvyakalpalatā*, the *Kāvyakalpalatāparimāla*, and the *Padmānanda*. Arisīmha wrote a manual of Poetics called the *Kavitārahasya* and apparently assisted Amarachandra with the *Kāvyakalpalatā*.—Bühler, *Das Sukṛitasankirtana* des Arisīmha, Sitzungsberichte der KAdW. in Wien, Phil.-hist. Cl., Bd. cxix, 7. PR. i, 58. BR. 1883-4, p. 6.

V. Saṁ. 1285. Birth of Jinaprabodha, author of the *Durgaprabodhavyākhyā*.—IA. xi, 249.

1230

H. 627. Altamsh invades Lakhnautī to suppress the rebellion of Balkā Malik (Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Daulat Shāh-i-Balkā) son of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn 'Iwāz, who had assumed sovereignty on the death of Nāşiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd.—RT. 617 ff. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 364.

Valabhī or Gupta Saṁ. 911. Māngrol inscription of Rāṇaka, son of Mūlū.—BI. 161.

Udayaprabhasūri, author of the *Dharmābhyudayamahākāvya* and



- A.D.  
1230 of an *Ārambhasiddhi*, probably flourished about this date, being mentioned in an inscription of V. Saṁ. 1287 = A.D. 1231, and patronized by Vastupāla, minister of Viradhavala (d. A.D. 1241).—PR. iv, Ind. xiii. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 942, note.
- Krishṇabhaṭṭa's *Ratnamālā* composed about this date.—Bühler, *IA.* vi, 180, n. 3.
- Chandapāla, the commentator on Trivikramabhaṭṭa's *Damayantī-kathā*, may have lived about this date.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1205.
- (V. Saṁ. 1288–1311 on inscriptions.) The poet Someśvara flourished. He was chaplain to Bhīmadeva II of Gujarāt and to the Dholkā Rāṇās, Lavaṇaprasāda and Viradhavala. Someśvara's chief work, the *Kīrtikaumudī*, was written in honour of the latter and of his Jaina minister Vastupāla.—Kāthvaṭe's *Kīrtikaumudī*, *Introd.* ix. *EI.* i, 20 ff.
- 1231 H. 628. Altamsh, after defeating Balkā Malik and appointing 'Izzu-l-Muluk 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī to the government of Lakhnautī, returns in Rajab (May) to Delhī. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī being shortly after deposed, Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak-i-Yughān-Tat is appointed governor from Delhī.—RT. 618; 774, notes.
- H. 629. Altamsh besieges Gwalīar which, after being taken by Quṭbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, had been lost to the Musalmāns during the disturbances that arose after the latter's death.—RT. 619.
- Monday, 7th April, Ś. 1153 and Ś. 1172, Gaṇapeśvaram and Ekāmranātha inscriptions. Gaṇapati, Kākatīya of Oraṅgal, son and successor of Mahādeva. Claims to have defeated Simhaṇa (the Yādava Singhāṇa II, A.D. 1210–1247), the king of Kaliṅga, and to have had the Lāṭa and Gauḍa kings as vassals. Gaṇapati's dates are stated by Professor Wilson (Mackenzie Coll., I, cxxxi) to range from A.D. 1223–1261. On the other hand, tradition alleges that he died in A.D. 1257, when his widow Rudrammā succeeded him. The Gaṇapeśvaram inscription mentions Gaṇapati's general, Jāya or Jāyana, who built at Dvīpa a temple to Śiva called Gaṇapeśvara or Gaṇapatiśvara in honour of his patron, King Gaṇapati.—*IA.* xxi, 197. *EI.* iii, 82, and *ASSI.* i and ii.
- 1232 H. 629. Death of Sanjar-i-Gajz-lak Khān, governor of Sindh. Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak appointed to Uchh to succeed him.—RT. 724, 730. *EHI.* i, 340.
- H. 630, 12th December (26th Šafar). Altamsh takes the fort of Gwalīar after eleven months' resistance.—RT. 620.

- A D.  
1232 H. 630. Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh appointed to Lahor.—RT. 631.
- 1233 H. 630. 'Izzu-d-Dīn Tughril-i-Tughān Khān made governor of Budaun.—RT. 736.
- 1234 H. 631. Emissaries sent by Balkā Khān, son of Tūshī, son of Chingiz Khān, arrive at Delhī from Qifchaq (Kipchak) bringing presents to Altamsh.—RT. 644, notes.
- H. 631. Nuṣratu-d-Dīn, Tāyasa'ī, invades Kālinjar from Gwalior. The Rāja retreating discomfited, he plunders the towns and takes vast booty. On his return Chāhadadeva or Chāhardeva, Rājā of Narwar, intercepts him, but Nuṣratu-d-Dīn defeats him and returns to Gwalior. In the same year he is appointed to Bīyāna and Sultān-kot and to the superintendency of the Gwalior territory.—RT. 732-4. PK. 67.
- H. 631. Death of Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak-i-Yughān-tat, governor of Lakhnautī. Tughril-i-Tughān Khān succeeds him.—RT. 732, 736.
- Ś. 1157. Vira-Someśvara, Soma, or Sovideva, Hoysala, succeeds his father Narasiṃha II. His inscriptions range from Ś. 1151, during his father's reign, to Ś. 1177. His wives were:—Somaladevī, daughter of Viṭṭarasa; Vijjalā, Bijjalā, or Bijjalārānī, mother of Narasiṃha III; and Devalamahādevī by whom he had a daughter, Ponnambalā, and a son, Vira-Rāmanātha, who seems to have been a feudatory of the Pāṇdyas. The Pāṇḍya king Sundara-Pāṇḍya or Jātavarman claims in his Raṅganātha inscription to have taken Śrīraṅgam from Someśvara, whom he seems to have slain. According to one of his own records, Someśvara was an enemy of the Yādava, Kṛishṇa of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 507 ff.
- 1235 H. 632. Altamsh takes Bhilsa and Ujjain.—RT. 621.
- H. 633, 24th Rabī' I (7th December). Death of Khwājah Qutbu-d-Dīn, Bakht-yār, Kākī of Ūsh, near Baghdād, a famous Muhammadan saint who came to Multān in the time of Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Qabāchah; he subsequently went to Delhī, where Altamsh offered him the post of Shaikhul-Islām which he declined. The Qutb-Minārah at Delhī was erected to his memory.—RT. 621-2, notes.
- Kollam era 410, 28th Meḍam, Vira Iravi Keraḷa Varman Tiruvaḍi ruling in Veṇāḍ.—Pillai, *Early Sovereigns of Travancore*, 49 ff.

- A.D.  
1235 V. Sam. 1292, 1300. Āśādhara, son of Sallakshana of the Vyāghreravāla family, flourishes. He was a native of Sapādalaksha, who, on the Muhammadan conquest of his own country, migrated to Mālava, where he studied the Jaina doctrines and wrote the *Trishashṭismṛiti* (V. Sam. 1292), the *Bhavyakumudachandrikā* (V. Sam. 1300), a commentary on his own *Dharmāmṛita*, composed in the reign of Jaitugideva son of Devapāla, Paramāra; the *Jinayajñakalpa*, and various other works.—BR. 1883-4, 103 ff.
- 1235 Death of Viradhavala, Vāghelā of Dholkā. It took place, according to Rājasekhara and Harshagani, not long before that of his minister Vastupāla, which occurred V. Sam. 1298. By the influence of the latter Viradhavala's younger son, Viśaladeva, succeeds his father. The elder Virama fleeing to his father-in-law Udayasinha, chief of Jāvālipura or Jābāli, is subsequently murdered at Vastupāla's instigation.—BD. 110, 111. IA. vi, 190.
- 1236 H. 633. Altamsh leads an expedition to Banīān, possibly directed against Ūktāe, the Mughal, who had sent an army under Mukānū or Mukātū towards Hind and Kashmir to ravage the country. On his return Altamsh is seized with illness, and reaching Delhī in Sha'bān (April) dies there later in the same month and is succeeded by his son Ruknu-d-Dīn Fīrūz Shāh I. Rebellion breaks out in different parts of the empire: in Oudh under Muḥammad Shāh, a younger brother of Ruknu-d-Dīn; under 'Izzu-d-Dīn Sālārī, feudatory of Budaun, and under 'Izzu-d-Dīn Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz, feudatory of Multān, Malik Saifu-d-Dīn Kūjī of Hānsī, and Malik 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī of Lahor.
- H. 634. Ruknu-d-Dīn deposed in Rabī' I (November) and succeeded by his sister Raziyyat. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī, Saifu-d-Dīn Kūjī, 'Izzu-d-Dīn Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz, 'Izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Sālārī, and the Nizamu-l-Mulk, Muḥammad Junaidī, assemble before Delhī and oppose Raziyyat. Nuṣratu-d-Dīn, Tā-yasa'ī, who had been appointed to Oudh on the rebellion of Muḥammad Shāh, advances to her aid, but being surprised by the enemy before Delhī, is taken captive and dies, Kamaru-d-Dīn Khān-i-Qīrān being appointed governor of Oudh in his place.—RT. 623; 632-6; 639; 742; 1126, n. 6.
- H. 633. Malik Saifu-d-Dīn Ḥasan, the Qarlugh, now master of Ghaznī, Kirmān, and Banīān, attacks Multān, but is defeated by Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, then feudatory of Uchh.—RT. 633, n. 6; 730.





- A.D.  
1236 H. 634. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī killed at Nakawān in the district of Pāyal.—RT. 640.  
H. 634, Šafar (October). Birth of Nizāmu-d-Dīn Aulīā, the saint, at Budaun. He died at Delhī, 18th Rabī' I, H. 725. Amīr Khusrū, the poet, was one of his disciples.—BOD. 302.
- 1237 H. 634, 6th Rajab (5th March). The Qirāmitah and Mulāhidah heretics, incited by the Turk Nuru-d-Dīn, rise against the Musalmāns of Delhī, but are successfully crushed.—RT. 646.  
V. Saṁ. 1294, Mahendrasūri, a follower of the Ānchalika sect of the Jains, writes the *Śatapadī*, according to Dharmasāgara's *Pravachanaparīkshā*.—BR. 1883-4, 148.
- 1238 H. 636. Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz of Lahor rebels, and Rāziyyat advances into the Panjab against him. He retires towards the Indus, and on Rāziyyat crossing the Rāvi submits, and is made to exchange fiefs with Qarā-Qash Khān of Multān.—RT. 644.  
Ś. 1160. Vīchana, son of Chikka, governs the southern dominions of Sīnghana, Yādava of Devagiri. Said to have humbled the Raṭṭas, the Kādambas (of Goa), the Guttas, Pāṇḍyas, and Hoysaḷas.—JBRAS. xv, 383 ff.  
Ś. 1160, Haraḷahallī copper-plate. Joyideva II, Gutta, son of Vīra-Vikramāditya II, and feudatory of the Yādava Sīnghana.—JBRAS. xv, 383. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 583.
- 1239 H. 636. Malik Saifu-d-Dīn Ḥasan, the Qarlugh, pressed by the Mughals, abandons his territories and retires into Hindustan. His son Nāširu-d-Dīn Muḥammad presents himself before Rāziyyat in the Panjab and is appointed by her to the fief of Baran.—RT. 644, n. 7. See also PK. 92 ff. BMC., MS., Int. xlvī.  
V. Saṁ. 1297, Rewa copper-plate of the Mahārāṇaka Kumārapāla, of Kakareḍī, son of Harirāja, and feudatory of the Chandella Trailokyavarman.—IA. xvii, 230.  
V. Saṁ. 1295. Kulachandra, paṇḍita, flourished at Vijāpurapattana in Gujarāt.—PR. iv, Ind. xxi.  
V. Saṁ. 1296. Guṇākara writes a commentary on Nagārjuna's *Yogaratnamālā*.—PR. iv, Ind. xxvi. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 317.
- 1240 H. 637, Ramazān (March-April). Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Altūniāh, governor of Tabarhindah, having rebelled, Rāziyyat proceeds in person against him. On her reaching Tabarhindah the

A.D.

1240 Amīrs of the Court, themselves in league with Altūniāh, seize and imprison her, and returning to Delhī, set up her brother Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh as king on the 28th of the same month. On account of Bahrām Shāh's youth Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Aet-kīn is appointed vicegerent for a year, on the 11th Shawwāl (5th May).—RT. 645, 649.

H. 638. Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Aet-kīn murdered 8th Muḥarram (30th July), at the instigation of Bahrām Shāh. Badru-d-Dīn Sunqar, the Rūmī, assumes the direction of the government.—RT. 651.

H. 638. Altūniāh, having married Rāziyyat, the two march on Delhī to regain the kingdom. They are routed by Bahrām Shāh on the 24th Rabī' I (13th October), and being captured near Kaithal, are put to death.—RT. 647, 649, 749, 751.

Rāmadeva or Rāmarāja ruling as feudatory of the Yādava Singhāṇa, probably in the neighbourhood of Ambā near Aurangābād.

Pārisaśeṭṭi governing the Hagaratṭage district in the same year under the same king.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 524.

V. Saṁ. 1296. Tilakāchārya completes Bhadrabāhu's commentary on the *Āvaśyakasūtra*.—PR. i, 60.

Devendrasūri, the Jaina writer, and author of the *Laghunyāsavrittī* on Hemachandra's *Śabdānuśāsana*, flourished.—AC. 262.

1240 Arisimha and Amarachandra, joint authors of the *Kāvyaakalpataṭikā*, flourished under Viśaladeva, Vāghelā, before his accession to the throne of Aṇhilvād. Arisimha wrote also the *Sukṛitasāṅkīrtana* and Amarachandra the *Chhandoratnāvalī*, the *Kalākālāpa*, the *Bālābhārata*, and the *Jinendrācharitram* or *Padmanābhakāvya*.—BR. 1883-4, 6. PR. i, 58, and App., p. 2. See A.D. 1229.

1241 H. 639. A plot formed against Bahrām Shāh by Badru-d-Dīn Sunqar and a party of the Ṣadrs and chief men of the capital, is discovered in Ṣafar (August), and Badru-d-Dīn is sent to govern Budaun. Returning four months later he is imprisoned by order of Bahrām Shāh, and put to death along with Tāju-d-Dīn 'Alī Mūsāwī.—RT. 652 ff.

H. 639 (638, Alfī). An army of Mughals from Khurāsān and Ghaznī attack Lahor. The governor, Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Qarā-Qash, evacuates the city and escapes to Delhī, and Lahor is taken by the Mughals on the 16th Jumāda' II (22nd December).—RT. 655.

A.D.  
1241

Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz, on hearing of the Mughal invasion, assumes sovereignty in Sindh and takes possession of Uchh, but dies later in the same year, being succeeded by his son Tāju-d-Dīn Abū-Bikr-i-Ayāz.—RT. 727.

V. Sam. 1298, Rewa copper-plate of the Mahārānaka Harirāja of Kakareḍī, son of Salakhaṇavarman and father of Kumārapāla, whose copper-plate was however issued in V. Sam. 1297. Was feudatory of the Chandella Trailokyavarman (see A.D. 1213).—IA. xvii, 234.

V. Sam. 1298. Death of Vastupāla, minister of Lavanaprasāda of Dhokā.—BR. 1883-4, 14.

Lahshmīpāladevarasa governing the Nāgarakhaṇḍa district under Siṅghaṇa of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 524.

1242

H. 639. Quṭbu-d-Dīn Ḥusain, son of 'Alī, the Ghūrī, accompanied by the wazīr Muhazzabu-d-Dīn and other amīrs, is sent by Bahrām Shāh with an army against the Mughals. On reaching the Biyās the wazīr incites the amīrs to rebellion and they return with the army in Sha'bān (February) and besiege Delhī.

Qarā-Qash of Biyāna and Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Yūz-Bak-i-Tughril Khān support Bahrām Shāh, but are imprisoned on the 9th Ram. (13th March) at the instigation of the Farrāsh, Fakhrū-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh.

The confederate maliks take Delhī in Zī'l-qa'dah, Bahrām Shāh being captured and slain and Qarā-Qash and Yūz-Bak liberated.

On the capture of Bahrām Shāh 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān proclaims himself sovereign; but the amīrs repudiating him, release the imprisoned sons and grandsons of Altamsh, and set up 'Alāu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd (son of Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh) as king.

Quṭbu-d-Dīn Ḥusain, son of 'Alī, becomes Deputy of the kingdom, Qarā-Qash Amīr-i-Hājib (Lord Chamberlain), Muhazzabu-d-Dīn retains the wazīrship, 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān is appointed to the provinces of Mandawar, Nāgaur, and Ajmīr, and Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Qīq-luq to Budaun.—RT. 657 ff., 762.

H. 640, 2nd Jumāda' I (28th October). A body of Turk Amīrs, headed by Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Kuret Khān, jealous of the increasing power of the wazīr Muhazzabu-d-Dīn, assassinate him. Najmu-d-Dīn, Abū Bikr, succeeds to the wazīrship.—RT. 662, 757.

H. 640. Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Qīq-luq, feudatory of Budaun, overthrows the Hindu tribes of Kāṭhehr.



- A.D.  
1242 Sanjar-i-Gurait Khān gains some successes over the Hindus in Oudh.  
Malik Tāju-d-Dīn, Abū-Bikr, who had succeeded his father Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz as feudatory of Multān, several times attacks and defeats the Qarlughs who had now advanced to the gates of Multān.  
Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, the Shamsī, 'Ajamī, made Amīr-i-Dād of Delhī. Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Qarā-Qash Khān-i-Aet-kīn reappointed to Biyāna.—RT. 663, n. 9; 747; 790.
- V. Sam. 1299. Copper-plate issued at Aphilvād. Tribhuvanapāla, Chaulukya, who claims to be the lawful successor of Bhīmadeva II. A historical work calls him Tihunapāla and says he succeeded Bhīmadeva II in V. Sam. 1298 and reigned four years, but according to Merutuṅga, Viśaladeva, Vāghelā, ascended the throne in A.D. 1243.—IA. vi, 190, 210. BR. 1883-4, 11, 12; also IA. xviii, 185 and xxi, 276.
- V. Sam. 1298. Birth of Narahari, son of Mallinātha and commentator, under the name of Sarasvatītīrtha, of the *Kāvya-prakāśa*.—PR. i, 25.
- 1243 H. 640. Malik Tughril-i-Tughān Khān attempts, at the instigation of Bahāu-d-Dīn Ḥilāl, to take possession of Oudh, Karra, Manikpūr, and Upper An-des.—RT. 663, n. 8; 737.
- H. 641. Mas'ūd Shāh releases his uncles Jalālu-d-Dīn and Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, appointing the one to Kanauj and the other to Bheraich and its dependencies.—RT. 665.
- H. 641, 11th Rabī' II (28th September). Tughril-i-Tughān Khān, governor of Lakhnautī, invested with the red umbrella by Sulṭān Mas'ūd Shāh of Delhī.—RT. 664.
- V. Sam. 1300. Viśaladeva or Viśvamalla, Vāghelā of Dholkā, usurps the throne of Aphilvād after deposing Tribhuvanapāla: reigns till A.D. 1263. Said to have defeated Siṅghana II of Devagiri, the lord of Mālava (Pūrṇamalla), the king of Mevād, possibly Tejaḥsinha the Guhila (A.D. 1267, *q.v.*), and to have married a daughter of the King of Karnāṭa.—Inscriptions: One from Dabhoī of V. Sam. 1311, EI. i, 20. Copper-plate of V. Sam. 1317, IA. vi, 212 ff. BD. 111. BR. 1883-4, p. 12. IA. vi, 191; xxi, 276.
- 1244 H. 641. The Rāja of Jājnagar having attacked Bengal, Tughril-i-Tughān Khān marches against him in Shauwāl (March), but in

- A.D.  
1244 the following month, after a temporary victory, he is defeated on the Jājnagar frontier at Katāsan, and sends to Delhī for aid.—RT. 666, notes; 739. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 237.  
H. 642. Mas'ūd gains some successes over the independent Hindu tribes in the Do-āb of the Jamnā and Ganges.—RT. 809.  
H. 642. Malik Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban made Amīr-i-Ḥājib of Delhī and feudatory of Hānsī.—RT. 664, 809.
- 1245 H. 642. The Rāja of Jājnagar having taken Lakhanor and slain the feudatory Fakhru-l-Mulk Karīmu-d-Dīn Lāghrī, advances 13th Shauwāl (14th March) to the gates of Lakhnautī. Tamur Khān-i-Qīrān proceeds from Oudh against him by command of Mas'ūd. The Rāja flees, and strife arising between Tamur Khān and Tughril, the former treacherously seizes the city 5th Zī'l-ḥijjah (4th May). Tughril agreeing to relinquish it, proceeds to Delhī, and Tamur Khān takes possession.—RT. 666–7, 740.  
H. 643, Rabī' I. Tughril-i-Tughān Khān appointed to Oudh.—RT. 741.  
H. 643, Rajab (November–December). News reaches Delhī that an army of Mughals under Mangūtah had advanced from Tae-qān and Qunduz into Sindh and invested Uchh. Mas'ūd proceeds against them, accompanied by Ulugh Khān.—RT. 809.
- 1245 Ratnasimhasūri, author of the *Pudgalashatṭrīnsikā*, must have flourished about this date if, as Klatt conjectures, he was the guru of Vinayachandra whose commentary on the Kalpasūtra is dated V. Sam. 1325. According to Weber, however, he was a pupil of the Munichandra who died in V. Sam. 1178 = A.D. 1122.—PR. iv, Ind. xcv, ciii.
- 1246 H. 643. On the approach of Mas'ūd's army to the Biyās the Mughals take fright and raise the siege of Uchh. The news reaches the royal camp 25th Shā'bān (15th January). The army proceeds, on the advice of Ulugh Khān, to the river Sūdhara, and from thence on the 27th Shauwāl (17th March) sets out for Delhī.—RT. 811–14.  
H. 644. Mas'ūd Shāh, having fallen under evil influences, the nobles of Delhī invite his uncle, Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh, to occupy the throne and imprison Mas'ūd on the 23rd Muḥarram (10th June).—RT. 669.

- A.D.  
1246 H. 644. The Mughals, after extorting 100,000 dirams from Multān, move on to Lahor where they extort 30,000 dirams, 30 *kharwārs* of soft goods, and 100 head of captives. Maḥmūd Shāh marches 1st Rajab (12th November) to the Indus against them.—RT. 677, 814.
- H. 644. Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Yūz-Bak-i-Tughril Khān succeeds Tamur Khān-i-Qīrān at Lakhnautī.—RT. 778, notes.
- H. 644. Death of Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Qarā-Qash Khān-i-Aet-kīn, feudatory of Karra.—RT. 679, n. 5.
- H. 644. Tughril-i-Tughān Khān proceeds to Oudh, to which he had been nominated the previous year.—RT. 741.
- Ś. 1168. Shāshthadeva II, Kādamba of Goa, succeeds his father Tribhuvanamalla. Shāshthadeva was apparently the last of his dynasty, enjoying very limited power under the encroachments of the Raṭṭas and Śilāhāras. He reigned as late as A.D. 1257.—Goa copper-plate, Kali. 4348 for 4351 (Ś. 1172) of his 5th year. IA. xiv, 288. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 571-2.
- V. Saṁ. 1302. Devendrasūri, pupil of Jagachchandra, said to have converted in this year Virahavala and Bhīmasīmha, sons of the Mahebhya Jinachandra at Ujjayinī. Author of the *Śrāddha-dinakṛityasūtravṛitti*, etc. Died in Mālava, V. Saṁ. 1327 = A.D. 1271.—PR. iv, Ind. lvii.
- 1247 H. 644. 1st Zī'l-qa'dah (10th March). Maḥmūd Shāh crosses the Rāvi, and Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban, separating from the royal army, leads an expedition into the Jūd Hills against the Rāna who had guided the Mughal army in the previous year. After ravaging this district and that round Nandana he rejoins Maḥmūd on the Sūḍharah or Chenāb and the army returns 25th Zī'l-qa'dah (3rd April) to Delhī.—RT. 677-8, 814-16.
- H. 644. Shauwāl (February). Tughril-i-Tughān Khān dies at Oudh, and Tamur Khān-i-Qīrān at Lakhnautī on the same day.—RT. 741.
- H. 645. Maḥmūd Shāh I arrives at Delhī 2nd Muḥarram (9th May), and in Jumāda' II (October) marches to Pānīpat. He returns to Delhī in Sha'bān (December) and proceeds with his army to the Do-āb.—RT. 679.
- V. Saṁ. 1303-11 on coins. Chāhaḍadeva of Narwar, successor of Malayavarmadeva.—PK. 75. JBA. xxxiv, 127.
- Ś. 1169. Kṛishṇa, Kanhara, or Kandhāra, Yādava of Devagiri, succeeds his grandfather Singhapa, his father Jaitugi II having



- A.D.  
1247 died without reigning. Said to have been the terror of the kings of Mālava, Gujarāt, and the Koṅkan, to have established the king of Telāṅga, to have been sovereign of the country of the Choḷa king. According to the *Vṛatakhaṇḍa*, Kṛishṇa destroyed the army of Viśaladeva of Gujarāt. Lakshmīdeva, son of Janārdana, one of Kṛishṇa's ministers, was in turn succeeded by his son Jahlāṇa, author of a Sanskrit anthology called the *Sūktimuktāvali*.—JBRAS. xii, 3, 25, or IA. vii, 303 (inscription from Chikka-Bāgivāḍi of Ś. 1171). JBRAS. xii, 4, 34 (from Manojī, Ś. 1174); *ib.* 4, 42 (from Behaṭṭi, Dhārvād, Ś. 1175). IA. xiv, 68 (from Beṇḍigere, Ś. 1171). FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 526. BD. 112.
- Bāchirāja governing the Kārṇāṭaka provinces under Siṅghaṇa of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 524.
- 1248 H. 645, 24th Shauwāl (21st February). Maḥmūd Shāh I takes the fort of Talsandah in the Kanauj territory. Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban having in the meantime completely routed Dalakī of Malakī, a Rāna in the neighbourhood of the river Jamnā, rejoins the Sultān on the 29th Shauwāl, and on the 12th Zī'l-qa'dah they reach Karra. Here Jalālu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd Shāh, the Sultān's brother, presents himself, and receives the fiefs of Sanbhal and Budaun. On the 12th Zī'l-hijjah the royal forces set out for the capital, where they arrive 24th Muḥarram, 646 (19th May). In Sha'bān (November-December) Maḥmūd Shāh leads an army to the Biyās, possibly in connection with the flight of his brother, Jalālu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd, who had in the meantime fled to Lahor, probably to join the Mughals.
- H. 646. Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban proceeds to Rantambhor and ravages the Koh-pāyah of Mewāt and the territory of Nāhar Deva.—RT. 681-4, 816 ff., 1224.
- Death of Akshobhyatīrtha, successor of Mādhavatīrtha.—AC. i.
- 1249 H. 646, 9th Zī'l-hijjah (25th March). Return of Maḥmūd Shāh to Delhī after ordering expeditions to be undertaken against the Hindus in various quarters.
- H. 646, Zī'l-hijjah. The Khawājah, Malik Bahāu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, slain by the Hindus near Rantambhor.
- H. 646, Zī'l-hijjah (March). Jamālu-d-Dīn, the Shabūrghānī, deprived of the Qāzīship and put to death at the instigation of 'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān.
- H. 647. Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban returns with the royal forces

- A.D.  
1249 to Delhī, 3rd Šafar (18th May). On the 20th Rabī' II his daughter is married to Maḥmūd Shāh, and on the 3rd Rajab (12th Oct.) he is made Deputy of the Kingdom and leader of the forces with the title of Ulugh Khān-i-A'zam. His brother Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak-i-Kashlū Khān becomes Amīr-i-Hājib, Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Tez Khān, Deputy Amīr-i-Hājib and governor of Jhanj-hānah, 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ayāz, the Zinjānī, Deputy Wakīl-i-Dar and Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Aet-kīn, Amīr-i-Ākhur.—RT. 684-6, 759, 820-21.
- H. 647. Malik Saifu-d-Dīn Ḥasan, the Qarlugh, attacks Multān, but is slain in an engagement with the governor Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān, who advances against him from Uchh. Balban enters Multān but is forced to surrender it, probably to Nāširu-d-Dīn Muḥammad, eldest son of Saifu-d-Dīn Ḥasan.
- H. 647. Somewhat later Sher Khān-i-Sunqar wrested Multān from the Qarlughs and appointed Malik Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn-i-Kurez to the charge of it.—RT. 689, note; 783; 792.
- H. 647. Ulugh Khān leaves Delhī in Sha'bān (November) on an expedition against the Hindus.—RT. 821.
- Qāzī Jalālu-d-Dīn Kāsānī arrives from Oudh 10th Jumāda' II (20th September) and is made Qāzī of the realm.—RT. 686.
- Ś. 1171, Chikka-Bāgīvādī and Beṇḍigere copper-plates. Malliśeṭṭi or Malla, elder brother of Vichana or Bichana and governor of the Kuhunḍi province under the Yādava Kṛishṇa. The same inscriptions mention his son Chauṇḍiśeṭṭi.—JBRAS. xii, 3, 25.
- Ś. 1171, 1182, inscriptions near Uraṇa. Someśvara, Śilāhāra of the Northern Koṇkan, perhaps the successor of Keśideva.—*Bom. Gaz.*, xiii, pt. 2, 427.
- 1250 H. 647, 4th Shawwāl (10th January). Ulugh Khan having encamped on the left bank of the Jūn, begins hostilities against the Hindus. He returns to Delhī in Zī'l-ḥijjah.—RT. 686-7, 821.
- H. 648, 6th Rabī' I (8th June). 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān invests Multān, then held by Malik Kurez for Sher Khān-i-Sunqar, but retires to Uchh after two months' unsuccessful siege.—RT. 688, 783. JBA. 1892, 172.
- Kaṇḍa-Gopāla, Madhurāntaka-Pottappi-Chola begins to reign.—IA. xxi, 122 (Kāñchi inscription of Ś. 1187). MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, p. 12.
- Ś. 1172. Yenamadala inscription of the princess Gaṇapāmbā, daughter of Gaṇapati, Kākatiya of Oraṅgal, and widow of Beta, a local chief ruling the district of Konnātavādī.—EI. iii, 94 ff.

A.D.  
1250

Ś. 1172. Sundara-Pāṇḍya Jaṭāvarman, Pāṇḍya king, begins to reign. Claims to have conquered amongst other kings Kaṇḍa-Gopāla, perhaps of the Chōla dynasty, and Gaṇapati, Kākatiya (d. A.D. 1258). Identical perhaps with Marco Polo's "Sender Bandi" and with the "Sundar Bandi" represented by Muhammadan historians as dying A.D. 1293. He seems, from the Raṅganātha temple inscriptions, to have defeated and slain Vīra-Someśvara, Hoysaḷa, between A.D. 1253 and 1254, and another inscription represents him as defeating Sīmhana and Rāma, the latter probably Rāmanātha the Hoysaḷa.—IA. xxi, 121 (Jambukeśvara temple inscription, Śrīraṅgam, 10th year); *ib.* 343 (Tirukkalukkunṇam temple inscription, Chingleput, 9th year); *ib.* xxii, 219 ff. B.A.S.S.I. iv, 18, No. 22 (Vikiraṁgālam inscription). MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, p. 12, and 14th August, 1893, No. 642 (Chidambaram temple inscription). EI. iii, 7 ff. (Raṅganātha temple inscription). EHI. i, 69, 70.

Vidyāpati, author of the *Dānavākyāvalī*, flourishes under Nara-simhadeva of Mithilā, at the request of whose queen, Dhīramatī, he wrote the above work.—BR. 1883-4, 52.

Amalānanda flourished under the Yādava Kṛishṇa: author of the *Vedāntakalpataru*, a commentary on Vāchaspatimiśra's *Bhāmātī*.—*Trans. Ninth Cong. Orientalists*, i, 423. JBRAS. xviii, 89.

The *Sāra Saṅgaha* composed in the Dakkhina Ārāma in the Chōla country by Siddhattha, a pupil of Buddhapiya, author of the *Rūpasiddhi*.—JRAS. 1891, 350.

1251 H. 649. 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban revolts at Nāgaur, but, on Maḥmūd Shāh I advancing against him, he submits.

H. 649. Sher Khān-i-Sunqar advancing from Lahor and Tabar-hindah invests Uchh, and on Balban appearing in his camp, detains him until the surrender of the fortress. On being liberated Balban returns to Delhī 17th Rabī' II (9th July) and is made governor of Budaun.—RT. 689-90, 783.

H. 649, 25th Sha'bān (12th November). Ulugh Khān proceeds with the royal troops against Gwaliar, Chandīrī, Narwar, and Mālava. Defeats Chāhardeva and captures Narwar.—RT. 690, 824. PK. 67, 125.

H. 648, 17th Zī'l-qa'dah (10th February). Death of Qāzī Jalālud-Dīn Kāsānī.—RT. 689.

V. Sam. 1308. Death of Tejaḥpāla, brother of Vastupāla, the



- A.D.  
1251 Jaina minister of Viradhavala and of his son Visaladeva of Gujarāt.  
—BR. 1883-4, 14.  
Someśvaraḍeḡa, royal preceptor to Kṛishṇa of Devagiri.—FKD.,  
*Bom. Gaz.*, 527.
- 1252 H. 650. Ulugh Khān returns to Delhī after his Mālava campaign, 23rd Rabi' I (3rd June). Maḥmūd Shāh proceeds 22nd Shauwāl (26th December) towards Uchh and Multān to oust Sher Khān and restore these dependencies to Balban-i-Kashlū Khān.—RT. 692. PK. 125. EHI. ii, 352. JBA. 1892, 173.  
H. 650. 'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān intrigues against Ulugh Khān.—RT. 693.  
Kollam era 427, 21st Iḍavam. Vira Padmanābha Mārtāṇḍa Varma Tiruvāḍi ruling in Venāḍ.—*Early Sovereigns of Travancore*, 56.  
Ś. 1174. The *Nyāyasāravichāra*, a commentary on Bhāsarvajña's *Nyāyasāra*, written by Bhaṭṭa Rāghava, son of Sāraṅga and pupil of Mahāḍeḡa Sarvajña Vādindra. Mention is made in it of Udayana, Praśastapāda, Vāchaspatimiśra, Rāmabhaṭṭa, and of Bhāsarvajña's *Bhūṣhaṇa*.—Hall, *Phil. Ind.*, p. 26. Rāj. Mitra, *Yoga Aphorisms*, pref., lxxvii.
- 1253 H. 651, Muḥarram (March). Ulugh Khān ordered to his fiefs Siwālkh and Hānsī. Maḥmūd Shāh I returns to Delhī in Rabi' I (May). Appoints Muḥammad Jūnaidī wazīr. Deprives Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak-i-Kashlī Khān, brother of Ulugh Khān, of the offices of Amīr-i-Hājib and Ulugh Bār-bak and appoints him to Karra. Makes 'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān Wakīl-i-Dar, and in Jumāda' I proceeds to Hānsī against Ulugh Khān, who retires to Nāgaur. The fief of Hānsī and the office of Amīr-i-Hājib are conferred on Prince Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh. The Sultan returns to Delhī 17th Sha'bān (12th October). In Shauwāl (November) he marches to Uchh and Multān, and on reaching the Biyās sends a force towards Tabarhindah.—RT. 693-5.  
H. 651. Ulugh Khān invades the territory of Rantambhor, Bhundī, and Chitrūr, and defeats Nāhar Deva of Rantambhor.—RT. 828.  
Ś. 1175. Chāvūṇḍa or Chaṇḍarāja, son of Vichāṇa, governing the southern dominions of the Yādava Kṛishṇa.—JBRAS. xii, 4, 42.  
H. 651. Yamīnu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Ḥasan Amīr Khusrū, the poet, born. Amongst his most admired works are the *Tuḥfatu-s-*

- A.D.  
1253 *Sagh̃r*, the *Shattu-l-Hayāt*, the *Ghurratu-l-Kamāl*, the *Baqia Naqia*, etc., the *Nuḥ Sipehr*, completed 30th Jumāda' II, H. 718, *Qirānu-s-Sā'dain*, written Ram. H. 688, in praise of Sultan Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Kai-Qubād, king of Delhī, and his father Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Bughrā Khān of Bengal; the *Maqāla*, written A.D. 1324, the *Ishqia*, the *Matla'u-l-Anwar*, etc. Amīr Khusrū died in Ram., H. 725 = September, 1325.—BD. 219. EHI. iii, 523-36, 566. PK. 140, 177.
- Newar (?) era 373. The *Kriyāsaṅgrahapāñjikā* composed by Kuladatta.—JRAS. 1891, 688.
- 1254 H. 651, 26th Zī'l-hijjah (16th February). Maḥmūd Shāh I obtains possession of Uchh and Multān and confers them on Arsalān Khān Sanjar-i-Chast, after which he returns to Delhī.—RT. 695, 767.
- H. 652, Muḥarram (February). Maḥmūd gains many successes and much booty in the neighbourhood of Bardār and Bijnor, and crossing the Ganges at Miāpūr, he advances as far as the river Rahab. On the 15th Ṣafar (6th April) Malik Raḡīu-l-Mulk 'Izzu-d-Dīn Durmashī is slain and Maḥmūd avenges his death on the people of Kāthehr, after which he proceeds to Budaun, whence, after a nine days' halt, he returns to Delhī, arriving there 26th Rabi' I (16th May).—RT. 697-9. PK. 126.
- H. 652. A confederacy of nobles, disgusted at the supremacy of 'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān, negotiate for the return of Ulugh Khān, and joining their forces, march on the capital. Maḥmūd Shāh marches towards Sunām against them. A skirmish takes place in Ramazān between the two armies, great confusion arising among the Sultan's forces, which retreat 8th Shauwāl (21st November) towards Hānsī, Ulugh Khān and the allied Malikis marching towards Kaithal. A peace is arranged, the condition being the banishment of 'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān, who is forthwith deprived of the office of Wakīl-i-Dar and sent to Budaun, 22nd Shauwāl (5th December).—RT. 699, 700, 829 ff. EHI. ii, 354. PK. 126.
- H. 652. Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Yuz-bak, governor of Bengal, assumes independence probably about this date, with the title of Mughīṣu-d-Dīn.—JBA. I, 65, 69.
- Ś. 1177-1212. Narasimha III, Hoysaḷa, succeeds his father Vīra-Someśvara at Dvārasamudra. Narasimha's inscriptional dates range from Ś. 1177-1213, and an inscription at the Raṅganātha

- A.D.  
1254 temple, of the cyclic year Vijaya, perhaps corresponds to A.D. 1293. During his reign Perumāledeva Rāūttarāya or Javanike-Nārāyaṇa, his *mahāpradhāna*, defeated and slew a king Ratnapāla.—PSOCI., Nos. 18, 19, 20, 124, 148, and 200. RMI. 323. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 509. MGO., 6th Aug. 1892, No. 544, p. 12. EI. iii, 11. For list of inscriptions see REC. p. iv (*Classified List of Inscriptions*).
- 1255 20th January, H. 652, 9th Zī'l-hijjah. Maḥmūd Shāh returns to Delhi accompanied by Ulugh Khān. On the 6th Muḥarram (15th February), 653, he banishes his mother, the Malikah-i-Jahān, with her husband Qutluḡh Khān to the fief of Oudh.—RT. 701, 834.
- 1st June, 23rd Rabī' II, H. 653. The Nāyab of Delhi, Malik Qutbu-d-Dīn Ḥusain, son of 'Alī, the Ghūrī, arrested, imprisoned, and subsequently put to death. His fief of Mīraṭh conferred 7th Jumāda' I (14th June) on Malik Kashlī Khān Saifu-d-dīn Ī-bak, on his return from Karra.—RT. 702.
- H. 653, Rajab (August). Tājū-d-Dīn-i-Sanjar-i-Māh-Peshānī, the Sihwastānī, ousts 'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān from Bharaich and puts him to death.—RT. 703, 836.
- Qutluḡh Khān being ordered to proceed to Bharaich, refuses, and Malik Bak-Tamur, the Ruknī, is sent from Dehlī to expel him from Oudh. An engagement takes place at Samrā-mū, and Bak-Tamur is slain.
- 18th August (13th Rajab). Jamālu-d-Dīn, the Bustāmī, made Shaikhū-l-Islām (patriarch) of Delhi.—RT. 702.
- November (Shauwāl). Maḥmūd Shāh leaves Delhi with his forces, and Ulugh Khān starts in Zī'l-qa'dah for Hānsī to organize his Siwālikh troops.—RT. 703.
- Uchh and Multān restored some time during the present year to 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān.—RT. 784, n. 3.
- Ś. 1179-1194 on inscriptions. Rāmanātha, son of Vīra-Someśvara, Hoysaḷa, by the Chālukya princess Devalamahādevī, succeeds to the southern dominions of his father between 16th June and 20th July.—EI. iii, 9, 10.
- V. Sam. 1311-1330 odd (coins and inscriptions). Āsaladeva of Narwar, son of Nṛivarman, according to Gopāla's Narwar inscription, successor apparently of Chāhaḍadeva.—JBA. xxxiv, 127.
- 1256 H. 653, 3rd Zī'l-hijjah. Ulugh Khān-i-A'ẓam returns to Delhi with his Siwālikh forces, and on the 19th joins Maḥmūd Shāh.—RT. 703.



- A. D.  
1256 H. 654, Muḥarram (February). Maḥmūd Shāh I proceeds to Oudh against Qutluḡh Khān, but on the latter retiring, he moves to Kālair. Ulugh Khān, after unsuccessfully pursuing Qutluḡh Khān, returns with great booty to the royal camp. Maḥmūd returns with the army to Delhī 4th Rabī' II (1st May).—RT. 703-4; 836 ff.
- H. 654. Qutluḡh Khān attacks Karra and Mānikpūr but is defeated by Arsalān Khān, Sanjar-i-Chast. He moves towards the Biyās and Lahor, and proceeding in the direction of Santūr, seeks shelter among the independent Hindu tribes.—RT. 704-5, 839.
- H. 654. Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Tez Khān made Wakīl-i-Dar and governor of Budaun.—RT. 759.
- H. 654. 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban tenders allegiance to Hulākū Khān who, at his request, sends Nū-yīn Sālīn with a body of Mughal troops to Uchh.—JBA. lxi, 174. RT. 711.
- Monday, 28th August, V. Saṁ. 1312. Jayasinhadeva ruling at Dhārā. An Udepur inscription of V. Saṁ. 1311 (Friday, 8th January, 1255) is possibly to be referred also to this king.—IA. xx, 84.
- 1257 H. 655, Rabī' I (March-April). Maḥmūd Shāh I proceeds to Santūr against the Hindu tribes of the Sub-Himālaya, among whom Qutluḡh Khān had taken refuge. Ulugh Khān-i-A'ẓam devastates the hill district of Sirmūr, returning to Delhī 25th Rabī' II.—RT. 705-6, 839.
- H. 655. 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kaṣhlū Khān advances with the troops of Uchh and Multān along the Biyās, and, joining Qutluḡh Khān, proceeds to Maṣūr-pūr and Samānah, whence they march on Delhī. Ulugh Khān marches against them 15th Jumāda' I (31st May) with the royal troops, but the rebels elude him, and following secret instructions from the Shaikhū-l-Islām, Jamālu-d-Dīn, the Sayyid Qutbu-d-Dīn, and the Qāzī Shamsu-d-Dīn, the Bharaichī, they reach Delhī by forced marches, only to find it well defended, and the traitors already discovered. Ulugh Khān arriving the following day the rebels retreat, and 'Izzu-d-Dīn, deserted by his troops, escapes and returns to Uchh. According to some writers this took place in the previous year.—RT. 707 ff. JBA. lxi, 174.
- H. 655, 8th Ram. (19th September). Tāju-d-Dīn made wazīr with the title of Nizāmu-l-Mulk. The Ṣadru-l-Mulk appointed to the office of Ashraf-i-Mamālik.—RT. 710, 711.

- A.D.  
1257      Death of Malik Saifu-d-Dīn Ban Khān Ī-bak, the Khifā-i, 6th Rabi' I (24th March) of this year.—RT. 706.
- H. 655, Zī'l-hijjah (December). An army of Mughals from Khurāsān descend on Uchh and Multān under Nū-yin Salīn and are joined by 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān who had previously visited Hulākū at 'Irāq, and brought back a Mughal Shahnah or Intendant to Multān.—RT. 711, 786, 844.
- 24th January, Ś. 1179, 2nd year, Raṅganātha temple inscription at Śrīraṅgam of Vīra-Rāmanātha, the Hoysala.—EI. iii, 9, 10.
- 1257      Rudramādevī, wife (or daughter) of Gaṇapati, Kākatiya of Oraṅgal, succeeds to the throne on his death. Tradition says she reigned thirty-eight years. Marco Polo mentions her as ruling at the time of his visit to that part of the country.—For inscriptions see ASSI. i and ii.
- 1258      H. 656, 2nd or 6th Muḥarram (January). Maḥmūd Shāh, with the intention of advancing against the Mughals, concentrates his forces outside Delhī, where they remain until Ramazān; the unsettled state of Mewāt and the independent Hindu tribes apparently hindering further operations against the Mughals, who ravage the frontiers without advancing farther.
- Ulugh Khān leads the main army towards the boundaries of Karra and Mānikpūr with the intention of coercing Arsalān Khān-i-Sanjar and Qutlugh (Qulich?) Khān Mas'ūd-i-Jānī, son of 'Alāu-d-Dīn, Jānī, Shāh-zādah of Turkistan. Having made peace with them he returns 2nd Ram. (2nd September) to Delhī, and on the 27th Shauwāl (27th October) they present themselves at court and are restored to favour.—RT. 845–8. EHI. ii, 379.
- H. 656, Zī'l-qa'dah or Zī'l-hijjah (October–November). Arsalān Khān Sanjar-i-Chast appointed governor of Karra, and Qutlugh (Qulich) Khān (also called Jalālu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd Shāh), son of 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī, appointed to Lakhnautī in succession to Ikhtiyār-u-d-Dīn Yūz-bak.—RT. 769; 775, notes.
- 1259      H. 657, 29th May (4th Jumāda' II). Two elephants and some treasure arrive at Delhī from Lakhnautī sent by Malik 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Yūz-bakī,<sup>1</sup> who forthwith receives the investiture

<sup>1</sup> From this it would seem that Qutlugh Khān, who had been appointed to Lakhnautī the previous year, had either died or been ousted by 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban.

A.D.  
1259

of Lakhnautī through the influence of Ulugh Khān. Arsalān Khān Sanjar-i-Chast invades Lakhnautī during the absence of 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban in the country of Bang. The latter returns, and an engagement takes place in which he is defeated and slain.—RT. 769; 775, notes.

H. 657, 13th Muḥarram (10th January). Maḥmūd Shāh moves with the army out of Delhī, intending to proceed against the Hindus. Appoints Nuṣratu-d-Dīn, Sher Khān-i-Sunqar to Biyāna, Kol, Balārām, Jalīsar, Baltārah, Mihir, Mahāwan, and Gwalīar, 21st Ṣafar (17th February). Sends the Maliku-n-Nawwāb Ī-bak to Rantambhor against the Mughals, but proceeds no farther himself.—RT. 712-13; 788, n. 9; 794; 849.

H. 657. Badru-d-Dīn Sunqar, the Rūmī, placed in charge of Sunām, Tabarhindah, Jhajhar, Lakhwāl, and the frontiers as far as the ferries over the Biyās, with the title of Nuṣrat Khān.—RT. 788.

H. 657, Rajab (June-July). Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, Kashlī Khān-i-A'ẓam the Bār-bak dies, and is succeeded as Amīr-i-Ḥājib by his son 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad.

1st Ram. (22nd August). Death of Ḥamīdu-d-Dīn Imām of Mār-galah in the Panjab.

A son born to Maḥmūd Shāh by his wife, the daughter of Ulugh Khān.

H. 657, Jumāda' II (May-June). Death of Jamālu-d-Dīn, the Bustāmī, Shaikhū-l-Islām of Delhī, and of Qāzī Kabīru-d-Dīn. Malik Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, Kashlī Khān-i-A'ẓam, dies in Rajab and is succeeded as Amīr-i-Ḥājib by his son Malik 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad.—RT. 713.

1260

H. 658, Ṣafar (January). Ulugh Khān ravages the Koh-pāyah of Mewāt, probably the district of Bharatpūr, Dholpūr, and parts of Jaipūr and Alwar; returning 24th Rabī' I (9th March) to Delhī. Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Tez Khān of Oudh joins in the expedition.—RT. 715, 760, 851 ff.

Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Muḥammad, son of Ḥasan the Qarluḡh, having requested to marry a daughter of his to a son of Ulugh Khān, Jamālu-d-Dīn 'Alī is despatched from Delhī with an answer. On his arrival, Muḥammad sends him to Hulākū who treats him with favour and appoints the son of one of his nobles to accompany him to Delhī. On reaching the capital they are publicly received, 8th Rabī' II (23rd March), by Maḥmūd Shāh. The statements made PK. 126 and EHI. ii, 381, as to the arrival



- A.D.  
1260 of ambassadors from Hulākū Khān refer to these events.—RT. 851, n. 7; 856 ff.  
H. 658, Rajab (June). Ulugh Khān ravages the Koh-pāyah of Mewāt a second time.—RT. 864-5.  
Ś. 1182. Mahādeva, Ugrasārvabhauma, Yādava of Devagiri, succeeds his brother Kṛishṇa. Conquered and annexed the Koṅkaṇa after totally defeating its king Someśvara; was contemporary with the Kākatiya queen of Teliṅgana, Rudramā. Said to have warred against the Karṇāta and Gūrjara kings, the latter probably being Visaladeva whom the Paiṭhaṇ grant represents as being conquered by Mahādeva—Inscriptions from Ś. 1184-1192. PSOCI., Nos. 110, 111. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 527. BD. 114.  
Hemādri, Śrīkaraṇādhīpa (chief secretary) and councillor to Mahādeva, was a Brahman of the Vatsa gotra, a son of Kāmadeva, grandson of Vāsudeva, and great-grandson of Vāmana. His chief work is the *Chaturvārga Chintāmaṇi*. The *Āyurvedarasāyana*, a commentary on a medical work by Vāgbhaṭa; and a commentary on Bopadeva's *Muktāphala*, a work on Vaishṇava doctrines, are also ascribed to him.  
Bopadeva, a protégé of Hemādri and author of the *Harilīla* and *Śataślokī*, was the son of a physician named Keśava and the pupil of Dhaneśa. He was a native of Berār, and seems to be identical with the Bopadeva, author of the grammatical treatise *Mugdhabodha*.—BD. 116-7. BR. 1882-3, p. 36. Weber, *Catal.* ii, p. 324.  
Ś. 1182, copper-plate from Teravaṇ, Ratnāgiri district, of the Chief Kāmdeva of the Chālukya race and of his minister Keśava.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 466.  
Approximate date of the composition of the Tamil grammar, the *Nannūl*. Inscriptions prove that the patron of its author, Siya-Gaṅga Amarābharāṇa, lived about the same time as Gaṇḍa-Gopāla (A.D. 1250-1265).—MGO., 14th August, 1893, Nos. 642, 643, p. 53.
- 1260 Muḥammad Aرسالān Tātār Khān governor of Bengal after 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban. The Bārahdarī inscription of Bihār of H. 663 belongs to his time.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 247.
- 1261 Thursday, 14th April, V. Sam. 1317. Ajaygaḍh inscription, Viravarman, Chandella, son and successor of Trailokyavarman: married Kalyāṇadevī, granddaughter of a prince Govindarāja. Viravarman's dates range to V. Sam. 1337.—EI. i, 325 ff. CASR. xxi, 38, 51, 52, 74.

- A.D.  
1261 V. Sam. 1318. Thohar Chand of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun said to have begun to reign.—*NWP. Gazetteer*, xi, 500, 503.  
14th December, Ś. 1184, seventh year, Jambukeśvar temple inscription at Śrīraṅgam of the Hoysala Vira-Rāmanātha.—*EI.* iii, 10.  
V. Sam. 1318. Arjunadeva, Vāghelā Chaulukya, succeeds his uncle Visaladeva at Aṇhīlvāḍ: until A.D. 1275. Inscriptions V. Sam. 1320, 1328. *IA.* vi, 191; xi, 241 ff.; xvi, 147; xxi, 277. *BR.* 1883-4, 12.
- 1262 Ś. 1185, 1186, Chaudādāmpūr inscriptions. Guttarasa or Gutta III, son of Vikramāditya III, governing as feudatory of the Yādava Mahādeva of Devagiri.—*PSOI.*, Nos. 110, 111. *FKD.*, *Bom. Gaz.*, 583.
- 1264 H. 663, 9th Rabī' I. Death of Hulākū Khān the Mughal in Āzarbāijān, at the age of 48.—*RT.* 717.  
Sunday, 25th May, H. 662, V. Sam. 1320, Valabhī Sam. 945, Simha Sam. 151. Verāwal inscription of the Vāghelā Chaulukya, Arjunadeva.—*IA.* xi, 241 ff.; xvi, 147-8.  
Devarāja, feudatory of Mahādeva of Devagiri, probably identical with Toragaleya-Devarasa with dates in this and the year following.—*FKD.*, *Bom. Gaz.*, 528.  
Siṅgayya Devaṇanāyaka feudatory of the same king.
- 1265 Gaṇapatidevarasa feudatory ruler of the Hagaratṭage district under Mahādeva of Devagiri.—*FKD.*, *Bom. Gaz.*, 528.  
2nd November, V. Sam. 1322. Bālachandra finishes his commentary on Āśaḍa's *Vivekamañjarī*, in writing which he was assisted by Vijayasenasūri of the Nāgendragachehha, Padmasūri of the Bṛihadgachehha, and Pradyumnasūri, pupil of Kanakaprabhasūri, himself the pupil of Devānanda. Pradyumnasūri corrected Dharmakumārasādhu's *Śālibhadracharitra* (composed V. Sam. 1334); Devasūri's *Śāntināthacharitra* (a Cambay MS. of which is dated (V.) Sam. 1338), and Prabhāchandra's *Prabhāvakacharitra*. This last work, our earliest source of information on the Jaina monk Hemachandra, must therefore be referred to about the middle of the thirteenth century.—Bühler, *Über das Leben des Jaina Mönches Hemachandra*, Anmerkungen, S. 52, 53.
- 1266 18th February, H. 664, 11th Jumāda' I. Death of Maḥmūd

- A.D.  
1266 Shāh I. Ulugh Khān succeeds him as Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban.—PK. 131. BF. i, 246. EHI. i, 341; iii, 97.  
Muḥammad Arsalān Tātār Khān, governor of Lakhnautī, sends a tribute of elephants to Delhi.—EHI. iii, 103.  
Prince Naṣratu-d-Dīn Muḥammad, eldest son of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban, appointed governor of Sindh, Lahor, and Multān.—EHI. i, 341; iii, 109, 110.  
Ś. 1188. Birth of Ravivarman, Saṅgrāmadhīra, or Kulaśekhara-deva, son of Jayasimha, a ruler of the Yadu race in the Keraḷa country. He married a Pāṇḍya princess and, at the age of 33 (A.D. 1299), took possession of Keraḷa. He defeated a certain Vīra-Pāṇḍya, made the Pāṇḍyas and Chōlas subject to the Keraḷas, and, at the age of 46 (A.D. 1312), was crowned on the banks of the Vegavatī.—EI. iv, 145, 148.  
V. Sam. 1322, Dharmatilaka or Lakshmītilaka, a pupil of Jineśvara (*q.v.*, A.D. 1189), writes a commentary on Jinavallabha's *Ullāsikkama-stotram*.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 931.  
7th November, H. 665, 7th Ṣafar. Death of Shaikh Bahāu-d-Dīn Zakarīa at Multān, at the age of 100 lunar years.—BOD. 97. RT. 717, notes.
- 1267 V. Sam. 1324, Chitor inscription, Tejaḥsimha (Rāwal Tej Singh) of Mevād.—JBA. lv, pt. 1, 17.
- 1268 Ś. 1190. Death of Jayatīrtha, sixth pontiff of the Mādhava sect in succession to Ānandatīrtha. He was a native of Maṅgaḷa-veḍhem, near Paṇḍharpur, his pre-pontifical name being Dhōṇḍo Raghunātha, and wrote numerous commentaries on the works of Ānandatīrtha.—BR. 1882-3, pp. 18, 103.
- 1269 Ś. 1191, Tipparasa, feudatory of Mahādeva of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 528.  
V. Sam. 1326. Jinachandra, pupil of Jinaprabodha in the Kharataragachchha, born. Died V. Sam. 1376.—PR. iv, Index, xxxv.
- 1270 24th March and 15th June, Ś. 1192, 15th year. Raṅganātha temple inscriptions at Śrīraṅgam of the Hoysaḷa, Vīra-Rāmanātha.—EI. iii, 10.  
Viṭṭarasa, feudatory of Mahādeva of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 528.



- A.D.  
1271    Ś. 1193. Āmaṇa, apparently a son of Mahādeva, Yādava of Devagiri, attempts to succeed his father, but is shortly afterwards deposed by his cousin Rāmachandra, a son of Kṛishṇa, who reigns until A.D. 1309 or 1310.—IA. xiv, 314 (copper-plate from Paiṭhān, Ś. 1193). PSOCI., Nos. 202–5. (Inscriptions from Baḷagāmve of Ś. 1204, 12th or 13th year; of Ś. 1206, 14th year; of Ś. 1208, 16th year.) Raṭṭehaḷḷi inscription of Ś. 1221 cur., latest known record of the dynasty. A MS. of Amarasimha's *Nāmaliṅgā-nuśāsana* dated K.Y. 4398 = A.D. 1297 is stated to have been written during Rāmachandra's reign. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 529.  
? Ś. 1193. Inscription at Dāvāngere of Kūchirāja, leader of the forces to Mahādeva of Devagiri.—PSOCI., No. 142.  
21st July, Ś. 1194, 17th year, Poysaleśvara temple inscription at Kaṇṇanūr of the Hoysala, Vira-Rāmanātha.—EI. iii, 10.  
The Marāṭhī poet, Jñāneśvara, flourished under Rāmadeva of Devagiri. His Marāṭhī commentary on the Bhagavadgītā, the *Jñāneśvarī*, was finished Ś. 1212 = A.D. 1290.—BD. 118. *Trans. Ninth Orient. Congress*, vol. i, 284 ff. IA. iv, 355.
- 1272    Ś. 1194. Copper-plate from Ṭhāṇā. Achyutanāyaka governing the Sāsaṭi district, *i.e.* Sālsette, in the Konkan under Rāmachandra of Devagiri.—JRAS., o.s., ii, 388; v, 183.
- 1274    V. Saṁ. 1331, Sāraṅgadeva, Vāghelā Chaulukya, succeeds his father Arjunadeva: till A.D. 1296.—Inscriptions, Cintra praśasti, EI. i, 271. Inscription on Vastupāla's temple at Ābū of V. Saṁ. 1351, IA. vi, 191; *ib.* xviii, 185; xxi, 276.  
8th June, V. Saṁ. 1331. Chitor inscription of the Guhila family of Medapāṭa or Mevād composed by the poet Vedaśarman, the author of Samarasimha's Mount Ābū inscription of V. Saṁ. 1342.—IA. xxii, 80.
- 1277    Ś. 1199 (inscription from Harihar), and Ś. 1202. Sālūva Tikka-madeva, commander of the household troops to Rāmachandra of Devagiri. Claims, in the Harihar inscription, to have established the Kādamba and plundered the Hoysala king, reducing Dvāra-samudra, the capital of the latter.—JBRAS. xii, 4. PSOCI., No. 125. RMI. 44.
- 1278    H. 677. Muḡhīṣu-d-Dīn Ṭuḡhril made governor of Bengal.—BMC., *Muḡhammādan States*, 4.

- A.D.  
1278 V. Sam. 1335. Samara or Samarasimha, Guhila of Mevād, son and successor of Tejahsimha. Said to have "lifted the deeply sunk Gūrjara land high out of the Turushka sea," *i.e.*, to have defeated the Muḥammadans (Ābū inscription).—JBA. lv, pl. i, 18 (Chitorgadh inscriptions of V. Sam. 1335 and 1344). IA. xvi, 345 ff. (inscription of V. Sam. 1342). A stone inscription from Chitor is dated V. Sam. 1331 (Friday, 8th June, 1274, *q.v.*); but no mention is made of the prince under whom it was incised. Another from Chitor, of Samara's reign, has lost the third figure, but may be dated V. Sam. 13(3)2. JBA., *loc. cit.* See also Tod's *Annals of Rājasthān*, i, 200, etc. PUT. 257.
- Nāmdev (Nāmadeva), the Marāthī poet, said to have been born. His death is placed in the year A.D. 1338.—*Trans. Ninth Oriental Congress*, i, 295.
- 1280 V. Sam. 1337. Jinakuśala born. Author of the *Chaityavandanakulavṛitti*.—PR. iv, Ind. xxxiii.
- 1281 H. 680. Sultan Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Balban proceeds to Lakhnauti against Mughīṣu-d-Dīn Tugh̃ril the governor, who, after a successful expedition against Jājnagar, had assumed independence and already defeated two armies sent against him. On Balban's approach Tugh̃ril retreats towards Jājnagar, but being overtaken is totally defeated and slain near Sunargāon.—RT. 589-90, notes. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 238.
- 1282 H. 681. Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Balban appoints his younger son, Naṣīru-d-Dīn Bughrā Khān, governor of Lakhnauti in place of Mughīṣu-d-Dīn Tugh̃ril.—EHI. iii, 120. BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 4.
- Ziyāu-d-Dīn Baranī, the historian, born. Author of the *Tarīkh Firūz Shāhī*, completed in A.D. 1356 when the author was seventy-four years of age.—BD. 428. Growse's *Bulandshahr*, p. 45.
- V. Sam. 1338. The *Śāntināthacharitra* of Devasūri, the guru of Hemachandra, translated from Prakrit into Sanskrit and abridged by a later writer of the same name.—PR. i, 59.
- 1283 H. 682, 14th Muḥarram. Arrival in Egypt of an embassy sent by Bhuvanekabāhu I of Ceylon.—Maqrīzī, ed. Quatremère, ii, pt. 1, 59, 60. IA. xiv, 61. JRAS., N.S., 1891, 479.
- 1285 H. 683. An army of Mughals invade the Panjab. Prince

- A.D.  
1285 Muḥammad hastens from Delhī to oppose them. After gaining two victories, he is slain towards the close of the year by a body of the enemy. The poet Amīr Khusrū was taken prisoner in the same action. Balban appoints Muḥammad's son Kai-Khusrū as his father's successor in the Panjab.—EIH. 382. EHI. iii, 122.  
V. Sam. 1342, Mount Ābū inscription of Samarasimha, Guhila Rāṇa of Mevād, son and successor of Tejaḥsimha.—BI. 84. See A.D. 1278.
- 1286 H. 685. Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban summons Bughrā Khān from Lakhnautī, and appoints him his heir; but on the latter returning thither without his leave, he revokes the appointment and nominates Kai-Khusrū, son of the deceased Prince Muḥammad, as his successor.—EHI. iii, 123 ff.  
N. Sam. 406; 422 on MSS. Anandamalla, or Anantamalla, of the 2nd Thākuri dynasty of Nepāl. Said to have reigned twenty-five years at Bhaṭgāon, which he is said to have founded along with other towns, while his elder brother, Jayadeva, ruled over Kāntipura and Lalitapaṭṭana. Kirkpatrick mentions an immigration into Nepāl during this reign in Nep. Sam 408 = A.D. 1288.—Bendall, BSM. xiii. IA. vii, 91; xiii, 414.
- 1287 H. 686. Death of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban. The party in power at Delhī raise his grandson, Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Kai-Qubād, son of Bughrā Khān, to the throne instead of Kai-Khusrū, who retains his government of the Panjab until his murder shortly afterwards by Kai-Qubād's wazīr Nizāmu-d-Dīn, in furtherance of his own designs on the throne.—PK. 138. EHI. iii, 125.  
H. 686, Rabī' I (April). Kai-Qubād leaves Delhī in state for Oudh, where he is met by his father Bughrā Khān of Bengal, who renders him homage as his suzerain, an interview celebrated by Amīr Khusrū in his *Qirānu-s-Sā'dain*.—EHI. iii, 130, 528. PK. 140. JBA. 1860, 225-239.
- 1289 V. Sam. 1345-1372. Bhojavarman, Chandella, son and successor of Viravarman.—JBA. vi, 882 ff. CASR. xxi, 52-54. EI. i, 330 ff.
- 1290 H. 689, 19th Muḥarram (1st February). Kai-Qubād murdered at the instigation of Jalālu-d-Dīn the Khalj, who had succeeded to the chief power on the assassination of the wazīr Nizāmu-d-Dīn.



- A.D.  
1290 Jalālu-d-Dīn places Shamsu-d-Dīn Kaiomurs, infant son of Kai-Qubād, on the throne, but shortly afterwards murders him and succeeds him as Firūz Shāh II, first of the Khalj line of Sultans.<sup>1</sup>—PK. 141.  
Ś. 1212, copper-plate from Thānā. Krishnadeva, feudatory ruler of the Koṅkaṇ under Rāmachandra of Devagiri.—JRAS., o.s., ii, 388; v, 178. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 529.
- 1291 H. 690. Revolt of Malik Chhajū, nephew of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban. On the accession of Firūz he had been appointed governor of Karra. He is defeated, and Karra bestowed on the Sultan's nephew and son-in-law, 'Alāu-d-Dīn.—PK. 143. EHI. iii, 137.  
H. 690 (689, Ziyāu-d-Dīn Baranī). Firūz Shāh (II) advances in person to take Rantambhor; but despairing of reducing it, he proceeds to Ujjain, which he sacks. After plundering several temples in Mālava he returns, and invests Rantambhor, but subsequently raises the siege and returns to Dehlī.—EHI. iii, 146, 540. PK. 144. BF. i, 301. EIH. 385.
- 1292 H. 691. The Mughals under 'Abdu-llah, a grandson of Hulākū, invade Hindustān. Firūz Shāh defeats them but allows them to retire, and permits Ulghū Khān, a grandson of Chingiz Khān, to settle with 3,000 Mughals in Delhī. The latter embracing the Muḥammadan faith are known henceforth as New Musulmāns.—EHI. iii, 147. EIH. 386. BF. i, 302.  
H. 691. Coin and inscription dates H. 691–697. Ruknu-d-Dīn Kai-kāuṣ Balbanī, governor of Lakhnautī (Bengal), succeeds his father, Bughrā Khān.—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 4, Int. xi, xlii.  
Thursday, 27th March, V. Saṁ. 1348, and V. Saṁ. 1355 (26th September, A.D. 1298). Sarwaya and Narwar inscriptions of Gaṇapati of Nalapura (Narwar), son and successor of Gopāla.—IA. xxii, 81–2.  
Ś. 1213, Hemmaragāl inscription. Ballāla or Vīra-Ballāla III, Hoysala, succeeds his father Narasiṁha III. Ballāla's dates range to Ś. 1260, but he probably exercised little real power after the conquest of Dvārasamudra by 'Alāu-d-Dīn in A.D. 1310. On the final annexation of the Hoysala kingdom to Delhī in A.D. 1327, he seems to have retired to Toṇḍanūr, i.e. Toṇṇūr, near Seringapatam,

<sup>1</sup> Wassāf in the *Tazjiyatul-Amsār* gives the date of Kai-Qubād's death 7th Shawwāl, 689 (EHI. iii, 39), and that of Firūz's accession, 25th Zī'l-hijjah, 689. Amīr Khusrū dates the latter event 3rd Jumāda' II, 689.

- A.D.  
1292 where he and a successor kept up some semblance of power for about fifty years longer. An inscription at Erode shows a Ballāḷa (probably Ballāḷa III) to have been reigning in Ś. 1262; while one at Whitefield, S. India, of Vīra Virūpaksha Ballāḷa, dated Ś. 1265, may possibly belong to a Ballāḷa IV.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 509. MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, p. 12, and 14th August, 1893, No. 642, p. 52. REC., Int. 14, and *Classified List*, 4, iv.
- V. Saṁ. 1349–1369. Jinaprabhasūri, the commentator, flourishes: pupil of Jinasiṁhasūri and author of commentaries on the *Bhaya-harastotra* (V. 1365) and on the *Ajitaśāntistava* of Nandishēṇa (V. 1365), and of a work *Sūrimantrapradeśavivarāṇa*: assisted Mallishēṇasūri with his commentary on Hemachandra's *Syādvāda-māñjarī* (Ś. 1214), etc., etc.—PR. iv, Ind. xxxvii.
- 1293 H. 692. Fīrūz Shāh devastates the country about Mandawar, and invades and plunders Mālava a second time. His nephew 'Alāu-d-Dīn having taken Bhilsa, and reduced Eastern Mālava, is rewarded by Fīrūz with the government of Oudh.
- H. 692. Fīrūz appoints his son Arkālī Khān governor of Uchh, and Multān and Naṣrat Khān governor of Sindh.—EHI. i, 341; iii, 148. EIH. 386. BF. i, 303.
- V. Saṁ. 1350. Jayanta writes his *Jayantī* or Commentary on the *Kāvyaprakāśa* during the reign of Śaraṅgadeva, Vāghelā of Gujarāt.—BR. 1883–4, p. 17. PR. ii, 20.
- 1294 H. 693. 'Alāu-d-Dīn invades the Dekkan. He starts from Karra and proceeds to Elichpūr, whence he marches rapidly on Devagiri, which he takes and pillages. The Rāja, Rāmadeva, retiring to a fort close to the city is besieged by 'Alāu-d-Dīn, and is on the point of surrendering when his eldest son, Śaṅkara, advances to his relief; but being defeated, the fortress is surrendered, and 'Alāu-d-Dīn, after stipulating for the payment of a large sum of money as well as the cession of Elichpūr and its dependencies, withdraws through Khandesh to Mālava.—EIH. 386 ff.
- Pratāparudradeva II, Gaṇapati of Oraṅgal, succeeds his grandmother Rudramā, who, according to tradition, abdicates in his favour.—For inscriptions see ASSI. i and ii.
- 1295 19th September, Ś. 1217, 21st year. Kaṭak inscriptions of Nṛsiṁhadeva II of Utkala (Orissa).—JBA. lxv, 229 ff.

- A.D.  
1295    Ś. 1217. Mallideva, feudatory governor of the Huligere district under Rāmachandra of Devagiri.—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 530.
- 1296    H. 695. Fīrūz Shāh, growing suspicious of 'Alāu-d-Dīn's prolonged absence, proceeds to Gwalior, where he receives news of his victory and intended return to Karra. Fīrūz, against the advice of one of his nobles who urges his intercepting 'Alāu-d-Dīn with the army, returns to Delhī, and being inveigled by the latter into meeting him near Karra, is assassinated in Ramaẓān (July), when 'Alāu-d-Dīn seizes the insignia of royalty.  
Ruknu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh succeeds his father at Delhī in the absence at Multān of the rightful heir Arkalī Khān, but is deposed two months later by 'Alāu-d-Dīn who assumes sovereignty 22nd Zī'l-hijjah (21st October) as Muḥammad Shāh I.—PK. 144, 154. EHI. iii, 69, 150 ff. BF. i, 311 ff.  
V. Sam. 1353. Karṇadeva II, Vāghelā Chaulukya, succeeds his father Sāraṅgadeva: till A.D. 1304.—BR. 1883-4, p. 12. IA. vi, 191.  
13th July, 11th Ram., H. 695. Death of Hamīdu-d-Dīn Nāgaūrī, author of the *Tawālau-s-Shamūs*.—BOD. 153.
- 1297    H. 696. Sultan 'Alāu-d-Dīn sends his brother Ulugh Khān to expel Arkalī Khān from the government of Multān and Uchh. According to the *Tārīkh-i-Fīrūz Shāhī* Arkalī Khān and his brother Ruknu-d-Dīn, who had fled to Multān on 'Alāu-d-Dīn's accession, gave themselves up under promise of safe conduct from Ulugh Khān, but were subsequently blinded.—EHI. i, 341; iii, 161. BF. i, 325.  
H. 696. The Mughals under Dua invade the Panjab, but are defeated near Jalandhar by Ulugh Khān and Zafar Khān.—JRAS. xx, 98. EHI. iii, 71, 162. JBA. 1892, 180.  
Ś. 12(19). Hemalambin inscription at Narasarāvupēṭa of Manma- Gaṇḍa-Gopāla, eldest son of Nallesidhi and vassal of Pratāpa-rudradeva II, Kākatīya.—MGO., 14th August, 1893, No. 642, p. 56.  
Ś. 1219, 1243. Chanayāgāon copper-plates of Narachandra, a member probably of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI, ii, 48.
- 1298    H. 697; 696 according to the *Mirāt-i-Aḥmadī* and 698 according to the *Tuzjyatu-l-Amsūr*, the *Tārīkh-i-Ala'ī*, and the *Tārīkh-i-Fīrūz Shāhī*. Ulugh Khān and Naṣrat Khān Jalesarī invade Gujarāt,



- A.D.  
1298 sack the temple of Somnāth, and capture Nahrwāla (Aṇhīlvād) and Kambāyat (Cambay). The Rāja flees and takes refuge with Rāmadeva of Devagiri. On the return march the army mutinies owing to Ulugh Khān and Naṣrat Khān demanding from the soldiers a fifth of the spoil. Ulugh Khān narrowly escapes assassination. Eventually the outbreak is quelled and the army returns to Delhī.—EHI. iii, 43, 74, 163. BF. i, 327. BG. 37.
- The eunuch Malik Kāfūr captured by Naṣrat Khān at Kambāyat.
- H. 697. The Mughals under Saldī besiege Siwistān (Sehwan), but are repulsed by Zafar Khān, Saldī being captured. The *Tuhfatu-l-Kirām* attributes their defeat to Naṣrat Khān.—EHI. i, 341; iii, 165.
- H. 697. Towards the end of the year the Mughals under Qutlugh Khwājah, son of Dua, advance as far as Delhī. 'Alāu-d-Dīn moves against them and with the aid of Zafar Khān, totally defeats them. The latter, abandoned during his pursuit of them by 'Alāu-d-Dīn and Alp Khān, is cut to pieces by the enemy.—EHI. iii, 165 ff. JRAS., N.S., xx, 98.
- 1299 V. Sam. 1355. Somatilakasūri born. Died V. Sam. 1424=A.D. 1368. Author of a *Śīlataṅginī* (V. Sam. 1394), etc.—PR. iv, Ind. cxxxiv.
- 1300 H. 699. 'Alāu-d-Dīn sends his brother Ulugh Khān with Naṣrat Khān against Rantambhor. They take Jhāyin and invest Rantambhor; but Naṣrat Khān being slain, the garrison compel the besiegers to withdraw to Jhāyin. 'Alāu-d-Dīn, starting from Delhī to their relief, narrowly escapes assassination by his nephew Sulaimān Shāh (Akat Khān), who proclaims himself king, but is shortly afterwards captured and beheaded. The Sultan proceeds to Rantambhor. During his prosecution of the siege two of his nephews, Mangū Khān and 'Umar Khān, revolt at Budaun, but are speedily captured and put to death, and an insurrection which breaks out at Delhī under Ḥājī Maula is also successfully quelled.—EHI. iii, 171 ff. EIH. 392. BF. i, 337 ff.
- 'Alāu-d-Dīn Sayyid of Oudh comes to India from Khurāsān. He became a pupil of Nizāmu-d-Dīn Auliā. Wrote the *Mamūqīmān*.—BOD. 52.
- 1300 Merutuṅga, the Jaina author, flourished, his *Prabandha-chintāmaṇi* having been composed in V. Sam. 1362 and his

- A.D.  
1300 *Vichārasreṇī* about A.D. 1310.—PR. ii, 87; iv, Ind. xcviii. IA. vi, 180, n. 4, 5. Weber, *Catal.* ii, p. 1024.
- 1301 10th July, H. 700, 3rd Zī'l-qa'dah. Fall of Rantambhor after a protracted siege. 'Alau-d-Dīn appoints Ulugh Khān governor; but the latter dies some six months later, just before undertaking an expedition to Teliṅgana and Ma'bar.—EHI. iii, 75, 179. EIH. 393. BF. i, 342 ff.  
H. 701. Dua, the Chāgātai Mughal, makes a raid on Lahor.—JRAS., n.s., xx, 98.
- 1302 H. 702-722 on coins and inscriptions. Shamsu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh Balbanī succeeds his brother Kai-kāūš as ruler of Bengal: till A.D. 1318.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, and Int. xlii. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 249.
- 1303 H. 702. 'Alāu-d-Dīn having sent an army against Teliṅgana under Fakhru-d-Dīn Jūnān and Malik Chhaju, of Karra, nephew of Naṣrat Khān, proceeds on the 8th Jumāda' II (28th January) to Chitor, which he takes 11th Muḥarram, 703 (25th August). He imprisons the Rāja, Ratnasimha, and, appointing his eldest son Khizr Khān governor, returns to Delhī, which is besieged shortly after his arrival by an army of Mughals under Turgai. 'Alāu-d-Dīn, unable to meet them in the open field, entrenches his camp, but, after remaining before Delhī two months, the Mughals retire.—BF. i, 353. EHI. iii, 77, 189. EIH. 393-4. JRAS. xx, 99, n. 1. JBA. lv, pt. 1, 20.
- 1304 H. 704. Ratnasimha of Chitor, who had been imprisoned the previous year by 'Alāu-d-Dīn, escapes. Subsequently the Sultan confers Chitor on Māldeo, a nephew of the Rāja, and he remains tributary to Delhī until the end of 'Alāu-d-Dīn's reign.—EIH. 394. BF. 363.  
H. 704. (Firishtah) 'Alī Beg and Khwājah Tash, with an army of Mughals, invade Hindustan and penetrate to Amroha, but are defeated, captured, and put to death by Ghāzī Beg Tughlaq Khān, who is appointed governor of the Panjab. Great discrepancies exist among the different accounts of this event.—EHI. iii, 47, 72, 198. BF. i, 361. JRAS. xx, 99, n. 1.  
H. 704. Alp Khān Sanjar founds the fort of Kāreth.—BG. 105.

- A.D.  
1305 H. 705. Aibak Khān or Kabāk, general of the Mughal Dua, ravages Multān and Siwālikh to avenge the death of 'Alī Beg and Khawājah Tash. Ghāzī Beg Tughlaq falls on their rear as they depart and routs them.—BF. i, 363-4. JRAS., n.s., xx, 99, n. 1.
- 1307 H. 706. Rāmadeva of Devagiri having withheld tribute, 'Alāu-d-Dīn sends Malik Kāfūr against him. The latter enters Devagiri 19th Ram. (24th March), and taking Rāmadeva prisoner, carries him to Delhī, where he is received favourably and reinstated, remaining tributary to Delhī until his death.—EHI. iii, 77, 200. EIH. 394.
- 1308 3rd July, H. 708, 13th Muḥarram. 'Alāu-d-Dīn invests Siwāna, which surrenders 23rd Rabī I (10th September), the Rāja being slain. This same year 'Alāu-d-Dīn reduces Jhalawar.—EHI. iii, 78. EIH. 396. BF. i, 370.
- 1309 H. 709. His expedition to Teliṅgana of H. 702 having failed, 'Alāu-d-Dīn sends a second under Malik Kāfūr, which starts 25th Jumāda I (31st October) by way of Devagiri.—EHI. iii, 78, 79. EIH. 396.
- H. 709. Birth of Fīrūz Shāh, son of Rajab the brother of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Tughlaq. He eventually succeeded Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq as Fīrūz Shāh III.—EHI. iii, 271.
- V. Saṁ. 1366. Udepur temple inscription (Gwaliar) of the Maharājādhirāja Jayasimhadeva, ruler of Udayapura and probably Dhārā.—IA. xx, 84.
- V. Saṁ. 1365, 7th Phalgun. vad. Dīda, Rāwal of Duṅgarpur, takes Galiakoṭ.
- Ś. 1231. Śaṅkara, Yādava of Devagiri, succeeds his father Rāmadeva: till A.D. 1312.—BD. 119.
- H. 709. Shaiḥ Ṣadru-d-Dīn, son of Shaiḥ Bahāu-d-Dīn, dies at Multān.—BOD. 340.
- V. Saṁ. 1365. Vijayasimhasūri writes the *Bhuvanasundarikathā*.—PR. i, 67.
- 1310 H. 709. Malik Kāfūr having left Devagiri 26th Rajab (30th December, 1309), takes Sarbar, and proceeds 10th Shabān (13th January) towards Oraṅgal. He invests the town which capitulates 16th Ram. (17th February). A treaty having been concluded with the Rāja Laddar Deo (Pratāparudradeva II), Malik



A.D.

1310 Kāfūr leaves Oraṅgal 16th Shauwāl (19th March) with great booty, and arrives at Delhi 11th Muḥarram (10th June), H. 710. He leaves it again 24th Jumāda' II (18th November) to reduce Dvārasamudra, the capital of the Hoysaḷa kingdom, and invade Ma'bar<sup>1</sup> (Maāber).—EHI. iii, 78, 83, 84, 86.

H. 709. Sundara Pāṇḍya of Ma'bar assassinates his father and seizes the throne. His brother Vira Pāṇḍya opposes him but is temporarily defeated.—EHI. iii, 53 (*Tazjiyatu-l-Amsār*).

H. 710 (711–22 on coins). Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Bahādur Shāh, Balbanī, son of Firūz Shāh, governs Eastern Bengal till H. 719, when he rules the whole country until H. 723.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, and Int. xlii.

H. 710. Vira Pāṇḍya attacks his brother Sundara. The latter seeking refuge with 'Alāu-d-Dīn at Delhi, Vira Pāṇḍya<sup>2</sup> establishes himself on the throne of Ma'bar.—EHI. iii, 54.

H. 710. Rashīdu-d-Dīn completes the *Jamī'u-t-Tawārīkh*.—EHI. iii, 5.

1310 Tejahsimha, author of the *Daivajñālaṅkāriti*, flourished. Was a son of Vikrama, Mantrin to Sāraṅgadeva, Vāghelā of Gujarāt (A.D. 1274–1296).—BR. 1882–3, 32.

Vidyānātha, author of the *Pratāparudrayasobhāṣaṇa* or *Pratāparudrīya*, a work on Alāṅkāra, probably flourished about this date, having been contemporary with Pratāparudra II, Kākatiya of Oraṅgal.—IA. xxi, 198 ff.

1311 H. 710. Malik Kāfūr's expedition to Ma'bar reaches Devagiri 13th Ram. (3rd February). It marches southward on the 17th Ram., and reaches Dvārasamudra 5th Shauwāl (25th February). The Rāja Vira-Ballāḷa submits and gives up his treasure. Malik Kāfūr proceeds southwards, and after reducing Ma'bar returns 4th Zī'l-hijjah (April 24th) to Delhi.—EIH. 396. BF. i, 373. EHI. iii, 86 ff., 203–4.

H. 711. 'Alāu-d-Dīn having dismissed from the army the whole of the Mughal converts known as the "New Musulmāns," a section

<sup>1</sup> Usually, but wrongly, identified with Malabar. The name really applies to the strip of country on the Madras Coast extending northward from Rameshwar.—EIH. 396, n. 15.

<sup>2</sup> According to the same authority he fled before Malik Kāfūr in A.D. 1311. See EHI. iii, 86 ff.

- A. D.  
 1311 of these conspire to assassinate him. On the plot being discovered 'Alāu-d-Dīn massacres the whole of them.—EHI. iii, 205. EIH. 397. BF. i, 375.
- 1312 January, H. 711, Ramazān. Khizr Khān, eldest son and heir of 'Alāu-d-Dīn, marries his cousin, the daughter of his maternal uncle Alp Khān Sanjar.—EHI. iii, 553.  
 H. 712. Rāmādeva of Devagiri being dead and his successor, Śaṅkara, having refused tribute, Malik Kāfūr marches against him and having slain him, reduces the whole of Mahārāshṭra.—BF. i, 379. EIH. 397.
- 1313 V. Sam. 1369. Traditional date for the destruction of Ghumli or Bhumli, the capital of the Jethvā Rājputs.—ASWI. ii, 178.
- 1314 Ś. 1236. Vira-Champa reigning. Mentioned as the son of a Choḷa king in an inscription of the above date at Tiruvallam.—MGO., 6th August, 1892, No. 544, p. 11. EI. iii, p. 70.  
 Ś. 1236. The *Ratnākara* composed in the reign of Harasimha of Mithilā, under the supervision of his minister Chandeśvara.—Hall's *Sāṅkhyapravachana*, p. 36. BR. 1883-4, 48.
- 1315 H. 715. 'Alāu-d-Dīn imprisons his son Khizr Khān and puts his brother-in-law Alp Khān, governor of Gujarāt, to death at the instigation of Malik Kāfūr. A revolt breaks out in Gujarāt and Kamālu-d-Dīn Garg, being sent to suppress it, is slain by the adherents of the late Alp Khān.—EHI. iii, 207-8. BG. 39. BF. i, 381.
- 1316 January 5th, H. 715, 8th Shauwāl. Death of 'Alāu-d-Dīn. Malik Kāfūr, having blinded Khizr Khān and his brother, places Shihābu-d-Dīn 'Umar, a third son of the late king, on the throne. Malik Kāfūr, being assassinated 35 or 37 days later by a body of pāiks, Quṭbu-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh, another son of 'Alāu-d-Dīn, assumes the regency.—PK. 176, 177. EHI. iii, 210.  
 14th April, H. 716, 20th Muḥarram. Mubārak Shāh, having deposed his brother Shihābu-d-Dīn 'Umar, ascends the throne. He sends 'Ainu-l-Mulk Multānī to suppress the disorders in Gujarāt, which had arisen on the death of Alp Khān, and which Kamālu-d-Dīn Garg had failed to crush. 'Ainu-l-Mulk restores peace, and Malik Dinār, the Sultan's father-in-law, to whom he had

- A.D.  
1316 given the title of Zāfar Khān, is appointed governor of Gujarāt.—PK. 177-8. EHI. iii, 211, 214, 555, 557. BG. 40. EIH. 400.  
March, Kollam era 491, 22nd Kumbham. Śrī Vīra Udaiya Mārtāṇḍa Varma II ruling in Veṇāḍ. Apparently assumed the title of Vīra Pāṇḍya.—*Early Sovereigns of Travancore*, P.S. Pillai, 59 ff.  
Ś. 1238, Muppiḍi, officer of Pratāparudra II, Kākatīya, conquers Kāñchī.—MGO., 14th August, 1893, No. 642.
- 1318 25th May, H. 718, 23rd Rabī' I. Birth of Prince Sultān Muḥammad, son of Mubārak Shāh I.—EHI. iii, 565.  
H. 718. Harapāla, brother-in-law of Śaṅkara of Devagiri, having revolted, Mubārak Shāh defeats him in person and puts him to death. With Harapāla ends the dynasty of the Later Yādavas of Devagiri. Mubārak Shāh returns to Delhī in Jumāda' II. On the conclusion of his expedition against Devagiri he seems to have sent part of his army under Malik Khusrū to Ma'bar. Khusrū reduced the country and returned the following year to Delhī.—EHI. iii, 214, 215. EIH. 400. BD. 119.  
H. 718 (coin). Shihābu-d-Dīn Bughra Shāh, Balbanī, son of Firūz Shāh, governs Western Bengal: till H. 719.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, Int. xlii.
- 1319 H. 719. Malik Khusrū having reduced Ma'bar, returns to Delhī, where the administration of the government is conferred on him. He gains complete ascendancy over the Sultan, and inaugurates a reign of terror in Delhī.—EIH. 401.  
H. 719. Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Bahādur Shāh governs all Bengal: till H. 723. See A.D. 1310.
- 1320 H. 720. Mubārak Shāh I assassinated in Rabī' I (April) by his Hindu slave wazīr (Nāṣiru-d-Dīn) Khusrū who succeeds him after exterminating all the descendants of 'Alāu-d-Dīn, and reigns a little over four months, when Ghāzī Malik Tughlaq, governor of the Panjab, advancing on Delhī, defeats and executes him, and succeeds to the throne early in Sha'bān as Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Tughlaq.—BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, p. 50. EHI. i, 344; iii, 220 ff. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 311. EIH. 401.
- 1320 Lākhā Phulāni ruling at Khedaḳoṭ. He subdued the Kāthīs and conquered part of Kāthiāvāḍ. He is said by some accounts to have



- A.D.  
1320 been murdered by his son-in-law, by others he is represented as having been slain at Adkoṭ in Kāthiāvād, perhaps in conflict with Muluji Vāghelā aided by Siñhoji Rāthoḍ. Great discrepancies exist as to his date.—ASWI. ii, 197, 199.
- 1321 H. 721.<sup>1</sup> Ghiyāsu - d - Dīn Tughlaq appoints his eldest son Fakhru-d-Dīn Jūnān governor of the Dekkan, with the title Ulugh Khān, and sends him against Oraṅgal. He invests it unsuccessfully and is forced to retreat to Devagiri, but being reinforced from Delhī four months later he takes Bīdar, and capturing Oraṅgal sends Laddar Deo, Pratāparudradeva II, a prisoner to Delhī. Teliṅgana is completely conquered and the name of Oraṅgal changed to Sultānpūr.—EHI. iii, 231. PK. 187.
- The Christian missionaries, Peter, James, Thomas, and Demetrius, martyred by the Muḥammadans at Ṭhānā. The authority for this date is Odoricus of Friuli, who was in Ṭhānā in A.D. 1322, and described the event as having taken place the preceding year.—IA. x, 22, n. 3.
- 1323 H. 723. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn, Balbanī, son of Fīrūz Shāh, governor of Lakhmauti: till H. 726. 'Izzu-d-Dīn Ā'zamu-l-Mulk, governor of Satgāon: till H. 740.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, and Int. xi, xlii.
- 1324 H. 724. Shihābu-d-Dīn Bughra Shāh of Western Bengal, having been ousted by his brother Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Bahādur Shāh, appeals to Delhī for aid, and Tughlaq Shāh I, having appointed Fakhru-d-Dīn Jūnān viceroy of Delhi in his absence, proceeds to Bengal, and reinstating Shihābu-d-Dīn, takes Bahādur captive. On his return Harisimhadeva of Simrāon opposes him, but is driven from his capital by Tughlaq, who appoints Aḥmad Khān to the government of Tirhut. Harisimhadeva withdraws to Nepāl and establishes himself (Ś. 1245) at Bhatgāon.—PK. 8, 188, 194, 199. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, differs. EIH. 403. BF. i, 406-7. JBA. iv, 124. IA. xiii, 414. Pischel, *Kat. d. Bibl. d. DMG.*, ii, 8.
- 30th August, H. 724, 9th Ram. Death of Abū or Bū' Alī Qalandar, Shaikh Sharafu-d-Dīn of Panipat, a native of 'Irāq.—BOD. 17.

<sup>1</sup> H. 722 according to EIH. 402; BF. i, 403; BMC., *Muhammadan States*, lxii.

- A.D.  
1325 February, H. 725, Rabī' I. Tughlaq Shāh I, returning from Bengal, is met at Afghānpūr near Tughlaqābād by his son Fakhru-d-Dīn Jūnān, who builds a temporary pavilion for his reception. This falling, by accident or design, kills the Sultan and his favourite son, upon which Fakhru-d-Jūnān ascends the throne as Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq.—PK. 189. EHI. iii, 235. BF. i, 406-7. Coins and inscriptions, BMC., *Sultāns of Delhi*, 55; IA. xix, 320; ASNI. ii, 21.
- H. 725 (728, 730 on coins). Bahādur Shāh, Balbanī, restored (with Bahrām Khān) in Eastern Bengal by Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq. He was subsequently defeated and put to death, probably before H. 733, in which year Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq is found issuing his own coin in Bengal.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, Int. xlii. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 250. PK. 200.
- 4th March, H. 725, 18th Rabī' I. Death of the saint Nizāmu-d-Dīn Auliā at Delhi.—BOD. 302.
- 1325 Virabhadra, Kākatīya of Oraṅgal, succeeds his father Pratāparudradeva. He is said to have retired to Koṇḍaviḍu, and with him the family disappears from history.—NO. iii, pt. 2, 84.
- 1326 H. 726. Qadr Khān succeeds Nāṣiru-d-Dīn, Balbanī, as governor of Lakhnauti: till H. 740.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, Int. xi.
- 1327 H. 727. An army of Mughals under Tamāshirīn, son of Dua, having subdued Lamghān and Multān, march on Delhi, but are bought off by Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq.—EIH. 404. BF. i, 413. JRAS., n.s., xx, 99, n. 1; 111.
- H. 727. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq introduces a forced copper currency.—BF. i, 415.
- 1328 H. 728. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq crushes the revolt of Kashkū Khān in Multān.—EHI. i, 341-2.
- Friar Jordanus appointed Roman Catholic Bishop of Columbum, or Quilon.—IA. iv, 8.
- 1330 H. 730. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq annexes Southern Bihār.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 221.
- H. 731. Bahrām Shāh governs Eastern Bengal alone: till H. 739.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 4, and Int. xi.

- A.D.  
1331 H. 731. Death of Shaiikh Burhānu-d-Dīn Gharīb, a celebrated Muḥammadan saint of the Dekkan, and a disciple of Nizāmu-d-Dīn Auliā.—BOD. 111.
- 1332 Ś. 1254. Death of Vidyādhiraṇja, seventh High Priest of the Mādhva sect. His former name was Kṛṣṇabhāṭṭa. Wrote a commentary on the *Bhagavadgīta*.—BR. 1882-3, 19, 203.
- 1333 H. 734. 'Abū 'Abdu'llah Muḥammad ibn Batūta, the historian, visits India. He lived at the Court of Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq till about A.D. 1342. He was eventually sent by the Sultan on an embassy to China, and wrote an account of his journey through India to Malabar, where he embarked.—EHI. iii, 585. IA. iii, 114 ff. JRAS., n.s., xix, 393.
- 1334 V. Sam. 1390. Prabhānandasūri writes the *Kshetrasaṅgrahaṇī* on Haribhadrasūri's *Jambūdvīpasāṅgrahaṇī*.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 593.
- 1336 H. 737-740 on coins. Jalālu-d-Dīn Aḥsan Shāh king of Ma'bar. —JBA. lxiv, pt. 1, 51, 54.  
V. Sam. 1393. Ratnadeva writes a *Chhāyā* or Sanskrit translation of a Prākṛit Vajjālaya (Anthology) by Jayavallabha.—BR. 1883-4, p. 17.
- 1337 H. 738. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq sends an army under his nephew Khusrū Malik to invade China. After many hardships it reaches the frontier, but is forced to retreat before the Chinese army, and falling a prey to famine is almost completely destroyed.—BF. i, 416.  
H. 738. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq said to have taken Nagarkoṭ in this year.—EHI. iii, 570.  
Sakalalokachakravartin Rājanārāyaṇa Śambuvarāyar began to reign, according to an inscription of Ś. 1268 quoted as the ninth year of his reign.—ASSI. i, 180, No. 60; but see *ib.* iii, 77.
- 1338 H. 739. A revolt breaks out, according to Firishtah, under Bahāu-d-Dīn the nephew of Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq. After being twice defeated by the royal forces, he takes refuge with Ballāḍadeva (?) of Dvārasamudra, who delivers him over to Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq by whom he is put to death.—BF. i, 418. EIH. 406.



A.D.  
1338

H. 739 (741 according to Firishtah). A revolt under Bahrām or Bairām Abiya breaks out during Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq's absence at Devagiri. The latter hastens to Delhī, collects an army, and marching to Multān defeats and slays Bahrām.—EHI. iii, 242. EIH. 406.

H. 739–750 on coins. Fakhr-u-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh proclaims himself independent king of Eastern Bengal on the death of his master Bahrām Shāh, whom he killed according to Niẓāmu-d-Dīn Aḥmad.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 5, Int. xi. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 252. PK. 263.

1339

H. 740. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq removes his capital from Delhī to Devagiri, the name of which he changes to Daulatābād.—BF. i, 419.

H. 740; 742–6 on coins. 'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Alī Shāh reigns as independent king of Western Bengal, but is opposed by Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāh, who succeeds him in H. 746 (A.D. 1345).—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 5, Int. xi. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 252–3.

H. 740, coin date. 'Alau-d-Dīn Aroḥar or Adūjī Shāh succeeds Aḥsan Shāh as king of Ma'bar. A few months later Quṭbu-d-Dīn, a nephew of the late king, ascends the throne, but is murdered forty days later by his subjects when Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Dāmghānī succeeds him.—Refs. A.D. 1336.

Ś. 1261, inscription at Taṭṭukoṭi Hamlet, near Bādāmi. Harihara I, of Vijayanagara, eldest son and successor of Saṅgama I. Of his four brothers, Kampa seems to have established an independent rule over the Nellore and Chuddapah districts, his son Saṅgama II having granted two villages there in Ś. 1278; Bukka, associated with Harihara I in his re-establishment of Vijayanagara (about A.D. 1350), eventually succeeded him. Of the remaining brothers, Mārāpa and Muddapa, we have as yet nothing but the names.—IA. x, 62, No. lxxxvii. Sewell mentions a doubtful grant of Ś. 1258 which Hultzsch considers a forgery. ASSI. ii, 11; *ib.* 243. EI. iii, 23, n. 2.

Ś. 1261. Death of Vādirāja, said to be the same as Kavindra, eighth successor of Ānandatīrtha in the Mādhva sect.—BR. 1882–3, pp. 8, 203.

1340

H. 741. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq solicits confirmation of his sovereignty from the Khalīfah of Egypt, as representative of the race of 'Abbās.—PK. 256.

- A.D.  
1340 V. Sam. 1396. Devasundara of the Tapāgachchha born. He had five pupils—Jñānasāgara, Kulamaṇḍana, Guṇaratna, Sādhuratna, and Somasundara.—IA. xi, 255-6. PR. iv, Ind. lv.
- 1340 Khwājah 'Ainu-l-Mulk, author of the *Tarsīl 'Ainu-l-Mulkī* and probably of the *Fath-Nāmā*, flourished under Muḥammad Shāh Tughlaq of Delhi (A.D. 1325-51) and his successor Firūz III (A.D. 1351-88).—BOD. 45.
- 1341 H. 742. An insurrection breaks out in Ma'bar (Coromandel Coast) under Sayyid Ḥasan. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq marches to suppress it, but his army being attacked by pestilence at Oraṅgal he is forced to return to Daulatābād.—BF. i, 423. EIH. 406.  
Nem Shāh, son of the Kolī chieftain Jayappa Nāyak Mukhne, acknowledged independent ruler of Jawār, his territory extending from the Damangaigā to near the Ūlās or Bor Ghāt river, and from the Sahyādri range to within a few miles of the sea. Jayappa Nāyak Mukhne is probably the *Nag-nak* of the fort of Kondhana whom Firishṭah represents as being attacked and subdued by Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq in the previous year.—IA. iv, 65. BF. i, 420.
- 1342 H. 743. The Afghāns cross the Indus and ravage the Panjab. On their retirement the Gak'kars under Malik Ḥaidar invade the province and seize Lahor.—BF. i, 425. EIH. 406. JBA. xl, 79.  
30th June, H. 743, 25th Muḥarram. Birth at Delhi of Muẓaffar Khān, afterwards Muẓaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt.—BOD. 286.  
H. 743. Death of Fakhrū-d-Dīn Abu Muḥammad ibn 'Alī Zailai, author of the *Ta'ba'īnu-l-Haqāeq*, a commentary on the *Kanzu-l-Daqāeq*.—BOD. 127.
- 1343 H. 744. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq receives the diploma of investiture from the Khalifah of Egypt.—PK. 256. EHI. iii, 249; but see *ib.* 568, n. 1.  
V. Sam. 1400. Jinaprabha of the Rudrapallīya gachchha flourished, wrote a *Shaddarśanī*.—PR. iv, Ind. xxxvii-viii.  
Ś. 1265. Death of Vāgīśatīrtha, ninth High Priest of the Mādhva sect.—BR. 1882-3, 203.
- 1344 8th December, 1st Sha'bān, H. 745. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq sends Badru-d-Dīn, or Badr-i-Chāch, author of the *Kasā'id*, to

- A.D.  
1344 Daulatābād to recall the governor Qutluḡ Khān, and about the same time appoints 'Azīz Himār to Mālava.—EHI. iii, 570-1. BG. 43.
- H. 744. Revolt of the kingdom of Teliṅgana under Kṛishṇa (Kṛishṇ Naig), a son of Pratāparudra II, Kākatiya of Oraṅgal.—BF. i, 427.
- H. 745, coin date. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Muḥammad or Maḥmūd Shāh, nephew and successor of Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Dāmghān Shāh in Ma'bar.—Refs. under A.D. 1336.
- A famine breaks out and rages for years in and around Delhi, caused mainly by the enormous exactions of Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq which completely paralyzed cultivation and ruined thousands.—EHI. iii, 238 ff. JBA. lii, 284.
- 1345 The governor of Sambhal revolts but is defeated and slain by 'Ainu-l-Mulk, ṣūbadār of Oudh. Naṣrat Khān of Bīdar revolts the same year, but is also subdued.—BF. 428-9. EIH. 407.
- H. 745. A revolt breaks out in Gujarāt, and Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq starts in person towards the end of Ramaṣān (February) to suppress it. While halting at Sultānpūr he receives news of the defeat and death of 'Azīz Himār, who had engaged the rebels. He himself proceeds to Gujarāt, where he eventually quells the disturbance.—EHI. iii, 253 ff. IA. iii, 281.
- H. 746. 'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Alī Shāh assassinated at the instigation of Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāh, who succeeds him in Western Bengal.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 5. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 254.
- 1346 H. 746. The defeated nobles of Gujarāt having taken refuge in the Dekkan, Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq summons the Dekkan officers to Gujarāt. The latter revolt under the leadership of 'Ismā'il Khān Afghān, who assumes sovereignty as Nāṣiru-d-Dīn. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq advancing from Gujarāt, is joined by 'Imādu-l-Mulk Tabrizī and Malik Muḡh governor of Mālava. They engage the rebels who, at first successful, are forced eventually, through panic, to retire. 'Ismā'il retreats to Daulatābād which Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq invests. The garrison is about to surrender when news of a rebellion in Gujarāt under a slave named Taghī forces the Sultan to return thither, and the Dekkan officers, encouraged by his absence, compel the Royalists to raise the siege. Taghī having killed Muṣaffar, the assistant governor of Nahrwāla (Anhilvād) plunders Cambay and attacks Bharoch. He retreats before the Sultan's advance and takes



A.D.  
1346 refuge in Damrīla.—BF. ii, 286. EHI. iii, 257 ff. BG. 50 ff. JBA. lxiv, pt. 1, 52-3.

In this same year Amīr 'Alī, the nephew of Z̤afar Khān, one of the Amīr Jadīda (New Nobility), revolts at Kulbarga, whither he had been sent to collect the revenue. He occupies Kulbarga and Bīdar, but is eventually defeated by and surrenders to Qutluḡ Khān.—BF. i, 429.

1347 H. 748. Z̤afar Khān (Ḥasan Gāngū), reinforced by the Rāja of Teliṅgana and Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Ismā'il, defeats and slays 'Imādu-l-Mulk at Bīdar. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn 'Ismā'il retiring, Ḥasan Gāngū is unanimously elected king, and on the 24th Rabī' II (3rd August), assumes royalty as 'Alāu-d-Dīn, first of the Bahmanī dynasty of Kulbarga. The Bahmanī dynasty held the Dekkan for about two centuries. The kingdom of its founder, Ḥasan Gāngū, stretched from Berār to the Kistna, and from the sea on the west to Teliṅgana on the east. Under 'Alāu-d-Dīn Aḥmad II, fresh conquests were made, the Bahmanī sovereignty being extended to the Koṅkan, Khandesh, and Gujarāt. Muḥammad Shāh II gained further victories, the kingdom in his reign including the whole of the Dekkan north of Maisūr. The downfall of the dynasty occurred shortly afterwards, through the different provincial governors assuming independence. On its ruins sprang up five new dynasties representing the new states into which the Bahmanī kingdom had been redivided.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 146, Int. lxii, lxvi. EHI. iii, 261. BOD. 50. BF. ii, 283. *Hist. of the Mahrattas*, by Grant Duff, i, 50 ff. PUT. 314. EIH., App. 755.

V. Sam. 1404. Inscription from the fort of Marphā (Madharpa) near Kālañjara, of a king or prince Siddhituṅga.—ASNI. ii, 155.

V. Sam. 1403. Merutuṅga of the Añchalagachchha born. Author of the *Sūrimantrakalpasāroddhara*, and possibly identical with the author of the *Śrīkaṅkalayarasādhyāyavṛitti*.—Weber, *Catal.* i, 297. PI. xcviii. BD. 1883-4, 130.

1348 H. 749. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, hearing that Ḥasan Gāngū had assembled a large force at Daulatābād, gives up the idea of opposing him, and passes the rainy season at Mandal and Tiri, settling the affairs of Gujarāt.—BG. 55.

1349 H. 750. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq passes the rainy season near Girnār, at the close of which he is said to have taken Junāgaḡh, the fort commanding the pass.—BG. 55, notes.

- A.D.  
1349 H. 750 (753 on coin). Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Ghāzī Shāh succeeds Mubārak Shāh in Eastern Bengal, being in all probability his son. His place among the kings of Eastern Bengal rests on numismatic evidence only.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 254. BMC., *Muhammādan States*, 5.
- V. Sam. 1405. Rājasekarasūri composes his *Prabandhakośa* at Delhī. Weber identifies him with the author of the pañjikā on Śrīdhara's *Nyāyakandalī*.—PR. iv, Ind. cv. JBRAS. x, 31.
- V. Sam. 1405. Jñānasāgara born. Died V. Sam. 1460 = A.D. 1404. Was a pupil of Devasundara and author of *avaśhūrnīs* on the *Avaśyaka* and *Oghaniryukti* (V. Sam. 1439), etc.—PR. iv, Ind. xlvī.
- 1350 H. 751. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq on his way to Gondal hears of the death of Malik Kabīr, who had been left as one of his vicegerents at Delhī. He sends Aḥmad Ayāz and Malik Makbūl to the capital to carry on the government, and proceeds himself to Gondal, where he spends the rainy season.—EHI. iii, 264. BG. 56.
- 1350 Lākḥā Jām, son of Virji, and adopted son of Jām Jādā of Thatta, comes to Kachh at the invitation of Rājī, widow of Puvarā Gahāni the late ruler. Jādā, from whom the Jādejās take their name, was the son of Sāndha, a son or descendant of Ṭamāchi Sammā, the son of Jām Unaḍ, the elder brother of Muḍa. See Appendix.—ASWI. ii, 199.
- The poet Amṛitadatta flourished, according to the *Subhāshitāvalī*, under Sultan Shihābu-d-Dīn of Kashmir (A.D. 1352–70).—*Sbhv.*, ed. Peterson, 3, 4.
- ‘Ainu-d-Dīn of Bījāpūr, author of the *Mulḥaqāt* and of the *Kitābu-l-Anwār*, flourished under ‘Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥasan Bahmanī.—BOD. 45.
- Sāyaṇācharya, the commentator, author of the *Mādhavīyā Dhātuvṛtti*, flourished, having been minister to Śaṅgama II of Vijayanagara and his cousin Harihara II. Between A.D. 1331 and 1386 Sāyaṇa was abbot of the monastery of Śringeri. He died in A.D. 1387. His brother Mādhava, to whom many of Sāyaṇa's works are attributed (amongst others the *Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha* and the *Nyāyamālā*), was prime minister to Bukka I and Harihara I, of the same dynasty.—AC. 711. WL. 42, note. Colebrooke's *Misc. Essays*, i, 301. Hall's *Phil. Ind.*, 161. EI. iii, 23. JBRAS. xii, 340. *Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha*, ed. Cowell, pref. vii, viii.

- A.D.  
1351 H. 752. The rebel Taghī having taken refuge with the Jām Khairu-d-Dīn of Thatta, Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq advances against the latter with a numerous army in Muḥarram (March); but being seized with fever he dies near Thatta on the 21st of the month (20th March). His cousin Firūz Shāh III succeeds him three days later and repulses the Mughals and the rebels of Thatta who had seized the opportunity of harassing and plundering the army. The Khwājah-i-Jahān Aḥmad Ayāz now in charge at Delhī, crediting a rumour of Firūz's death, places a supposed son of the late Sultan on the throne. On Firūz's approach to Delhī he meets him and craves pardon, but the former, yielding to the pressure of the nobles, has him executed.—EHI. i, 225 ff.; iii, 263, 267, 278 ff. PK. 269. BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, 4, xxxv. IA. xx, 312 ff.
- 1352 H. 753. Birth of Prince Muḥammad Khān, 3rd Jumāda' I (17th June). Kiwāmu-l-Mulk Makbūl made wazīr with the title of Khān-i-Jahān. Makbūl, whose original name was Kattū, was by birth a Hindu and a native of Teliṅgana. Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq named him Makbūl and gave him the title Kiwāmu-l-Mulk with the fief of Multān.—EHI. iii, 367 ff.; iv, 7.  
H. 753 (753–8 on coins). Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāh succeeds Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Ghāzī Shāh of Eastern Bengal and rules the whole of Bengal: till A.D. 1358.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 5. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 254.
- 1353 H. 754. Firūz Shāh III proceeds to Lakhnautī against Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāh. The latter flees to Ikdāla and the Sultan following, besieges him there. Eventually Ilyās Shāh takes refuge in the islands of Ikdāla. Firūz feigns retreat to Delhī, whereupon Ilyās Shāh pursues him, but an engagement taking place he is forced to retreat. Firūz returns to Delhī without annexing Bengal.—EHI. iv, 7. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 254. PK. 268.  
V. Sam. 1409. Kulamaṇḍana born, according to the *Tapā-gachehhapaṭṭāvalī*. Said to have been one of the five pupils of Devasundara. Author of the *Siddhāntālāpakoddhāra*, etc.—IA. xi, 255. PR. iv, Ind. xxi.
- 1354 Ś. 1276–1293. Bukka I, Bukkaṇa, or Bukkarāya of Vijayanagara, son of Saṅgama I and brother and successor of Harihara I; married Gaurī or Gaurāmbikā.—JBRAS. xii, 336 ff., and RMI. 234,



- A.D.  
1354 No. 131 (copper-plate of Ś. 1276 from Harihar). PSOCI., Nos. 149, 150 (inscriptions from Chiltaldurg, Ś. 1277 and 1278). IA. iv, 206 (inscription of Ś. 1290 from Madhukeśvara temple, Banavāsi). EI. iii, 36, n. 1 (copper-plate of Ś. 1291 and inscription of Ś. 1293 from Bhaṭkal).
- 1355 H. 756. Fīrūz Shāh III cuts a canal from the Satlaj to Jhajhar.—EHI. iv, 8.
- 1356 H. 757, Zī'l-hijjah. Fīrūz Shāh III receives a robe of honour and diploma of investiture from the Khalifah of Egypt, Abū-l-Faṭḥ al-Mutazid billah Abū Bakr ibn Mustakafī billah.—EHI. iv, 9. PK. 258.  
H. 757. This same year Fīrūz cuts a canal from the river Jamnā in the hills of Sirmūr, and turning seven other streams into it, brings it to Hānsī, and thence to Abasīn where he builds the fort of Hisār Fīrūzah.—EHI. iii, 298; iv, 8. PK. 294.  
Ś. 1278, copper-plate from Biṭraguṇṭa. Saṅgama II, son and successor of Kampa, or Kampana, a brother of Harihara I of Vijayanagara. Saṅgama ruled the Nellore and Chuddapah districts apparently independently of Bukka I.—EI. iii, 21.  
The *Gaṇitapāṭīkaumudī* composed by Nārāyaṇa.—AC. 143.
- 1358 H. 759. A Mughal force invades the neighbourhood of Dībālpūr, but is defeated and forced to retreat by Malik Kābul.—EHI. iv, 9.  
H. 759 (759–92 on coins). Sikandar Shāh succeeds his father Ilyās Shāh in Bengal: till A.D. 1389.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 5, Int. xii. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 256.  
Ajayapāla of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun builds a palace at Śrīnagar.—ASNI. ii, 46.  
V. Sam. 1415, 7th Phalgun vad. Virasimha, Rāwal, takes Duṅgarpur and makes it his capital.  
11th February, H. 759, 1st Rabī' I. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥasan Gāngū, Bahmanī of Kulbarga, dies and is succeeded by his son Muḥammad Shāh I: till A.D. 1375.—BF. ii, 297.  
H. 759, coin date. 'Adil Shāh, the Meek, successor of Naṣīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh in Ma'bar.—Refs. A.D. 1336.  
H. 758. The city of Mu'azamābād, in Bengal, said to have been founded by Sikandar ibn Ilyās.—PK. 153.

- | A.D. |  |
|------|--|
| 1359 | H. 760. Fīrūz Shāh III sets out to invade Lakhnautī, but spends the rainy season at Zafarābād, after which he proceeds to Panduah. On the way he confers the insignia of royalty on his son Fath Khān.—EHI. iv, 9, 10. JBA. lviii, 33.   |
| 1360 | H. 761. Sikandar Shāh having, on the approach of Fīrūz Shāh, retired to Ikdāla, the latter besieges it 16th Jumāda' I (4th April) and it surrenders. Fīrūz marches to Jaunpūr, where he halts during the rains.  |
| 1360 | Sanmīśra Miśarū writes his <i>Vivādachandra</i> at the order of Lakṣmī-mādevī queen of Chandrasīmha of Mithilā.—BR. 1883-4, 48.  |
| 1361 | May, H. 762, Rajab. Fīrūz Shāh III returns to Delhī from his Lakhnautī campaign, and shortly afterwards takes Koṭ Kaṅgra or Nagarkoṭ. He then proceeds to Thatta in Sindh and defeats the Jām-Bābiniya—in a pitched battle. But being unable to take the fort he retires to Gujarāt for reinforcements. He is misled on the way by his guides into the Rann of Kachh, and with his army suffers great privations for six months, during which time no news of him reach Delhī. On reaching Gujarāt he dismisses the governor Amīr Ḥusain for not having sent him aid, and appoints Zafar Khān governor. He marches a second time on Thatta. Bābiniya submits, and Fīrūz returns to Delhī. Elliot (vol. i, 494) fixes H. 762 as the date of this expedition to Sindh, probably because Firishtah and the <i>Tārīkh-i-Mubārak Shāhī</i> represent it as taking place just after the capture of Nagarkoṭ. According to the <i>Tārīkh-i-Fīrūz Shāhī</i> , however, it occurred at least four years after the Sultan's return from the Lakhnautī campaign, while the <i>Tuhfatu-l-Kirām</i> places it in H. 772.—EHI. i, 342, 494; iii, 319; iv, 12. BF. i, 455. EIH. i, 411. |
| 1363 | H. 765, coin date. Mubārak Shāh successor of 'Ādil Shāh in Ma'bar.—Refs. A.D. 1336.<br>Śārṅgadhara, son of Dāmodara, writes his <i>Paddhati</i> .—See Int. to Hall's <i>Vāsavadattā</i> . ZDMG. xxvii, 1 ff.   |
| 1366 | H. 767, Jumāda' I. Kṛishṇarāja of Vijayanagara having taken the fortress of Mūdḱul, Muḥammad Shāh Bahmanī marches against him. Kṛishṇa retreats precipitately to Adoni (Adhwani), and Muḥammad, crossing the Tūṅgabhadrā, invades Vijayanagara. He   |

- A.D.  
1366 defeats the enemy on the 14th Zi'l-qa'dah (23rd July), after which he advances against Krishṇarāja who had taken refuge in his capital. The latter, sallying forth from Vijayanagara, is surprised by the enemy, and flees. Muḥammad plunders his camp and devastates the district, but is at length prevailed upon to desist, and returns to Kulbarga.—BF. ii, 310 ff.
- Ś. 1288, 1291, Kāñchīpuram inscriptions. Kambāṇa-uḍaiyar, son of Vira-Kambāṇa-uḍaiyar, reigning.—ASSI. iii, 117 ff.
- V. Saṁ. 1422. Saṅghatīlakāchārya writes his commentary on the *Samyaktvasaptatikā*.—PR. i, 53.
- V. Saṁ. 1422. Jayasīmha writes the *Kumārāpālacharita*, a life of Kumārāpāla, Chaulukya of Aṇhilvād.—BR. 1883-4, p. 6.
- 1367 Ś. 1289-1341 on inscriptions. Jñānachandra (Garur Gyān Chand) of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun. Local tradition dates his reign in Kumaun from V. Saṁ. 1431 = A.D. 1375.—*NWP. Gazetteer*, xi, 500, 503. ASNI. ii, 48, 49.
- 1368 Dā'ūd Bīdarī acts as page and seal-bearer to Sultan Muḥammad Shāh I, Bahmanī. He afterwards wrote the *Tuḥfatu-s-Salāṭīn Bahmanī*.—BOD. 118.
- 1370 H. 772 (770 according to Shams-i-Sirāj 'Afif). Death of Khān-i-Jahān, Kiwāmu-l-Mulk Makbūl. His son Jūnān Shāh succeeds him as wazīr with the title Khān-i-Jahān.—EHI. iii, 371; iv, 12. PK. 272.
- H. 772. Malik Rāja made governor of Khandesh by Firūz Shāh III: till H. 801 = A.D. 1399.—Lane Poole, *Mohammadan Dynasties*, 315.
- H. 772. Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn A'zam Shāh of Bengal rebels against his father Sikandar I.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 5.
- V. Saṁ. 1426. Guṇākarasūri writes the *Bhaktāmarastotratīkā*.—AC. 155. Weber, *Catal.* 1261.
- 1371 H. 773. Death of Zafar Khān, governor of Gujarāt. His eldest son Daryā Khān succeeds him.—BG. 58. EHI. iv, 12.
- 1372 H. 774, coin date. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Sikandar Shāh successor of Mubārak Shāh in Ma'bar.—Refs. A.D. 1336.
- V. Saṁ. 1428. Ratnaśekharasūri, pupil of Hematilaka, composes his *Śrīpālacharitra*. Harshakīrti represents him as belonging to the



- A.D.  
1372 Nāgpurīya branch of the Tapāgachchha, and as a contemporary of Firūz Shāh Tughlaq III (A.D. 1351-88).—PR. iv, Ind. ciii.
- 1373 V. Sam. 1429, Gayā inscription of Kulachandra, son of Hemarāja and grandson of Dālarāja of the Vyāghra family.—IA. xx, 312.  
V. Sam. 1429. Devendra Munīśvara writes a commentary on Vimalachandrasūri's *Praśnottararatnamālā*.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1118. PR. iv, Ind. lviii.
- 1374 H. 776. Firūz Shāh III makes a pilgrimage to the tomb of Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī at Bahraich.—EHI. iii, 362.  
H. 776, 12th Šafar (23rd July). Death of Faṭḥ Khān, the heir-apparent, at Kanthūr.—PK. 298. EHI. iv, 12.  
Nep. Sam. 494; 504 on MSS. Jayārjunamalla reigning in Nepāl.—Bendall, BSM. xiii.  
V. Sam. 1430. Somasundarasūri born. Died V. Sam. 1499=A.D. 1443. Wrote bālāvabodhas on *Yogaśāstra*, *Upadeśamālā*, *Shadāvaśyaka*, *Navatattva*, etc.—PR. iv, Ind. cxxxvi.  
Ś. 1296, 1300. Nadupuru and Vanapalli copper-plates. Ana-Vema, Jaganobbagāṇḍa, etc., Redḍi chief of Koṇḍaviḍu, son of Vema and grandson of Prola.—EI. iii, 59 (Vanapalli copper-plate, Monday, 6th February, 1380); *ib.* 286 (Nadupuru copper-plate).  
Ś. 1296. Trivandrum inscription of a prince Sarvāṅganātha; possibly referable to the year 1375.—EI. iv, 203.
- 1375 H. 777. Firūz Shāh III abolishes the *mustaghall*, or ground rent; the *jazārī*, or tax levied on butchers; and the *rozī*, or tax levied on traders.—EHI. iii, 363, 364.  
V. Sam. 1431. Madanapāla of the Tāka race reigning at Kāsthā, or Kāḍhā, on the Jamnā, north of Delhi. His date is furnished by a work called the *Madanavinodanighaṇṭu*. He also patronized Viśveśvarabhaṭṭa, author of the *Madanapārijāta*.—BR. 1883-4, p. 47. See Appendix.  
21st April, H. 776, 19th Zī'l-qa'dah (Firishtah). Muḥammad Shāh Bahmanī of Kulbarga dies, and is succeeded by his son Mujāhid Shāh: till A.D. 1378.  
Ś. 1297, inscription at Tirumalai. Ommaṇa-uḍaiyar, son of Kambaṇa-uḍaiyar and grandson of Vira-Kambaṇa-uḍaiyar, reigning.—ASSI. iii, 102.
- 1376 H. 778. Shams Dāmaghānī, offering an increased revenue from

- A.D.  
1376 Gujarāt, is made deputy governor of that province by Firūz Shāh III. Being unable to raise the promised tribute, he rebels but is defeated and slain, when Firūz appoints Farḡatu-l-Mulk (Muffarraḥ Sultānī) to Gujarāt.—EHI. iv, 12–14. PK. 350.  
V. Sam. 1433. Jayakīrti born. Pupil of Merutuṅga and guru of Jayakeśarin. Died V. Sam. 1500 = A.D. 1443.—PR. iv, Ind. xxix, xxx.  
Ś. 1298. Death of Rāmachandratīrtha, tenth High Priest of the Mādhva sect.—BR. 1882–3, 204.
- 1378 16th April, H. 779, 17th Zī'l-hijjah. Dā'ūd Shāh, Bahmanī of Kulbarga, son of Ḥasan Gāngū, assassinates his nephew Mujāhid and succeeds him, but is himself murdered 21st Muḥarram, 780 (20th May), and succeeded by his brother Muḥammad Shāh II or Maḥmūd Shāh I, who reigns till H. 799 = A.D. 1397.—BF. ii, 340 ff.
- 1379 H. 781. Firūz Shāh III makes a progress to Sāmāna. Going thence by Ambāla and Shāhābād to the hills of Sahāranpūr, he takes tribute from the kings of Sirmūr and returns to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 14.  
H. 781, Muḥarram (April). Amīr Tīmūr makes himself master of Hirāt by a treaty of peace, and sends Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Pīr 'Alī a prisoner to Samarqand. EHI. iv, 216.  
Ś. 1301–1321. Harihara II of Vijayanagara, son and successor of Bukka I; married Malāmbikā.—JBRAS. xii, 338 (Dambaḷ copper-plate of Ś. 1301). RMI. 55, No. 29 (Harihar inscription, Ś. 1301); *ib.* 267, No. 146 (Belur copper-plate, Ś. 1304); *ib.* 222, No. 125; 226, No. 128 (Belur undated inscriptions); 277, No. 149 (inscription at Hassan). ASSI. iii, 155, No. 152 (Vijayanagar inscription, Ś. 1307). Colebrooke's *Misc. Essays*, Madras, 1872, ii, 254 ff. (Chitaldurg copper-plate of Ś. 1317). EI. iii, 113 (Nallur copper-plate of Ś. 1321); *ib.* 229 (Kāmākshi temple inscription, Kāñchīpuram, Ś. 1315). JBRAS. xii, 340 ff. (Makaravallī inscription, Hāṅgal, Dhārvād district).  
V. Sam. 1436, Jayasekharasūri writes the *Upadeśachintāmaṇi*.—BR. 1883–4, 130.  
H. 781. Death of Shaikh Sharafu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Aḥīa Manīrī, a celebrated saint of Bihār, and a contemporary of Shaikh Niẓāmu-d-Dīn Auliā. Wrote the *Madanu-l-Maānī* and *Mukātībāt Aḥīa Manīrī*.—BOD. 378.

- A.D.  
1380 H. 782. Khargū, Hindu chief of Kāṭhehr, having murdered Sayyid Muḥammad of Budaun and his brother 'Alāu-d-Dīn, Fīrūz Shāh III ravages Kāṭhehr. Khargū takes refuge in the mountains of Kumaun.—EHI. iv, 14.  
Chinnabhaṭṭa, author of a commentary on Keśavamiśra's *Tarka-bhāṣā*, flourished under Harihara II of Vijayanagara.—BR. 1882-3, p. 26.  
V. Saṁ. 1436. Munisundara born. Died V. Saṁ. 1503 = A.D. 1447. Author of the *Upadeśaratnākara*, etc.—IA. xi, 256. PR. iv, Ind. xcvii.
- 1382 H. 784. Fīrūz Shāh III builds the fortress of Fīrūzpūr near Budaun.—EHI. iv, 14.
- 1383 H. 785. Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Pīr 'Alī of Hirāt put to death by Timūr.—EHI. iv, 216.  
Ś. 1305 for 1307. Ālampūṇḍi copper-plate of Virūpāksha who calls himself a son of Harihara II of Vijayanagara by his wife Mallādevī; and claims to have conquered for his father the Tuṇḍira, Choḷa, and Pāṇḍya kings and the Siṁhalas.—EI. iii, 224.
- 1384 Ś. 1306. Death of Vidyānidhitīrtha, eleventh High Priest of the Mādhva sect.—BR. 1882-3, 204.
- 1385 Nep. Saṁ. 505-515. Jayastithimalla of the 3rd Thākuri dynasty of Nepāl, son of Aśokamalla: married Rājalladevī. Made laws for castes and families, built temples, and dedicated many images.—Bendall, BSM. xiii. IA. vii, 91; ix, 184; xiii, 414. Wright's *Hist. of Nepāl*, 182 ff.  
Ś. 1307. Gaṅganāu copper-plate of Narachandra of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.  
Ś. 1307. Vijayanagara inscription of Iruga, or Irugapa, a Jain general of Harihara II of Vijayanagara, and author of the *Nānārtharatnamālā*.—ASSI. iii, 156.  
Dinakaramiśra, son of Dharmāṅgada, writes the *Subodhinī Raghuvamśatikā* and the *Śiśupālavadhaṭikā*.—AC. 252. *Raghuvamśa*, Bom. Sans. Series, pref. 5.  
V. Saṁ. 1442. Saṅghatīlakasūri of the Rudrapalliyagachchha writes a commentary on the *Samyaktvasaptatikā* of an unknown author.—PR. i, 53, 92.



- A.D.  
1387 H. 789. Hostilities break out between Prince Muḥammad Khān, son of Firūz Shāh III, and the wazīr Khān-i-Jahān the younger, owing to the latter's usurpation of power in the State. Being defeated by the prince in Rajab (July), Khān-i-Jahān flees to Mewāt, and Firūz in Sha'bān appoints Muḥammad his co-regent with the title Nāṣiru-d-Dīn. Khān-i-Jahān, falling later into the hands of Malik Ya'qūb Sikandar Khān, is put to death.—EHI. iv, 15.
- Ś. 1309. Mallāṇa-Uḍaiyar living at Honnāvura (Honavar) and ruling the principality of Hayve as feudatory of Harihara II of Vijayanagara.—EI. iii, 117.
- 1388 H. 790. The slaves of Firūz Shāh III stir up strife between him and Prince Muḥammad. Some skirmishing takes place, and the latter being defeated, retires to Sirmūr. The Sultan appoints Prince Tughlaq Shāh, son of the deceased Faṭḥ Khān, his heir, and invests him with the government. Death of Firūz, 18th Ram. (20th September), when Tughlaq Shāh succeeds with the title of Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn. In the month of Shauwāl an army under Malik Firūz 'Alī and Bahādur Nāhir enters the hills of Sirmūr in pursuit of Prince Muḥammad Khān, but being unsuccessful it retreats and the prince retires to Nagarkoṭ.—EHI. iv, 18.
- H. 790. Birth of Shaikh Burhān, surnamed Quṭbu-l-'Ālim, a Bukhārī Sayyid. He settled in Gujarāt, and eventually founded a religious establishment at Batok. He died probably in H. 856 = A.D. 1452.—BG. 128.
- 1389 H. 791. Owing to the misgovernment of Tughlaq Shāh II, a party of the amīrs and slaves of the late Sultan, headed by the deputy wazīr, Rukn Chand, conspire to raise Abū-Bakr Shāh, another grandson (son of Zafar Khān) of Firūz III, to the throne. Tughlaq Shāh attempting to escape, is killed 21st Šafar (19th February), when Abū-Bakr succeeds. Rukn Chand, conspiring against Abū-Bakr, is slain. A revolt having meanwhile occurred at Sāmāna, resulting in the death of the governor Sultān Shāh, Prince Muḥammad Khān marches thither, and proclaims himself king 6th Rabī' II (4th April), after which he proceeds to Delhī. Having unsuccessfully attacked Abū-Bakr 2nd Jumāda' I (30th April) at Firūzābād, and again at Kandali in Sha'bān, he retires to Jalesar and on the 19th Ram. (11th September) instigates a general massacre of the slaves of the late Sultan Firūz throughout the different districts and cities.—EHI. iv, 20 ff.

- A.D.  
1389 (H. 790-799 on coins.) Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn A'zam Shāh of Bengal succeeds his father, Sikandar I : till A.D. 1396.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 5, Int. xii, xiv, xliii.
- 1390 H. 792. Abū-Bakr having defeated Prince Humāyūn Khān, son of Muḥammad ibn Firūz, at Panipat, in Muḥarram (January), marches in Jumāda' I to Jalesar. During his absence Muḥammad Shāh enters Delhī, but on Abū-Bakr's return he escapes to Jalesar. In Ramaẓān (August) some of the inhabitants of Delhī open negotiations with Muḥammad who, on the flight of Abū-Bakr, returns and reascends the throne 19th Ram. (31st August). In Muḥarram, H. 793 (December), Abū-Bakr attacks the royal forces at Mahindwāri, but being defeated he surrenders and is imprisoned at Mirāth.—EHI. iv, 23 ff.
- 1391 H. 793. A revolt having broken out in Gujarāt under Farḥatu-l-Mulk Rāstī Khān, Muḥammad Shāh III appoints Zafar Khān, son of Wajīu-l-Mulk, to suppress it 2nd Rabī' II (9th March).—BG. 58, 73.  
H. 793, 19th Zī'l-ḥijjah (17th November). Birth of Aḥmad, afterwards Aḥmad I of Gujarāt.—BG. 125.  
Ś. 1313. Banavāsi copper-plate of Harihara II of Vijayanagara, in which mention is made of the capture of Goa from the Muḥammadans by Mādhavānka (Mādhavāchārya).—JBRAS. iv, 107 ff.
- 1392 H. 794. Harsing (Narsingh), Rāja of Etāwah, and other Hindu Zamindars rebel, but are defeated by Islām Khān and Muḥammad Shāh III. The latter destroys the fort of Etāwah. In this same year he builds the fortress of Muḥammadābād at Jalesar. In Rajab (May-June) Islām Khān, being falsely accused of desiring to stir up rebellion in Multān, is put to death, and the Khwājah-i-Jahān who had intrigued against him is made wazīr.—EHI. iv, 26. BF. i, 475.  
H. 794, 7th Šafar (4th January). Zafar Khān defeats and slays Farḥatu-l-Mulk of Gujarāt at Kāmbhū, near Nahrwāla, and founds the village of Jītpūr on the site of the victory.—BG. 75.  
Nep. Sam. 512 on MS. Ratnajyotirmalla reigning in Nepāl : perhaps a petty chieftain.—Bendall, BSM. xiii.
- 1393 H. 795. Sarvādharan, Jīt Singh, Rāthor, Bīr Bahān, Mukaddam of Bhānugāon, and Abhai Chand, Mukaddam of Chandū, revolt.

A.D.  
1393 Muqarrabu-l-Mulk advancing against them induces them to submit, and afterwards treacherously murders all but Sarvādhara who escapes to Etāwah. In Shauwāl (August) Muḥammad Shāh III ravages Mewāt. Bahādur Nāhir having plundered several villages in the vicinity of Delhī, the Sultan proceeds to Kūtila and defeats him, whereupon he flees to Jhar.—EHI. iv, 27. BF. i, 475, 476.

1394 H. 796. Shaikha Khān, the Gakk'har, having seized Lahor, Prince Humāyūn is sent against him. The prince prepares to start, but is prevented by his father's death, on the 17th Rabī' I (20th January). Accession of Humāyūn two days later as Sikandar Shāh I. He dies forty-five days later, and is succeeded by his brother Nāširud-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh II. According to numismatic evidence Sikandar's accession took place in H. 795 = A.D. 1393. See Appendix.—EHI. iv, 27, 28. PK. 311, note.

H. 796. Maḥmūd Shāh II, leaving Delhī in charge of Muqarrab Khān, departs in Sha'bān (June) with Sa'dat Khān ('Abdu-r-Rashīd Sultān) for Gwalior. The Sultan, discovering a plot against his own life, seizes the ringleaders, with the exception of Mallu Khān, who escapes and joins Muqarrab Khān at Delhī, where he is subsequently put in charge of the fortress of Sirī with the title of Iqbāl Khān. Sa'dat Khān, with the Sultan, besieges Delhī. In Muḥarram 797 (November) Maḥmūd Shāh takes refuge in Delhī, and Muqarrab, making a sortie, is defeated by Sa'dat Khān. The latter, not being strong enough to take the city, retreats to Firūzābād.—EHI. iv, 30.

H. 796. Malik Sarwar, Khawājah-i-Jahān, appointed governor of Kanauj, Oudh, Karra, and Jaunpūr, with the title of Maliku-s-Sharq, assumes independence and founds the Sharqī dynasty of Jaunpūr.—EHI. iv, 29. BOD. 221.

H. 796. Zafar Khān of Gujarāt subdues Īdar and plans the destruction of Somnāth, but news reaching him of the invasion of Sultānpūr and Nandarbār by Malik Rāja of Khandesh he abandons the design and proceeds against the latter, who retreats.—BG. 76.

The *Mirāt-i-Sikandarī* calls the ruler of Khandesh Malik Naṣir *alias* Rāja 'Adil Khān, but Firishtah's account makes him out to be Malik Rāja, father of Naṣir Farūqī, and says he invaded Gujarāt, relying on the promised assistance of Dilāwar Khān of Mālava.—BG. 76. BF. iv, 5.

H. 796. Sārang Khān, appointed to Dībālpūr and sent to



- A.D.  
 1394 suppress Shaikha Khān, takes possession of Dībālpūr in Sha'bān (June). He defeats Shaikha Khān near Lahor in Zī'l-qa'dah (September), and appoints his own brother Malik Khandū governor with the title 'Ādil Khān.—EHI. iv, 29.
- 1395 H. 797, Rabī' I. Sa'dat Khān sets up a rival king at Fīrūzābād in the person of Naṣrat Shāh, grandson (son of Faṭḥ Khān) of Fīrūz Shāh III, but shortly afterwards, finding his position untenable, he takes refuge in Delhī, where he is said to have been slain<sup>1</sup> by Muqarrab Khān.—EHI. iv, 31.  
 H. 797. Zafar Khān of Gujarāt captures Jharand and destroys the temple of Somnāth.—BG. 76.  
 H. 798. Khizr Khān, governor of Multān, besieged and captured by Sārang Khān. He flies to Biyāna and eventually joins Timūr when the latter invades Delhī.—PK. 326. EHI. iv, 32.  
 V. Sam. 1451. Abhayadevasūri, a contemporary of Guṇākara-sūri, composes a *Tijayapahuttastotra*.—PR., Ind. vii.
- 1396 H. 799. Zafar Khān of Gujarāt assumes independence as Muzaffar Shāh I.—PMD. 312.
- 1396 (H. 799, (80)4 on coins.) Saifu-d-Dīn Hamzah Shāh of Bengal succeeds his father A'zam Shāh : till A.D. 1406.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 5, Int. xii, xliii.
- 1397 H. 799. Ghālib Khān having been ousted from Sāmāna in Ram. (June) by Sārang Khān, joins Tātār Khān at Panipat. The latter, reinforced by Sultan Naṣrat Shāh, defeats Sārang Khān at Kūtila 15th Muharram, 800 (8th October), and pursues him as far as Talwandī, when he sends Rāi Kamālu-d-Dīn after him.—EHI. iv, 32.  
 H. 799. Muzaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt proceeds against the Rāja of Mandū (Mandal-garh Tab. Akbarī) and besieges his fortress.—BG. 77.  
 H. 800, Rabī' I (November–December). Pīr Muḥammad, grandson of Amīr Timūr, besieges Uchh.—JBA. lxi, 181. EHI. i, 343; iii, 410; iv, 32.

<sup>1</sup> This could scarcely have been the case, seeing he is represented (EHI. iv, 32) as aiding Tātār Khān two years later against Sārang Khān.

A.D.  
1397

Sam. 1454. Mokalasimha, first Rāṇa of Mevād of the younger branch, said to have supplanted his brother Chonda and to have usurped the throne.—PK. 356. IA. iv, 349. See A.D. 1428.

Ś. 1319. Āsargāon copper-plate of Bharata Chandra of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 49.

20th April, H. 799, 21st Rajab. Death of Maḥmūd I or Muḥammad Shāh II, Bahmanī of Kulbarga. His son Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn succeeds him, but is blinded and imprisoned by Lalchīn, a Turkish slave, who places his younger brother, Shamsu-d-Dīn, on the throne 17th Ram. (14th June). Shamsu-d-Dīn, after little more than a five months' reign, is deposed and succeeded by Tāju-d-Dīn Fīrūz Shāh, 23rd Šafar, H. 800 (15th November), who reigns till H. 825 = A.D. 1422. Coin dates of Fīrūz H. 804–823.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 146, Int. lxvi. BF. ii, 352 ff.

1398

H. 800. Iqbāl Khān allies himself with Naṣrat Shāh in Shauwāl (June), but shortly afterwards attacks him. Naṣrat Shāh escapes and joins Tātār Khān. Iqbāl Khān captures Fīrūzābād, slays Muqarrab Khān, and takes possession of Maḥmūd Shāh II. In Zī'l-qa'dah he marches to Panipat against Tātār Khān. The latter, hearing of his approach, marches on Delhī, but is unable to take it, and hearing of the fall of Panipat, which Iqbāl had captured in three days, he escapes to Gujarāt, whereupon Iqbāl returns to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 33–4.

H. 800. Sārang Khān sends Tāju-d-Dīn to relieve Malik 'Alī in Uchh, upon which Pīr Muḥammad raises the siege, and marching against Tāju-d-Dīn, defeats him on the Biyās. The latter retreats to Multān, which the Mughals invest. After a six months' siege it surrenders in Ram. (May–June).—EHI. iv, 32–3.

H. 800. Timūr having appointed 'Umar, son of Prince Mirzā Shāh, his viceroy in Samarqand, starts to invade Hindustan. He subdues the territory of Kator (lying between the mountains of Kābul and the confines of Kashmir) in Ram. (May).—EHI. iii, 400 ff.

On the 8th Muḥarram, H. 801 (20th September), Timūr encamps on the Indus, and having received ambassadors from various rulers, amongst others from Sikandar Shāh of Kashmir, he crosses the river on the 12th Muḥarram. Shihābu-d-Dīn, described as the ruler of an island in the Jhīlam, having entrenched himself, is besieged by the Mughals. He escapes towards Uchh, but is pursued and defeated by Shaikh Nūru-d-Dīn. Eventually he drowns himself. Timūr reaches the confluence of the Jhīlam and the Chenāb 21st

- A.D.  
1398 Muḥarram (3rd October); crosses and halts 1st Ṣafar at Talamba about seventy miles from Multān. After punishing some of the inhabitants for having refused submission to Pīr Muḥammad he leaves Talamba 7th Ṣafar, and proceeds to Jāl, whence he marches against Jasrat Khān, the Gakk'har. After totally routing him, Tīmūr returns to the Biyās 13th Ṣafar.—EHI. iii, 409-16.
- He crosses the Biyās 15th Ṣafar and halts at Janjān: marches to Sahwāl, which he leaves 21st Ṣafar (Friday, 2nd November), and proceeds to Aswān, thence to Jahwāl and Ajodhan: leaves Ajodhan 26th Ṣafar, and pushes on to Bhatnair.—EHI. iii, 419 ff.
- H. 801. Tīmūr captures Bhatnair: surrender of the Rāja (Dūl Chain) on Friday, 28th Ṣafar (9th November). Tīmūr destroys the town 1st Rabī' I (11th November). Proceeds 3rd Rabī' I to Sarsutī, and from there to Fathābād, which he reaches the 6th of the same month. Continues his march to Ahrūnī, and thence on the 8th to Toḥāna. Defeats the Jats in the neighbourhood of Toḥāna on the following day. Proceeds to the river Khagar and then to Kūtila, where he is joined by Sultān Maḥmūd Khān and Prince Rustam. Leaves Kūtila 18th Rabī I and proceeds to Kaithal.—EHI. iii, 424-30.
- Tīmūr encamps at Aspandī 22nd Rabī I (2nd December), proceeds the following day to Tughlaqpūr and thence to Panipat, which he reaches on the 24th of the same month. Raid on the palace of Jahān-numā 28th Rabī' I. Capture of the fort of Lonī.—EHI. iii, 430 ff.
- Tīmūr continues his march to Delhī. Leaves Lonī 3rd Rabī' II (13th December). Encamps at Jahān-numā. Crosses the Jamnā on the 5th and captures Delhī on the 8th Rabī' II (18th December). Escape of Maḥmūd. Delhī sacked on the 16th Rabī' II (26th December).—EHI. iii, 433 ff. BF. i, 490 ff. PMH. iii, 262.
- H. 800. Muẓaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt and his son Tātār Khān march against Īdar and exact tribute. In the same year they crush a revolt in Somnāth. Maḥmūd Shāh II arrives in Gujarāt to enlist Muẓaffar's aid in regaining the Delhī throne. On Muẓaffar's refusal he applies to Dilāwar Khān of Mālava.—BG. 79.
- The *Pāṇinīyaśikshāpañjikā* composed by Dharaṇīdhara, pupil of Mahādeva.—AC. 268.
- 1399 H. 801. Tīmūr proceeds on the 22nd Rabī' II (1st January) to Fīrūzābād, thence to Bāghpat, and on the 29th Rabī' II to Mirāth, which he captures 1st Jumāda' I (9th January).—EHI. iii, 448 ff.



A.D.  
1399

Amīr Jahān Shāh ordered by Tīmūr to march up the Jamnā 1st Jumāda' I. Tīmūr proceeds to the Ganges, defeats a Hindu force near Tughlaqpūr, another under Mubārak Khān, and a third under Malik Shaikhā at Kūtila (Hardwār). Tīmūr starts 6th Jumāda' I (14th January) for Samarqand, marches to the Siwālikh Hills, where he gains a victory on the 10th; continues his march through Miyāpūr, and crosses the Jamnā on the 14th; defeats Ratan Sen (Ratnasimha) in the Siwālikh Hills on the 15th; captures Nagarkoṭ (Kaṅgra).

801 (or 802). Tīmūr proceeds to the conquest of Jammū 16th Jumāda' II (23rd February); gains a victory at Bāila the day following; Jammū taken on the 21st; crosses the Chenāb on the 24th, arrives in Kashmir on the 26th; continues his homeward march, crosses the Indus 3rd Rajab (11th March), and encamps at Bānū.—EHI. iii, 460-77.

H. 801. Naṣrat Shāh, who had fled into the Do-āb from Iqbāl Khān, advances to Mīraṭh, and being joined by 'Ādil Khān, captures Delhī in Rajab (March), but is forced to retire to Mewāt before the advance of Iqbāl Khān in Rabī' I, H. 802 (November-December), who takes Delhī and the surrounding territories and subdues Bīyāna and Kāṭhehr.—EHI. iv, 36-7.

H. 802. Mubārak Shāh, adopted son of Malik Sarwar, Khwājah-i-Jahān, succeeds on the latter's death to the kingdom of Jaunpūr.—EHI. iv, 37. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 88.

H. 801. Death of Malik Rāja Fārūqī of Khandesh 22nd Sha'bān (29th April). His son Nāṣir Khān Fārūqī succeeds him.—PMD. 315. BOD. 239.

Thursday, 10th July, V. Sam. 1455, Ś. Sam. 1321. An inscription of Śivasimha, a king of Mithilā, granting the village of Bisapī to the poet Vidyāpati, author of the *Purushaparīkshā*, written under Śivasimha's father, Devasimha; and of the *Durgā-bhaktitarāṅgiṇī* and the *Dānavākyaṇī*, written under Śivasimha's cousin, King Narasimha, the latter work being composed at the request of his queen Dhīramati; author also of the *Vivādasāra*, the *Gayāpattana*, etc. Ayodhyā Prasāda gives Śivasimha the initial date of A.D. 1446, assigning him a three years' reign, while to his father Devasimha he gives one of 61 years (A.D. 1385-1446).—Grierson, IA. xiv, 182 ff.; xix, 1. BR. 1883-4, 52.

1400

December, H. 803, Jumāda' I. Iqbāl Khān again marches to Hindustan, and is joined by Shams Khān, governor of Bīyāna and

- A.D.  
1400 by Bahādur Nāhir. He gains a victory at the village of Patiala on the Ganges, his opponents being, according to Firishtah, the Rāja of Bilgram and some zamīndārs of the district.—BF. i, 499. EHI. iv, 37–8.  
V. Saṁ. 1456. Sādhuratna writes the *Yatijītakalparītti*.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 1210.
- 1401 23rd February, H. 803, 9th Rajab. Khizr Khān defeats Taghī Khān, son-in-law of Ghālib Khān governor of Sāmāna, at Ajodhan. Taghī Khān flees, and is subsequently killed by Ghālib Khān.—EHI. iv, 38.  
H. 803 (803–843 on coins). Shamsu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh, Sharqī, succeeds his father Mubārak Shāh at Jaunpūr.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, Int. xlix.  
H. 804. Maḥmūd Shāh returns to Delhī and joins Iqbāl Khān in an expedition against Ibrāhīm Shāh, Sharqī of Jaunpūr. Maḥmūd deserts to the side of Ibrāhīm, but being ignored by the latter, he retires to Kanauj. Iqbāl Khān returns to Delhī and Ibrāhīm to Jaunpūr.—EHI. iv, 38–9. PK. 315.  
H. 804. Dilāwar Khān, Ghūrī, governor of Mālava, assumes independence, and founds the Ghūrī dynasty of Mālava: till H. 808 = A.D. 1405.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 114, Int. lii.  
V. Saṁ. 1457. Ratnaśekharaśūrī born. Died V. Saṁ. 1517 = A.D. 1461. Wrote the *Śrāddhapatikramaṇavṛitti* (V. Saṁ. 1496).—BR. 1883–4, 156. IA. xi, 256. PR. iv, Ind. cii.
- 1402 December, H. 805, Jumāda' I. Iqbāl Khān marches against Gwalīar, which had been wrested from the Muḥammadans during Tīmūr's invasion by Nar Singh (Narasimha). Narasimha's son having succeeded him, defends the fort successfully against Iqbāl, who returns, after plundering the country, to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 39.  
Friday, 10th February, V. Saṁ. 1458, stone inscription from Rāypur; and V. Saṁ. 1470, wrongly for 1471 (Saturday, 19th January, 1415), on Temple inscription from Khalāri, Rāypur. Haribrahmadeva, of the Kalachuri branch of the Haihaya family, son and successor of Rāmadeva the son of Simhaṇa.—CASR. xvii, 77. EI. ii, 228, or IA. xxii, 83.
- 1403 H. 806. Tātār Khān deposes and imprisons his father Zafar Khān of Gujarāt and assumes sovereignty as Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh. He raises an army to march against Delhī,

- A.D.  
1403 but is poisoned on the way thither by his uncle Shams Khān. Submission of the army to Zafar Khān (*Tārīkh-i-Mubārak Shāhī*).—EHI. iv, 39. BG. 81.
- 1404 H. 807. Iqbāl Khān besieges Etāwah where the Rāja of Sirinagar or Bilgram and the Rājas of Gwalior and Jālhar (Jhalawar?) had entrenched themselves. After a four months' siege they pay tribute and make peace.—EI. iv, 39. BF. i, 501.
- 1405 April, H. 807, Shauwāl. Iqbāl Khān leaving Etāwah besieges Maḥmūd Shāh II in Kanauj, but failing to take the city he returns to Delhī.—EI. iv, 40.
- July, H. 808, Muḥarram. Iqbāl Khān marches against Bahrām Khān of Sāmāna who flees to the mountains, whither Iqbāl follows him. Shāikh 'Alamu-d-Dīn having effected a reconciliation between the two, Iqbāl marches to Multān. The *Tārīkh-i-Mubārak Shāhī* represents him as putting Bahrām to death on the way. At Ajodhan he is met by Khizr Khān, governor of Multān. A battle takes place between them on the 19th Jumāda 'I (12th November), in which Iqbāl is defeated and slain. Restoration of Maḥmūd to the throne of Delhī in Jumāda 'II.—EHI. iv, 40, 41.
- 20th February, H. 807, 19th Sha'bān. News of the death of Tīmūr reaches Gujarāt.—BG. 83.
- H. 808. Muzaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt prepares to march on Delhī in support of Maḥmūd Shāh II, but desists on hearing of the death of Iqbāl Khān.—BG. 83.
- H. 808. Hūshang (Alp Khān), Ghūrī of Mālava, succeeds his father Dilāwar Khān: till H. 838=A.D. 1434.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 114, Int. liii.
- V. Sañ. 1461. Jinavardhanasūri succeeds Jinarāja as High Priest of the Kharataragachchha: till V. Sañ. 1475.—BR. 1882-3, p. 25.
- 1406 October, H. 809, Jumāda 'I. Maḥmūd Shāh II sends Daulat Khān Lūdī against Sāmāna where, according to the *Tārīkh-i-Mubārak Shāhī*, he defeated Bairām Khān, the successor of Bahrām, on the 11th Rajab of this same year, though Firishtah says the year following. Khizr Khān of Multān, hearing of Bairām's defeat, marched against Daulat Khān who fled across the Jamnā, his amīrs and maliks deserting him to join Khizr Khān. Maḥmūd returns meanwhile to Kanauj, where he is attacked by Ibrāhīm



- A.D.  
1406 Shāh Sharqī of Jaunpūr, and forced to retreat to Delhī. Ibrāhīm besieges Kanauj which surrenders after a four months' siege.—EHI. iv, 41. BF. i, 502.  
     Ś. 1328. Virapratāpa, Bukka II of Vijayanagara, son and successor of Harihara II.—ASSI. iii, 80, No. 55 (Temple inscription at Veppambaṭṭa near Velūr, Ś. 1328), Ekāmranātha temple inscription (Kāñchī) of same date quoted EI. iii, 36, n. 3.  
     H. 809. Death of Shaikh 'Abdu-llah Shattārī in Mālava.—BOD. 9.  
     H. 809. The Jami' Masjid of Kanauj built by Ibrāhīm Shāh, Sharqī, by rearrangement of a Jaina temple.—JBA. xxxiv, pt. 1, 210; xlii, pt. 1, 163.
- 1406 H. 809. Shamsu-d-Dīn, Ilyās Shāhī, of Bengal succeeds his father Hamzah: till A.D. 1409.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 5, Int. xliii.
- 1407 October, H. 810, Jumāda' I. Ibrāhīm Shāh, Sharqī, hearing that Maḥmūd Shāh had been deserted by his troops on retreating from Kanauj, marches on Delhī. On reaching the Jamnā he learns that Muẓaffar Shāh, of Gujarāt, having defeated Hūshang Ghūrī of Mālava (Alp Khān), is marching on Jaunpūr. He accordingly proceeds thither to defend it.—EHI. iv, 41. BF. i, 502.  
     H. 810. Muẓaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt conquers Mālava. Alp Khān besieged in Dhārā, surrenders and is taken captive by Muẓaffar who places Naṣrat Khān on the throne.—BG. 84.  
     H. 810. Meng-tsau-mwun, king of Arakan, flees to Bengal, where he witnesses the war between Rāja Kans and Jaunpūr. He was ultimately restored to his throne with the help of Bengal troops, and became tributary to Bengal.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 234.  
     H. 810. 'Abdu-llah of Kulbarga writes the *Fars-nāma*.—BOD. 7.  
     H. 810. Fīrūz Shāh, Bahmanī, builds an Observatory near Daulatābād.—BF. ii, 388.
- 1408 April, H. 810, Zīl-qa'dah. Maḥmūd Shāh II marches against Baran and defeats and slays the governor on the part of Ibrāhīm Shāh, Sharqī,<sup>1</sup> after which he marches to Sambhal against Tātār

<sup>1</sup> Firishtah calls him Malik Mir Zia; the *Tārīkh-i-Mubārak Shāhī*, Marhabā Khān.

- A.D.  
1408 Khān who evacuates the fort and retires to Kanauj. Maḥmūd returns to Delhī, and in Rajab of the year 811 (November–December) marches against Kiwām Khān, governor of Hisār Firūzah, on the part of Khizr Khān. Kiwām Khān making proposals of peace, Maḥmūd withdraws towards Delhī—EHI. iv, 42. BF. i, 503.
- H. 811. Khizr Khān advances by way of Rohtak to Delhī and besieges it, but is eventually compelled by scarcity of food to withdraw to Fathpūr.—EHI. iv, 43. BF. i, 503.
- Ś. 1330 to 1334. Devarāya I of Vijayanagara, son of Harihara II, and brother and successor of Bukka II: married Hemāmbikā.—EI. iii, 36. For list of inscriptions see JBRAS. xii, 341.
- V. Sam. 1464. Lakshmīsāgarasūri born.—IA. xi, 256a.
- 1409 H. 812. Bairām Khān deserts Khizr Khān, but while proceeding to join Daulat Khān he is overtaken by Khizr Khān and submitting to him is pardoned.—EHI. iv, 43.
- H. 812 (812–16 on coins). Rāja Kāns, Zamīndār of Bhatūriah, dethrones and kills Shamsu-d-Dīn, Ilyās Shāhī, and places Shihābū-d-Dīn Bāyazīd on the throne of Bengal. Bāyazīd reigns until H. 817.—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 5, Int. xii, xvi, xliii.
- 1410 H. 813. Khizr Khān besieges Idrīs Khān in the fort of Rohtak. The latter surrenders after a six months' siege and Khizr Khān returns to Fathpūr.—EHI. iv, 43.
- V. Sam. 1467, inscription from Suhaniya of Bilaṅgadeva, Tomara prince of Gwalior.—JBA. xxxi, 404, 422 ff. CASR. ii, 401.
- 1411 H. 814. Khizr Khān, after plundering several towns in Mevād, proceeds a second time to Delhī, and besieges Maḥmūd in the fort of Sīrī. Through the defection of Ikhtiyār Khān he gains possession of the fort of Firūzābād, and so becomes master of the fiefs of the Do-āb and of the neighbourhood of the capital.—EHI. iv, 44. BF. i, 504.
- January 10th, H. 813, Ram. 14th. Muẓaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt abdicates in favour of his grandson Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Aḥmad I. Death of Muẓaffar five months and sixteen days later, therefore in Ṣafar 814 (*Turīkh-i-Alfī*).—BG. 87.
- H. 814. Maudūd, son of Firūz Khān, governor of Baroda, and others rebel against Aḥmad I of Gujarāt, but submit and are pardoned.

- A.D.  
1411 Later on they conspire with Ran Mal, Rāja of Īdar, and entrench themselves in the fort of Morāsah. They are besieged by Aḥmad and forced to capitulate 5th Jumāda' I (25th August). Maudūd and the Rāja of Īdar escape.—BG. 89, 93–5.
- Nep. Sam. 532, 533, MS. and inscription. Jyotirmalla, or Jayajyotirmalla, of the 3rd Thākuri dynasty of Nepāl, and son of Jayastithimalla. Mentioned in MSS. dated A.D. 1396 and 1400 as reigning in conjunction with his brothers (Yayadharmamalla and Kirtimalla).—Bendall, BSM. xiii, and JRAS., n.s., xx, 551. IA. ix, 183.
- 1412 April, H. 815, Muḥarram. Khizr Khān proceeds by Panipat to Firūzpūr.—EHI. iv, 44.
- October, H. 815, Rajab. Death of Sultan Maḥmūd II of Delhī. The nobles elect Daulat Khān Lūdī as their leader, but he does not assume royalty: rules till H. 817=A.D. 1414. Mubārak Khān and Idrīs Khān desert Khizr Khān and join Daulat Khān Lūdī.—EHI. iv, 44. BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, 4. PK. 325.
- 1413 April, H. 816, Muḥarram. Daulat Khān Lūdī proceeds to Kāṭhehr, where he is joined by Harsingh (Harasimha) and other rājas who acknowledge his supremacy. Ibrāhīm Shāh, Sharqī, besieges Kalpi, and Daulat Khān, unable to relieve it, marches to Delhī. Khizr Khān leaves Delhī in Jumāda' I (August) with his forces, and besieges Rohtak.—EHI. iv, 45. BF. i, 505. PK. 325.
- H. 816. 'Uṣmān Aḥmad Sarkhejī, Sher Malik, and others invite Hūshang of Mālava to attack Gujarāt. Aḥmad I sends 'Imādu-l-Mulk Khāsah-Khel to attack Hūshang, who retreats without fighting.—BG. 95–7.
- Ś. 1(33)5 and 1338. Vira-Vijaya, Vijayabhūpāla, son and successor of Devarāya I of Vijayanagara: married Nārāyaṇāmbikā.—MJLS. 1881, 249 ff. (Vandavāsi copper-plate of Ś. 1338). MCCM., March, 1892. See EI. iii, 36.
- 1414 February, H. 816, Zī'l-hijjah. Khizr Khān proceeds to Delhī and posts himself in front of the gate of Sīrī.
- 28th May, H. 817, 8th Rabī' I. Daulat Khān Lūdī surrenders after a four months' siege and Khizr Khān establishes himself at Delhī as the first of the Sayyid line of Sultans: reigns till H. 824=A.D. 1421.—BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, 4 and Int. xxxvi. EHI. iv, 45.



- A.D.  
1414 H. 817. Khizr Khān sends his wazīr Maliku-s-Sharq Tāju-l-Mulk to Kāṭhehr which he reduces. Muhābat Khān, governor of Budaun, tenders his allegiance. The wazīr continues his march, and having taken Jalesar marches to Etāwah which he subdues.—BF. i, 508. EHI. iv, 47–8.
- H. 817. Jalālu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh, son of Rāja Kāns, succeeds Bāyazīd Shāh as king of Bengal: till H. 835, A.D. 1431.—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, pp. 5, 31, Int. xii, xliii.
- H. 817. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt marches against Girnār; defeats Rāja Kenghān (Khangāra V) and captures his fort.—BG. 98.
- 1415 H. 818. Khizr Khān appoints his son Maliku-s-Sharq Malik Mubārak governor of Firūzpur and Sirhind with Malik Sadhū Nādira as his deputy.—EHI. iv, 48.
- July, H. 818, Jumāda' I. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt destroys the temple of Sidhpūr.—BG. 98.
- 1415 The poet Baka flourished under Zainu-l-'Abidīn of Kashmir (A.D. 1417).—*Sbhv.* 61–2.
- 1416 H. 819. Khizr Khān sends Maliku-s-Sharq Tāju-l-Mulk with an army to Bīyāna and Gwaliar. He plunders Gwaliar and, after exacting tribute from Harasimha of Kāṭhehr, returns to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 48.
- July, H. 819, Jumāda' I (817, Firishtah). Malik Sadhū Nādira, deputy governor of Sirhind, slain by Turkī adherents of the late Bairām Khān who seize Sirhind. Khizr Khān sends Malik Dā'ūd and Zīrak Khān against them. Dā'ūd, after pursuing them into the mountains, is eventually forced to return without subduing them.—EHI. iv, 48. BF. i, 509.
- H. 819. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt besieges Nāgaur, but on the approach of Khizr Khān of Delhī he raises the siege and returns to Ahmadābād. He then marches against Nāṣir Khān of Khandesh who had invaded Sultānpūr and Nandarbār. Nāṣir Khān retreats to Asīr, and Aḥmad reduces the hill fort of Batnol (Tambol). He then proceeds to Morāsah against Hūshang of Mālava, who at the instigation of the zamīndārs had invaded Gujarāt in his absence. He arrives at Morāsah 16th Rajab (9th September), but Hūshang flees without fighting.—BG. 99, n. 100–1. EHI. iv, 49. BF. i, 509 ff.

- A.D.  
1417 H. 820. Zīrak Khān, governor of Sāmāna, suppresses the rebellion of Tughān Raīs, who with other Turk-bachas had murdered Sadhū, the deputy governor of Sirhind in the previous year.—EHI. iv, 49.  
H. 820. The fortifications of the city of Ahmadābād said to have been finished in this year. The building of the city was apparently begun in H. 813.—BG. 90.  
Ś. 1339, epoch year of Dāmodara's *Āryabhaṭatulya Karaṇagrantha*, a work based on the astronomical data given by Āryabhaṭa.—BR. 1882-3, 28.  
Shaikh Mālī writes a history of the Yusufzai in Pushto, the earliest known work in that language.—JRAS. 1885, p. 389.
- 1418 H. 821. Maliku-s-Sharq, Tāju-l-Mulk sent by Khizr Khān to suppress a revolt of Harasimha of Kāṭhehr, defeats the latter, and pursues him to the mountains of Kumaun. After ravaging Etāwah, Tāju-l-Mulk returns in Rabī' II (May) to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 49, 50. BF. i, 510.  
December, H. 821, Zī'l-qa'dah. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt besieges Chāmpānīr, but is bought off by the Rāja.
- 1419 H. 822. Khizr Khān marches against Kāṭhehr. After scouring Kol and the jungles of the Rahib and of Sambhal, he proceeds in Zī'l-qa'dah (November-December) towards Budaun.—EHI. iv, 50.  
17th March, H. 822, 19th Šafar. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt marches to Sonkherah, and after capturing it proceeds to Mandū. On arriving at Dhārā, Hūshang of Mālava sues for peace. Aḥmad grants it, and withdraws through Chāmpānīr, which he lays waste, to Ahmadābād, where he arrives in Rabī' II.—BG. 104-5.  
H. 822. The Persian Dictionary called the *Adābu-l-Fuzalā*, written by Badr Muḥammad of Delhī, and dedicated to Qadr Khān ibn Dilāwār Khān.—BOD. 93.
- 1420 H. 822. Khizr Khān invests Budaun in Zī'l-hijjah (December, 1419, or January, 1420). Six months later, in consequence of a conspiracy formed against him by Kiwām Khān and Ikhtiyār Khān, he raises the siege and repairs to Delhī. On his way thither he captures Kiwām Khān and Ikhtiyār Khān, and puts them to death, 20th Jumāda' I, H. 823 (2nd June).—EHI. iv, 50, 51.  
H. 823. A rebellion breaks out, headed by an impostor who calls himself Sārang Khān. Malik Sultān Shāh Lūdī of Sirhind, being deputed by Khizr Khān to suppress him, starts in Rajab with

A.D.

1420 his own forces for Sirhind, where in Sha'bān he defeats and puts to flight the pretender who is joined by Khawājah 'Alī Indarābī, while Zīrak Khān, governor of Sāmāna, and Tughān, chief of the Turk-bachas of Jālandhara, join Sultān Shāh. The latter, reinforced by Malik Khairu-d-Dīn Khānī in Ramazān (September), pursues the pretender into the mountains; but he escapes, and Sultān Shāh is forced to retreat. Sārang Khān was eventually captured by Tughān, chief of the Turk-bachas, who put him to death. It was apparently during this year that Malik Tāju-l-Mulk marched to Etāwah, subduing Baran and Kol on his way. After collecting tribute from the Rājās of Etāwah and Kāthehr, he plundered and laid waste the district of Chandawār, and returned to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 51 ff. BF. i, 511.

H. 823. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt establishes order in the kingdom, erecting forts and military posts in various quarters.—BG. 105.

1420 The Assamese, under Chu-dangpha, conquer North-Eastern Bengal as far as the Karataya.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 235.

1421 12th January, H. 824, 7th Muḥarram. Death of Tāju-l-Mulk, wazīr of Khizr Khān. His son Maliku-s-Sharq Sikandar succeeds him as wazīr.

Khizr Khān captures and destroys Kūtila, after which he invests Gwaliar, and having overrun the country and levied contributions, he takes tribute from Etāwah and returns to Delhī. Dies 17th Jumāda' I (20th May), and is succeeded two days later by his son Mubārak Shāh II.—EHI. iv, 53.

H. 824. Jasrat, the Gakk'har, having defeated and captured Sultān 'Alī of Kashmir, proceeds, on hearing of Khizr Khān's death, to Talwandī where he attacks Kamālu-d-Dīn. After plundering the country between Ludhiāna and Rūpar, he proceeds to Jālandhara and takes Zīrak Khān prisoner 2nd Jumāda' II (June 4th). On the 20th of the same month he marches to Sirhind where he besieges Sultān Shāh Lūdī. Mubārak Shāh II marching to the aid of the latter, Jasrat raises the siege 27th Rajab (28th July) and retreats to Ludhiāna. The royal army pursues him as far as Jammū, the Rāja of which—Bhīma—guides Mubārak Shāh to the chief stronghold<sup>1</sup> of the Gakk'hars. The latter destroys it and returns to Lahor.—EHI. iv, 54 ff. JBA. xl, pt. 1, 80.

<sup>1</sup> Called variously "Tekhar," "Thankar," "Talhar," "Bisal." See EHI. iv, n. 2.



- A.D.  
1421 H. 824. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt leads his army towards Chāmpānīr and from thence to Sonkherah.—BG. 105.
- 1422 January, H. 825, Muḥarram. Mubārak Shāh II begins the restoration of Lahor.  
Jumāda' II. Jasrat, the Gakk'har, advances to Lahor, but is repulsed on the 11th of the month (2nd June). He attacks the fort again, but is again defeated. Retreats to Kālānōr where he engages in desultory hostilities with Rāja Bhīma of Jammū. Ultimately he flees before the united forces of Sikandar Tuḥfah and Malik Maḥmūd Ḥasan. The latter, after defeating a body of Gakk'hars on the confines of Jammū, returns to Lahor. Maliku-s-Sharq Maḥmūd Ḥasan appointed to Jālandhara and Malik Sikandar, the wazīr, placed in charge of Lahor, and his office given to Maliku-s-Sharq Sarwar.—EHI. iv, 56 ff.  
February–March, H. 825, Rabī' I. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt invests Maheśvar and captures it in the absence of Sultan Hūshang of Mālava. He invests Mandū 12th Rabī II (5th April), but retires at the end of seven weeks to Ujjain. After the rainy season he renews the siege of Mandū, but Hūshang having in the meantime entered the fort, defends it so vigorously that Aḥmad retires to Sārangpūr. In response to a message from Hūshang, Aḥmad agrees to leave the country. The former, however, treacherously attacks him by night, 12th Muḥarram, 826 (26th December), but is repulsed and retires to Sārangpūr.—BG. 106 ff.  
H. 825. Firūz Shāh, Bahmanī, invades Vijayanagara, but is unsuccessful, and appeals to Gujarāt for help. Aḥmad sends an army to his aid. In Shauwāl (September) of the same year Firūz Shāh abdicates in favour of his brother Aḥmad Shāh, and dies himself ten days later, upon which his brother sends the army back to Gujarāt.—BG. 114. BF. ii, 389 ff. BMC., *Muhammādan States*, 146, 149.
- 1423 H. 826. Mubārak Shāh II, after levying contributions in the territory of Kāthehr, and waging war upon the Rāthors, subdues the Rāja of Etāwah and returns Jumāda' II (May) to Delhī. Confers the office of 'Āriz-i-Mamālīk on Malik Maḥmūd Ḥasan.  
Death of Malik 'Alāu-l-Mulk, Amīr of Multān.  
Rāja Bhīma of Jammū defeated and slain by Jasrat, the Gakk'har, in Jumāda' I (April). Jasrat attacks Dībālpūr and Lahor, but retreats before the advance of Malik Sikandar.

A.D.  
1423

Shaikh 'Alī, according to *Firishtah* one of the nobles of Mirza Shāh Rukh, then established at Kābul, advances from Kābul to attack Bhakkar and Siwastān. Mubārak Shāh appoints Malik Maḥmud Ḥasan governor of Multān and sends him against him.—EHI. iv, 58, 59.

March–April, H. 826, Rabī' II. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt defeats Hūshang of Mālava and returns 4th Jumāda' II (15th May) to Ahmadābād.—BG. 110.

1424

H. 827. Hūshang of Mālava having attacked the Rāja of Gwalīar, Mubārak Shāh proceeds against him. On arriving at Bīyāna he is opposed by Auhad Khān who eventually submits. Mubārak Shāh continues his march to Gwalīar. His troops plunder Hūshang's army and take some of his men prisoners. Hūshang sues for peace, which Mubārak grants on condition that he leaves the country and sends tribute to Delhī. Mubārak Shāh returns in Rajab (June) to the capital.—EHI. iv, 60.

November–December, H. 828, Muḥarram. Mubārak Shāh II starts for Kāṭhehr. After receiving tribute from Rāja Harasīmha he crosses the Ganges and proceeds to the hills of Kumaun. He then marches homewards by the banks of the Rahib, but, owing to the presence of famine, gives up his intention of marching on Kanauj. A rebellion breaks out in Mevād and the Sultan, marching thither, ravages the district. Unable to cope with the inhabitants who had fled to their mountain stronghold, Mubārak Shāh returns to Delhī.—EHI. iv, 61.

Ś. 1346–1371. Devarāya II, Abhinava-Devarāya or Vīra-Devarāya of Vijayanagara, son and successor of Vīra-Vijaya.—EI. iii, 35 (Satyamaṅgalam copper-plate, Ś. 1346). ASSI. iii, 79, No. 54 (Īśvara temple inscription at Tellūr near Velūr, Ś. 1353); *ib.* 82, No. 56 (Virīñchipuram temple inscription, Ś. 1347 exp.); *ib.* 109, Nos. 79, 80 (Ammaīappesvara temple inscriptions, Paḍaveḍu, Ś. 1356 and 1357); *ib.* 110, No. 81 (Somanāthesvara temple inscription, Ś. 1371); *ib.* 160, No. 153 (Jaina temple inscription from Vijayanagara, Ś. 1349).

The Jam'ī Masjid of Ahmadābād finished.—BG. 92.

1425

H. 829. Mubārak Shāh II starts for Mevād, and attacks Jallū and Kaddū, grandsons of Bahādur Nāhir, who had fortified themselves in Andwar. The Sultan destroys the fort, and pursues them to Alwar where they eventually surrender.—EI. iv, 61.

- A.D.  
1426 H. 829. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt marches against Īdar, drives the Rāja into the hill country, and lays waste his territory.—BG. 110, 111.  
12th November, H. 830, 11th Muḥarram. Mubārak Shāh II reduces Mevād, after which he marches to Bīyāna.—EI. iv, 62.
- 1427 February, H. 830, Rabī' II. Muḥammad Khān of Bīyāna surrenders to Mubārak Shāh II who appoints Mukbil Khān to the fief, and bestows Sikrī (Fatehpur Sikri) on Malik Khairu-d-Dīn Tuḥfah. Mubārak returns to Delhī in Jumāda' I, when he confers Hisār Fīrūzah on Maḥmūd Ḥasan and Multān on Malik Rajab Nādīra.—EI. iv, 62.  
H. 831. Muḥammad Khān, son of Auhad Khān, taking advantage of the absence of Mukbil Khān seizes Bīyāna, and Malik Khairu-d-Dīn, unable to defend it, surrenders. Mubārak Shāh appoints Malik Mubārīz to Bīyāna and sends him against Muḥammad Khān. The latter escaping from Bīyāna, joins Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī. Mubārak starts in person for Bīyāna, but is withheld by news that Ibrāhīm was then marching on Kalpi. He sends Maliku-s-Sharq Maḥmūd Ḥasan against Mukhtass Khān, Ibrāhīm's brother, who had entered Etāwah. The latter, hearing of his approach, retreats and joins his brother while Maḥmūd Ḥasan joins the royal army.  
H. 830. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt founds the city of Ahmadnagar on the Hātmatī.—BG. 111.  
The Redḍi dynasty of Koṇḍavīḍu overthrown by the Muḥammadans.—ASSI. ii, 187.  
V. Sam. 1484. The *Mitrachatushkakathā* composed by Muni-sundara, the disciple of Devasundara and Jñānasāgara. The *Sahasranāmasmṛiti* is by the same author.—BR. 1883-4, p. 155.
- 1428 H. 831. Ibrāhīm Shāh retreats before Mubārak to Rāprī in Jumāda' I (February-March). They fight near Chandāwar 17th Jumāda' II (April 3rd). Ibrāhīm returns to Jaunpūr. The Sultān marches to Bīyāna and besieges Muḥammad Khān. Capitulation of the latter in Rajab. Mubārak appoints Malik Maḥmūd Ḥasan governor of Bīyāna and returns to Delhī 15th Sha'bān (30th May).  
Kaddū of Mevād seized by Mubārak Shāh in Shauwāl (July) and afterwards put to death.  
Sarwaru-l-Mulk, sent to Mevād against Jalāl Khān and other chiefs, captures the fort of Alwar.



A.D.  
1428

Malik Sikandar Tuḥfah having been defeated near Kālānor by Jasrat, the Gakk'har, defeats the latter at Kangra, after which he returns to Lahor.—EHI. iv, 62-7.

H. 831. Pūnjā, Rāja of Īdar, pursued by a party of foragers belonging to the army of Gujarāt, whom he had attacked, falls over a precipice and is killed.—BG. 111.

13th November, H. 832, 4th Šafar. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt marches against Īdar; flight of Bīr Rāi. Aḥmad garrisons the place and returns to Ahmadābād.—BG. 112, note.

Nep. Sam. 549-574 on MSS. and 573 on inscription. Yakshamalla, of the 3rd Thākuri dynasty of Nepāl, son and successor of Jyotirmalla. Said to have died x.s. 592=A.D. 1472. Left three sons, the eldest and youngest of whom founded two separate dynasties at Bhatgāon and Kātmāṇḍu, while the second, Raṇamala, held Banepā.—Bendall, BSM. xiii. IA. vii, 91; ix, 184; xiii, 414. Wright, *Hist. of Nepāl*, 189.

V. Sam. 1485, Udepur inscription. Mokalasimha or Mokalji of Mevād, son and successor of Lakshasimha. Represented as having supplanted his brother Choṇḍa in A.D. 1398.—BI. 96.

Citadel of Ahmadābād Bīdar founded.—ASWI. iii, 42.

1429

H. 832. Mubārak Shāh II makes a progress through Mevād.

Death of Malik Rajab Nādīra, amīr of Multān. Maliku-s-Šarq reappointed to the fief with the title of 'Imādu-l-Mulk.

H. 833. Mubārak Shāh subdues Gwalīar, after which he defeats the Rāja of Hathkānt.—EHI. iv, 67 ff.

1430

H. 833. Mubārak Shāh takes Rāprī and returns in Rajab (March-April) to Delhī.

Death of Sayyid Sālīm, one of the nobles of the late Khiz̄r Khān, and governor of Sirhind. Pūlād, a Turk-bacha and one of his slaves, rebels in Šauwāl (June) and fortifies himself in Sirhind. Mubārak Shāh II proceeds thither and summons 'Imādu-l-Mulk (Maḥmūd Ḥasan) from Multān. Arrival of the latter in Zī'l-ḥijjah. He negotiates with Pūlād, but unsuccessfully. The Sultan orders him in Šafar 834 (October-November) to return to Multān and proceeds himself to Delhī, leaving Islām Khān, Kamāl Khān, and Rāi Firūz Mayīn to carry on the siege.—EHI. iv, 68-70.

H. 833. Muḥammad Khān, son of Aḥmad I of Gujarāt, defeats the combined forces of Kānhā, Rāja of Jhalawar, and Sultan Aḥmad Bahmanī near Daulatābād.—BG. 115, 116.

- A.D.  
1430 L.K. 5. Samsārachandra of Koṭ Kaṅgra succeeds his father Karmachandra, according to the Kaṅgra Jvālāmukhī prasasti.—EI. i, 191.
- 1431 January, H. 834, Jumāda' I. Shaikh 'Alī Beg, governor of Kābul under Shāh Rukh Mirzā, relieves Pūlād at Tabarhindah and returns through Jālandhara to Lahor. He proceeds to Talwāra, but retreats before the advance of 'Imādu-l-Mulk. The latter proceeds 24th Sha'bān (7th May) to Multān and sends Shāh Lūdī against Shaikh 'Alī, who had in the meantime advanced thither. Defeat and death of Shāh Lūdī and occupation of Khairābād near Multān by Shaikh 'Alī 3rd Ram. (15th May). 'Alī Beg, advancing on Multān on the 25th of the same month and again on the 27th, is on both occasions successfully repulsed by 'Imādu-l-Mulk. The latter, reinforced by Mubārak Shāh II, eventually defeats Shaikh 'Alī, who flees to Kābul (3rd Zī'l-qa-dah, 13th July).—EHI. iv, 70, 71.
- H. 835. Malik Khairu-d-Dīn Khānī appointed to Multān in place of 'Imādu-l-Mulk (Maliku-s-Sharq Maḥmūd Ḥasan).—EHI. iv, 72.
- H. 835. Jasrat, the Gakk'har, defeats and takes prisoner Malik Sikandar Tuḥfah near Jālandhara, after which he lays siege to Lahor.—*ib.* 73.
- Shaikh 'Alī meanwhile attacks the frontiers of Multān and on the 17th Rabi' I, H. 835 (23rd November), he takes and destroys the fort of Talamba.
- H. 834. Khalf Ḥasan, Maliku-t-Tajjār, seizes the island of Mahāim (Bombay) on behalf of Aḥmad Shāh Bahmanī. Zafar Khān, son of Aḥmad I of Gujarāt, sent by his father against him, defeats him near Thāpā and recaptures Mahāim.—BG. 116-118.
- H. 835 (836 on coin). Shamsu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh, of the house of Rāja Kāns, succeeds his father Muḥammad Shāh as king of Bengal: till A.D. 1442.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 5, and Int. xii, xliii.
- Ś. 1353. Rāyamukūṭa writes the *Padachandrikā*, a commentary on the *Amarakośa*.—BR. 1883-4, 61.
- 1432 H. 835. Rāi Firūz defeated and slain by Pūlād, Turk-bacha. Malik Sarwar sent by Mubārak Shāh II against him.
- Khān-i-'Azam Naṣrat Khān appointed to Lahor in place of Maliku-s-Sharq, Shamsu-l-Mulk.

A.D.

1432

Maliku-s-Sharq 'Imādu-l-Mulk sent in Rajab (March) to punish the rebels in Bīyāna and Gwalior.

Jasrat, the Gakk'har, attacks Naşrat Khān in Zī'l-ḥijjah (August) at Lahor, but is defeated.

September, H. 836, Muḥarram. Mubārak Shāh II marching from Delhī to Sāmāna is recalled to the capital by the illness of his mother, Makhdūma-i-Jahān, who dies a few days after his arrival. On rejoining his army he sends Malik Sarwar to besiege Pūlād in the fort of Tabarhindah. At the same time he takes Lahor and Jālandhara from Naşrat Khān and gives them to Malik Allah-dād, who no sooner reaches Jālandhara than he is attacked and defeated by Jasrat, the Gakk'har.

Mubārak Shāh proceeds, Rabī' I (October–November), to Mevād, and prepares to attack Jalāl Khān in the fort of Andarū (Andwar?). The latter retreats to Kūtila. The Sultan devastates Mevād; submission of Jalāl Khān.—EHI. iv, 73–5.

H. 835. Aḥmad Shāh, Bahmanī, in revenge for his defeat of the previous year, ravages Baglānah, near Sūrat. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt leaves Chāmpānīr for Nādot and joins Prince Muḥammad Khān at Nandarbār. The Bahmanī king, hearing of his approach, retreats to Kulbarga, leaving an army on the frontier. The King of Gujarāt returns to Ahmadābād. On his way he hears that Aḥmad had attacked Tambol. He proceeds against him and, after an engagement, the Bahmanī king retreats, leaving the Gujarātīs in possession of the fort.—BG. 118–9.

H. 836. The citadel and fort of Ahmadābād Bīdar completed.—BOD. 44. ASWI. iii, 42. See A.D. 1428.

H. 835. Shaikh Āzuri (Jalālu-d-Dīn Ḥamzah of Khurāsān) visits the Dekkan in the reign of Aḥmad Shāh I, Bahmanī. Author of the *Jawāhiru-l-Asrār*, etc.—BOD. 57, 90.

1433

H. 836. Mubārak Shāh II sends Malik Kamālu-l-Mulk to coerce the rebels in Gwalior and Etāwah and returns himself to Delhī in Jumāda' I (January). News reaching him in the following month of the capture of Lahor by Shaikh 'Alī, he proceeds against him, being joined by 'Imādu-l-Mulk Maḥmūd Ḥasan and other chiefs. He advances to the Rāvi and Shaikh 'Alī retreats. The royal forces march to Shor, which surrenders in Ram. (April) after a month's siege.

Surrender of Lahor to Maliku-s-Sharq Sikandar Tuḥfah in Shauwāl (May). The latter had shortly before received the fiefs



A.D.  
1433

of Dībālpūr and Jālandhara from the Sultān with the title of Shamsu-l-Mulk, but these were subsequently taken from him and given to 'Imādu-l-Mulk.

The Sultan transfers the office of Dīwān-i-Ashraf from Sarwaru-l-Mulk to Kamālu-l-Mulk, thereby rousing the hostility of the former.

17th Rabi' I, 1st November, H. 837. Mubārak Shāh founds the city of Mubārakābād or Mubārakpūr. News reaching him of the fall of Tabarhindah and death of Pūlād, he sets out to restore order in that district.—EHI. iv, 75–9. BF. i, 527 ff. PK. 332.

March, H. 836, Rajab. Aḥmad I of Gujarāt sets out on a campaign against Mevād, Nāgaur, and Koliwārah. Reaching Sidhpūr he lays waste towns and villages in all directions and proceeds to Dūngarpūr, the Rāja of which (Ganeśa) submits. Subsequently Aḥmad invades the Rāthor country and receives the submission of the Rāthor chiefs of Bīndī and Nowlāt (Firishtah).—BG. 120–1.

H. 836 or 837. Mirkhond Mīr Khāwand or Muḥammad ibn Khāwand Shāh ibn Maḥmūd, the Persian historian, born. Author of the *Rauzatu-s-Ṣafā*. Died 2nd Zī'l-qa'dah, H. 903 = 22nd June, 1498.—BOD. 216. EHI. iv, 127.

1434

January, H. 837, Jumāda' II. Mubārak Shāh II proceeds with an army against Ibrāhīm Shāh of Jaunpūr and Alp Khān Hūshang of Mālava, who had broken into hostilities over Kalpi. He reaches Mubārakābād, where he is murdered 9th Rajab (19th February) at the instigation of his wazīr Sarwaru-l-Mulk. The latter places Mubārak's nephew, Muḥammad Shāh IV, on the throne, and the following day puts to death Malik Su, Amīr of Koh, and imprisons Malik Makhdūm, Malik Mukbil, Malik Kanauj, and Malik Bīrā. Rānū, slave of Sidhi Pāl, sent by Sarwaru-l-Mulk to take possession of Biyāna, is defeated and slain by Yūsuf Khān Auhadī in Sha'bān (March–April).

Malik Allah-dād Kālā (or Kākā), Amīr of Sambhal, Āhār Miyān of Budaun, 'Alī Gujarātī, and Amīr Kambal Turk-bacha form a league against Sarwaru-l-Mulk, who in Ram. (April) sends Kamālu-d-Dīn and Khān-i-'Azam Sayyid Khān against them. Kamālu-d-Dīn being secretly hostile to Sarwaru-l-Mulk is joined by Allah-dād and the other amīrs, and together they march on Delhi. They besiege the fort of Sīrī, which holds out for three months.

July, Zī'l-hijjah. Death of Zīrak Khān, Amīr of Sāmāna. His fief conferred on his eldest son Muḥammad Khān.

- A.D.  
1434    14th August, H. 838, 8th Muḥarram. Sarwaru-l-Mulk intending to assassinate Muḥammad Shāh IV, is himself slain, and Kamālu-d-Dīn, at the invitation of Muḥammad, enters the city. The Sultan appoints him wazīr; bestows the fiefs of Amroha and Budaun on Malik Jīman, with the title of Ghāziu-l-Mulk; confers the fief of Hisār Firūzah, with the title of Iqbāl Khān, on Malik Khūnrāj Mubārak Khānī; and makes Maliku-s-Sharq Hājī Shudanī governor of the capital. He then sets out for Multān, reaching Mubārakābād, on his way thither, in Rabī' II (November).—EHI. iv, 79–84. BF. i, 532 ff. PK. 334 ff.
- H. 838. Muḥammad Ghaznī Khān, Ghūrī, of Mālava, succeeds his father Hūshang: till A.D. 1436.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, p. 114, Int. liii. BF. iv, 189 ff.
- V. Sam. 1490. The *Pañchadaṇḍatapatrabandha* composed by Rāmachandra.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, 166.
- Ś. 1356. The astronomer Gaṅgādhara flourished.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara. *The Pandit*, n.s., xiv, p. 170.
- 1435    February, H. 838, Rajab. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh II, Bahmanī of Kulbarga, succeeds his father Aḥmad I: till H. 862 = A.D. 1458.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 146, Int. lxvi. PK. 345. BF. ii, 417.
- V. Sam. 1491. Śīlaratnasūri, pupil of Jayakīrti, writes a commentary on Merutuṅga's *Meghadūta*, at Aṇhilvād.—PR. iv, Ind. cxx.
- 1436    H. 840. Muḥammad Shāh IV sends an army against Jasrat, the Gakk'har, and ravages his country.—EHI. iv, 85.
- 16th May, H. 839, 29th Shawwāl. Muḥammad Ghaznī Khān, of Mālava, murdered by his wazīr, Maḥmūd Khālji, who succeeds him as first of the Khālji dynasty of Mālava. Flight of Prince Ma'sūd Khān of Mālava to Gujarāt.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 114, Int. lxvi. BF. iv, 193 ff.
- V. Sam. 1492. Jinamaṇḍanasūri completes the *Kumārāpālacharita*, a life of Kumārāpāla of Gujarāt.—BR. 1883–4, 17. IA. vi, 180.
- 1437    H. 841. Aḥmad Shāh I of Gujarāt besieges Maḥmūd Khālji of Mālava in Mandū. His son Muḥammad Khān gains possession of Sārangpūr. 'Umar Khān, son of Hūshang Shāh, raises a revolt in Chanderī.—BG. 123.
- 21st September, H. 841, 20th Rabī' I. Death of Nāṣir Khān of Khandesh. His son Mirān 'Ādil Khān I succeeds him: till H. 844 = A.D. 1441.—PMD. 315.

A.D.  
1438

H. 842. Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava leaving Mandū marches to Sārangpūr; defeats Malik Hāji of Gujarāt. ‘Umar Khān, marching from Chanderī, is defeated and slain by Maḥmūd at Sārangpūr. A pestilence, possibly cholera, breaks out in Aḥmad Shāh’s army and compels him to return to Gujarāt.—BG. 123–5.

H. 842. Restoration of the Ilyās Shāhī dynasty in Bengal by Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I. The date hitherto accepted for this event is H. 846, but Dr. Hoernle has discovered a coin of Maḥmūd bearing the date H. 842 which proves that H. 846 is too late for his initial date. His reign may have begun even earlier, since native historians say it lasted twenty-seven or thirty-two years.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 269; lxii, pt. 1, 232 ff. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, p. 6.

V. Saṁ. 1494, 1496, Nāgadā and Rānapura inscriptions. Kumbha-karṇa of Mevād son and successor of Mokālji.—BI. 112, 113.

Maṇḍana, an architect and author of the *Rājavallabhamāṇḍana* and the *Vāstumaṇḍana*, flourished under Kumbha.—BR. 1882–3, 37.

H. 842. Death of Shaikh Ruknu-d-Dīn, according to the *Mirāt-i-Aḥmadī*, which mentions him as one of the holy men buried at Nahrwālah (Aṇhilvād), and says he was fifth in descent from Shaikh Farīd Ganj-i-Shakar.—BG. 126 and note.

V. Saṁ. 1494. Jinakīrti, pupil of Somasundara, composes the commentary on his *Namaskārastava*. Author also of the *Dāna-kalpadruma*, the *Śrīpālagopālakathā*, and the *Dhanyaśālicharitra* (composed probably V. Saṁ. 1497).—PR. iv, Ind. xxxiii.

Ś. 1360. Makaranda (Marakanda?), the astronomer, flourished.—*Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī*, ed. Sudhākara, *The Pandit*, n.s., xiv, 172.

1440

H. 844. Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava marches against Delhī. Buhlūl Lūdī sent against him by Muḥammad Shāh IV. A battle takes place, after which Muḥammad makes proposals of peace. Maḥmūd Khaljī, hearing that Aḥmad Gujarātī was marching on Mandū, accepts these and returns home.—EHI. iv, 85.

H. 844 (844–63 on coins and inscriptions). Maḥmūd Shāh, Sharqī, succeeds his father Ibrāhīm Shāh as king of Jaunpūr.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 88, 95 ff., Int. xlix ff. JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 305 ff.

Ś. 1362, 1383. Daḍāgāon copper-plates of Kalyānachandra, probably a member of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.



- A.D.  
1440 V. Sam. 1497, 1510, inscriptions from Suhaniya, Gwalior. Durgarendradeva, Tomara of Gwalior.—JBA. xxxi, 404, 422 ff. CASR. ii, 400. JBA. viii, 693 ff.
- 1441 H. 845. Buhlül Lūdī appointed to Dībālpūr and Lahor by Muḥammad Shāh IV and sent against Jasrat, the Gakk'har. The latter makes peace with Buhlül, who, aspiring to the throne, marches against Delhī, which he besieges though unsuccessfully.—EI. iv, 85–6.
- H. 845. Maḥmūd Khān of Mālava, intending to march against Chitor, turns aside and proceeds to Kalpi against Nāṣir Khān, who had assumed independence. Nāṣir Khān submits, and Maḥmūd continuing his march, reduces a strong fort belonging to Kumbhakarṇa of Mevād, after which he proceeds to Chitor.—BF. iv, 207 ff.
- 30th April, H. 844, 8th Zī'l-hijjah. Murder of Mīrān 'Ādil Khān I, of Khandesh, at Burhānpūr. His son Mīrān Mubārak Khān I succeeds him : till A.D. 1457.—BF. iv, 296.
- 1442 12th August, H. 846, 4th Rabī' II. Aḥmad Shāh I of Gujarāt dies, and is succeeded by his son Muḥammad Karīm Shāh : till A.D. 1451.—BG. 125. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 132, Int. lviii, lxi.
- §. 1364. Death of Raghunāthatīrtha, twelfth High Priest of the Mādhva sect.—BR. 1882–3, 204.
- 1443 H. 847. Muḥammad Shāh IV of Delhī dies, and is succeeded by his son 'Alāu-d-Dīn ibn Muḥammad 'Ālim Shāh : till A.D. 1451.—BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, 4, 96. PK. 336. EHI. iv, 86.
- 26th April, H. 846, 25th Zī'l-hijjah. Kumbhakarṇa of Mevād attacks Maḥmūd Shāh of Mālava and, according to Firishtah, is defeated with great loss. According to Thomas, Kumbha won a great victory over the combined armies of Mālava and Gujarāt in A.D. 1440, in honour of which he erected his pillar of victory at Chitor.—BF. iv, 210. PK. 354.
- H. 847. Shaikh Yūsuf establishes himself as king in Multān.—BOD. 422–3.
- H. 847. Devarāya II of Vijayanagara invades the Bahmanī kingdom. He besieges Mūdikul and plunders the country as far as Sagur and Bijāpūr. 'Alāu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh, Bahmanī, marches against him. Several engagements take place and Devarāya, at first successful, is eventually forced to conclude a treaty with the

- A.D.  
1443 Bahmanī king, by the terms of which he agrees to pay him an annual tribute.—BF. ii, 432 ff.  
April, H. 846, Zi'l-hijjah. 'Abdu-r-Razzāq arrives at Vijayanagara on an embassy to Devarāya II from Sultān Shāh Rukh of Samarqand. He remains until 5th December (12th Sha'bān, 847).—EHI. iv, 95, etc. IA. xx, 301. ASSI. iii, 161.
- 1444 V. Sam. 1500, inscription in the reign of Guhila Sāraṅgaji at Mahowa.—BI. 162.
- 1445 H. 849. Quṭbu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Langāh deposes and succeeds Shaikh Yūsuf as king of Multān.—BOD. 321.  
H. 849. Muḥammad Karīm of Gujarāt subdues Īdar and Bāgar. Birth of his son Faṭh Khān, afterwards Maḥmūd Baiqarah, on the 20th Ramaẓān (20th December).—BG. 129.  
H. 849. 'Abdu-l-'Azīz writes and dedicates to Aḥmad Shāh II, Bahmanī, the *Tārīkh-i-Husainī*, containing the life of the famous Ṣadru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Husainī Gesū-Darāz who is buried at Kulbarga.—BOD. 3.
- 1446 H. 850. 'Alīm Shāh of Delhī sets out for Sāmāna, but hearing that Maḥmūd Shāh of Jaunpūr was marching to Delhī he returns to the capital.—EHI. iv, 86. BF. i, 540.  
H. 850. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I, Ilyās Shāhī of Bengal, removes his capital to Gaur. Later on, owing to the unhealthy site of the latter, Tāṇḍah is made the capital.—JBA. xlii, pt. 1, 213.  
7th January, H. 849, 8th Shawwāl. Death of Shaikh Aḥmad Khattū of Gujarāt. His Memoir, the *Malfūzat Shaikh Aḥmad Maghrabi*, was written by Muḥammad Anṣār.—BOD. 41, 261. BG. 90.
- 1447 H. 851. Buhlūl Lūdī invades Delhī a second time, but again unsuccessfully.—BF. i, 541. PK. 338.
- 1448 H. 852. Sultan 'Alīm Shāh removes his capital to Budaun against the advice of his ministers. He disgraces his wazīr Ḥamīd Khān who conspires with Buhlūl Lūdī for the Sultan's deposition.—EHI. iv, 87.  
V. Sam. 1505. Chāchikadeva, of the Bhaṭṭi dynasty of Jesalmir, reigning. A *Kharatarapaṭṭāvalī* in the temple at Jesalmir is dated in this year during his reign.—BR. 1883-4, 152.

- A.D.  
1448    Ś. 1370. Jonarāja of Kashmir writes his commentary on the *Kirātārjunīya*, in the reign of Zainu-l-'Abidin of Kashmir. Author also of commentaries on the *Prithvīrājavijaya* and *Śrīkaṇṭhacharita* and of a *Rājatarāṅgiṇī*, written in continuation of Kalhaṇa's and brought down to A.D. 1412.
- Śrīvara, a pupil of Jonarāja and author of the *Kathākautuka*, the *Jainatarāṅgiṇī*, and of a *Subhāshitāvalī*, belongs to the same period. He continued the *Rājatarāṅgiṇī* of his master, bringing it down to the year A.D. 1477.—BR. 1883-4, 54. *Sbhr.* 43. AC. 107, 674. BKR. 61.
- V. Saṁ. 1504. Somachandra, pupil of Ratnaśekhara (*q.v.*, A.D. 1401), writes the *Kathāmahodadhī*.—PR. iv, Ind. cxxxiv.
- 1449    H. 853. Muḥammad Karīm of Gujarāt besieges Chāmpānīr. Maḥmūd Khalji of Mālava marches to the relief of the Rāja (Gaṅgadāsa). Muḥammad Karīm raises the siege and retreats towards Ahmadābād.—BG. 130. IA. i, 1 ff.
- A Mughal invasion of Orissa said to have occurred in this year.—JBA. lii, pt. 1, 233.
- V. Saṁ. 1506. Jayachandrasūri, a pupil of Somasundara, writes the *Pratikramaṇavidhī*.—PR. iv, Ind. xxx. Weber, *Catal.* ii, No. 1955.
- V. Saṁ. 1506. Rāmachandrāchārya composes the *Kuṇḍamaṇḍa-palakshaṇa*.—Weber, *Catal.* i, pp. 319, 320. AC. 513.
- 1450    V. Saṁ. 1507. Junāgaḍh inscription of Maṇḍalika V, Chūdāsama of Girnar.—AS. Reps., No. 2, p. 14.
- 1450    Maulānā 'Alī flourished. Author of the *Ma'āsir Maḥmūdī*, dedicated to Sultān Maḥmūd Shāh Khalji of Mālava.—BOD. 248.
- Rāmachandra, author of the *Prakriyākaumudī* and the *Kālā-nirṇayadīpikā*, flourished.—BR. 1883-4, 59, 60.
- 1451    19th April, H. 855, 17th Rabī' I. Buhlūl Lūdī deposes and succeeds 'Alim Shāh of Delhī as first of the Pathān or Afghān line of Sultans: till H. 894=A.D. 1489.—BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, 4, and Int. xxxvi. PK. 357.
- H. 855. Maḥmūd Khalji of Mālava invades Gujarāt. Muḥammad Karīm attempting to flee is poisoned 10th Muḥarram (12th February). His son Quṭb Shāh or Quṭbu-d-Dīn succeeds him on the 11th of the same month, and in Šafar (March) of the same year defeats Maḥmūd Khalji at Kāpaḍvaṇaj.—BG. 133-146. BF. iv, 36. IA. viii, 183.



- A.D.  
1451 V. Sam. 1508. The scribe Lumpāka founds the Lumpākamata sect of the Jains.—BR. 1883-4, 145.
- 1453 H. 857. Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava sets out to attack Nāgaur, but retreats.—BG. 148.  
 Ś. 1375, 1387. Mallikārjuna of Vijayanagara, son and successor of Devarāya II.—IA. xxi, 321 ff. MGO. 1892, 544, 13.  
 The Turks conquer Constantinople; and by the expulsion of the Genoese from Pera, the Venetians enjoy the whole trade with the East: Constantinople being no longer a mart for produce, nor open to the countries of the West.—Gleig, *History of the British Empire in India*.
- 1455 Ś. 1377. Gaṅganāu copper-plate of Narachandra of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.  
 Ś. 1377. Tañjāvūr temple inscription of Tirumalaideva, possibly to be identified with Timma, the founder of the Second Dynasty of Vijayanagara.—ASSI. iv, 117. MGO. 1892, 13 (inscription of Ś. 1385).  
 Ś. 1377, copper-plate of Gāṇadeva of Koṇḍavīḍu, son of Guhīdevapātra and grandson of Chandradeva. Possibly a descendant of Kapila Gajapati of Orissa, though Hultzsch inclines to make the latter his contemporary.—IA. xx, 390.
- 1456 H. 860. Kumbhakarna having attacked Nāgaur, Quṭbu-d-Dīn of Gujarāt invades Mevād and defeats Kumbha at Kumbhālmīr. He invests the fort, and Kumbha eventually submitting, Quṭbu-d-Dīn returns to his capital. Malik Shā'bān 'Imādu-l-Mulk having been sent meanwhile to recover the fort of Ābū in the interest of the Rāja of Sirohi, is defeated with great loss and forced to retreat.—BG. 149. BF. iv, 40.  
 H. 860. Death at Sahāranpūr of Is-ḥāq Maulānā, a learned Musalmān. He was a native of Uchh and a pupil of his uncle Sayyid Ṣadru-d-Dīn Rājū Qattāl.—BOD. 181.  
 H. 860. Death of Shāikh Fīrūz. He wrote a poem on the war between Buhlūl Lūḍī of Delhī and Husain Sharqī of Jaunpūr, and was the grandfather of Shāikh Rizqu-llah Mushtāqī (*q.v.*, A.D. 1492).—EHI. iv, 535.  
 Chaṇḍūpaṇḍita, son of Āliga and pupil of Vaidyanātha and Narasiṃha, writes the *Naishadhiyadīpaka*, under Sāṅga, chief of Dholkā.—AC. 177.

A.D.  
1457

H. 861. Qutbu-d-Dīn of Gujarāt and Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava attack Kumbha of Mevād. According to his own statement on the Pillar of Victory the Rānā gained the day and took Maḥmūd prisoner. The *Mirāt-i-Sikandarī*, however, states that Qutbu-d-Dīn first reduced Ābū and then captured Chitor.—BG. 150-1. PK. 354.

H. 861 (861-3 on coins). Muḥammad Shāh, Sharqī, becomes joint king of Jaunpūr with his father Maḥmūd.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 88, 102 ff., Int. xlix ff.

5th June, H. 861, 12th Rajab. Death of Mirān Mubārak I of Khandesh. His son Ādil Khān II succeeds him: till A.D. 1503.—PMD. 315. BF. iv, 297.

The *Kāmasamūha* composed by Ananta, son of Maṇḍana.—AC. 14. AOC. 218, n. 2.

1458

H. 862. Kumbha of Mevād, having broken the peace of the previous year and invaded Nāgaur, Qutbu-d-Dīn of Gujarāt marches to Sirohi, and thence to Mevād which he ravages. According to the *Tab. Akbarī*, the Rāja of Sirohi fled at his approach and, after destroying the town, Qutbu-d-Dīn invaded Mevād and besieged Kumbha in Kumbhālmīr. Finding the fort impossible to take, he afterwards raised the siege and marched to Chitor where, after ravaging the neighbouring districts, he returned to Ahmadābād.—BG. 151-2. BF. iv, 43.

H. 862 (863, 865 on coins). 'Alāu-d-Dīn Humāyūn Shāh, Bahmanī, succeeds his father Aḥmad Shāh II: till A.D. 1461.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 146, 153, Int. lxvi. BF. ii, 452.

V. Saṁ. 1514. Lakshmīnivāsa, son of Śrīraṅga and pupil of Ratnaprabhasūri, writes his *Śishyahitaishinī Meghadūtaṭīkā*.—AC. 539. Weber, *Catal.* ii, 144.

V. Saṁ. 1514. Hemahansa, pupil of Ratnaśekhara, writes a commentary on Udayaprabhadeva's *Ārambhasiddhi*.—Weber, *Catal.* ii, No. 1741.

1459

H. 863, Rajab. Death of Qutbu-d-Dīn of Gujarāt. His uncle Dā'ūd Shāh succeeds but, after reigning seven days, is deposed and succeeded 1st Sha'bān (3rd June) by Maḥmūd Shāh I, Baiqarah, who reigns till A.D. 1511.—BMC. 132, 135. JBA. 1889, pp. 5, 6. BG. 153. BF. iv, 43.

H. 863. Ḥusain Shāh ibn Maḥmūd succeeds his brother Muḥammad Shāh of Jaunpūr: till A.D. 1476.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, pp. 88, 104 ff.; Int. li, lii. BF. iv, 375.

- A.D.  
1460 H. 864 (860–878 on inscriptions and coins). Ruknu-d-Dīn Bārbak Shāh, Ilyās Shāhī, succeeds his father Maḥmūd Shāh I of Bengal: till A.D. 879 = A.D. 1474.—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 6, Int. xii, xliii.
- 1461 28th December, H. 866, 25th Rabī' I. Jām Nizāmu-d-Dīn or Nanda, of the Sammā dynasty of Sindh, succeeds Jām Sañjar. He was contemporary with Sultan Ḥusain Langāh of Multān (A.D. 1469). Towards the end of his reign he defeated an army sent against him by Shāh Beg from Qāndāhār.—EHI. i, 233.  
Ś. 1383, Daḍāgāon copper-plates of Hariśchandra and Pratāpa-chandra, members of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.  
September, H. 865, Zī'l-qa'dah. Humāyūn Shāh, Bahmanī, assassinated by his servants. His son Nizām Shāh succeeds: till A.D. 1463.—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 146. BF. ii, 464.
- 1462 H. 866. Maḥmūd Baiqarah marches to the relief of Nizām Shāh, Bahmanī, against Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava. In the meantime Maḥmūd defeats Nizām Shāh near Bīdar, but hearing of Maḥmūd Baiqarah's approach, he retreats to his own country.—BG. 175–7. BF. ii, 468.
- 1463 H. 867. Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava again invades the Dekkan, ravaging the country as far as Daulatābād, but retires on the advance of Maḥmūd Baiqarah to Nandarbār.—BG. 178.  
July 30th, H. 867, 13th Zī'l-qa'dah. Death of Nizām Shāh, Bahmanī. His brother Muḥammad Shāh II (or III) succeeds him: till A.D. 1482.—BF. ii, 476. BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 146.
- 1464 H. 869. Maḥmūd Baiqarah reduces Bāwar and receives the submission of the Rāja.—BG. 178.  
V. Saṁ. 1520. Birth of Aniruddha, son of Bhāvaśarman and author of a commentary on Śatānanda's *Bhāsvatīkaraṇa* (Ś. 1417).—BR. 1883–4, 82.
- 1464 Sakalakīrti, author of the *Tattvārthasāradīpaka*, probably flourished, since a pupil of his successor, Bhuvanakīrti, wrote in V. Saṁ. 1560, and Śubhachandra, fourth High Priest of the sect after Sakalakīrti, wrote in V. Saṁ. 1608 and 1613.—BR. 1883–4, 106.
- 1465 Ś. 1387, inscription from Little Kāñchī of Mallikārjuna, son and successor of Devarāya II of Vijayanagara.—IA. xxi, 321–2.



- A.D.  
1465 V. Saṁ. 1521. Śubaśilagaṇi, pupil of Munisundara and of Lakshmiśāgara, writes the *Pañchaśatiprabodhasambandha*. Author also of the *Snātṛipañchāśikā*.—PR. iv, Ind. cxxi.
- 1466 H. 871. Maḥmūd Baiqarah besieges Junāgaḍh (Girnar), but does not take the fort.—BG. 181-6.
- 1468 Ś. 1390. Daḍāgāon copper-plate of Sutiraṇamalla, Rāja of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.
- 1469 H. 874. Ḥusain Langāh of Multān succeeds his father Qutbu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Langāh.—BOD. 165.  
Nānak, founder of the Sikhs, born at Talwandī near Lahor. He died in A.D. 1538. No trustworthy account of his life exists.—JBA. I (1881), p. 72.  
Ś. 1391. Tyārsāu copper-plate of Bharatachandra of the Chand dynasty of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 49.
- 1470 Ś. 1392. Virūpāksha I of Vijayanagara, son of Devarāya II and brother and successor of Mallikārjuna.—IA. xx, 321 ff.
- 1470 Kshemāṅkara, a contemporary of Jayachandra or Jayasundara, and perhaps the author of the Jaina version of the *Simḥasanadvā-triṁśikā*, flourished.—IA. xi, 256, n. 65.
- 1471 H. 876. Maḥmūd Baiqarah captures the fort of Junāgaḍh (Girnar), and confers on the Rāja Maṇḍalika the title of *Khān-i-Jahān*. Firishṭah represents him as invading Kachh in the same year and reducing the inhabitants to submission.—BG. 193. BF. iv, 57-8.  
H. 876. Malik Suhrāb Hot, coming from Kachh Makrān, enters the service of Ḥusain Langāh of Multān, who gives him land on both sides of the Indus nearly corresponding with the present district of Dera Ismail Khan.—JBA. xl, 11.  
H. 876. Muḥammad Shāh III, Bahmanī, subduces Orissa.—BF. ii, 487.
- 1472 H. 877. Maḥmūd Baiqarah invades Sindh a second time and defeats an army of Hindu zamīndārs.—BG. 195.  
H. 877. The Hindu governors of Belgaum and Baṅkāpur march to retake the island of Goa at the instigation of the Rāja of Vijayanagara. Muḥammad Shāh Bahmanī III proceeds to Belgaum which surrenders after a short siege.—BF. ii, 491 ff.

- A. D.  
1472 Nep. Sam. 592. Jayarāyamalla, eldest son of Yakshamalla of Nepāl, establishes himself, on his father's death, at Bhatgāon, his immediate successors being: Suvarṇamalla, Prāṇamalla, Viśvamalla, Trailokyamalla, and Jagajjyotirmalla or Jayajyotirmalla. Ratnamalla, youngest son of Yakshamalla, founds a separate dynasty at Kāṭmaṇḍu. He is said to have defeated in N. Sam. 611=A.D. 1491, the Thākuriś of Navākoṭ and later, with the aid of Sīna, king of Pālpā, the Bhoṭiyas (Tibetans). His immediate successors were: Amaramalla, Sūryamalla, Narendramalla, Mahīndramalla, Sadāśivamalla, and Śivasimhamalla.—IA. xiii, 415.
- 1473 H. 878. Maḥmūd Baiqarah takes Jagat (Dwarka) and Sankhodar and destroys Bhīma, the Rāja of Jagat.—BG. 195 ff.  
Ś. 1395-1418, Viriñchipuram inscriptions. Immaḍi-Narasimharāya Mahārāyar (of Vijayanagara) reigning. Son of Īśvara.—ASSI. iii, 131, Nos. 115, 116; *ib.* 132, No. 119.
- 1474 January-February, H. 878, Ram. Maḥmūd Baiqarah ravages Chāmpānir.—BG. 200.  
H. 879 (879?-885 on coins and inscriptions). Shamsu-d-Dīn Yūsuf Shāh, Ilyās Shāhī, succeeds his father Bārbak as king of Bengal: till A.D. 1481.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 6, Int. xii, xliii.
- 1475 5th December, H. 880, 6th Sha'bān. Birth of Khalīl Khān, fourth son of Maḥmūd Baiqarah, and his eventual successor as Muẓaffar Shāh II. Firishtah gives the date of his birth as 20th Sha'bān, H. 875.—BG. 239. BF. iv, 79.  
H. 880 (880-905 on coins). Ghiyāṣ Shāh, Khaljī of Mālava, succeeds his father Maḥmūd Shāh I: till A.D. 1500.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, Int. liii.  
H. 880. Khondamīr, the historian, born at Hirāt. He was the son of Amīr Khāwand Shāh (Mirkhond) and author of the *Khulāsatu-l-Akhbār* (H. 904), the *Habību-s-siyar*, etc. Compelled in H. 933 = A.D. 1526-7 to quit Hirāt, he visited Hindustan with Maulānā Shihāb-u-d-Dīn and Mirzā Ibrāhīm Qānūnī, arriving at Agra 4th Muḥarram, H. 935 (18th September, 1528). He remained at Bābar's court and died in H. 942 (A.D. 1535) on an expedition to Mandū on which he had accompanied the Emperor.—BOD. 217.  
H. 880. Death of Shaikh Shāh 'Alīm of Gujarāt, son of the Sayyid Burhānu-d-Dīn Bukhārī.—BG. 198.

- A.D.  
1477 V. Sam. 1533 (or 1531 according to others). Rise of the Vesha-dhara sect of the Jains (a branch of the Lumpākas) under Bhāṇaka. —BR. 1883-4, 145, 153-4.
- 1478 H. 883. 'Alāu-d-Dīn ibn Muḥammad 'Ālim Shāh, ex-Sultan of Delhī, dies at Budaun whither he had retired on Buhlūl's accession to the throne.—BF. i, 543. PK. 339.
- 1479 H. 884. Amīr Zū'n-Nūn, governor of Ghūr, Zamīn-i-Dāwar, and Qāndāhār under Sultān Ḥusain Mirzā of Khurāsān, subdues the warlike tribes of Hazāra and Takdarī. Being made absolute ruler of Ghūr and the other provinces by the Sultan, he later on establishes his independence there.—EHI. i, 303.  
Ś. 1401-8. Rājāśekhara of Vijayanagara, son of Mallikārjuna. —EI. iii, 36.  
V. Sam. 1535. Vallabha, the Vaishnava reformer, said to have been born.—BR. 1883-4, 76.
- 1480 H. 885. Khudāwand Khān forms a plot to place Prince Aḥmad, son of Maḥmūd Baiqarah of Gujarāt, on the throne, but it fails.—BG. 201 ff. For a somewhat different version of the same event, see BF. iv, 62 ff.  
11th May, Kollam era 655. Varkkalai inscription of King Mārtāṇḍa.—EI. iv, 203.
- 1481 H. 886. Sikandar Shāh II, Ilyās Shāhī, succeeds his father Yūsuf Shāh of Bengal. Reigns two days and a half, when he is succeeded by his grand-uncle Jalālu-d-Dīn Faṭḥ Shāh, who reigns till A.D. 1487 (coin and inscriptional dates H. 886-92).—BMC., *Muhammādan States*, 6, Int. xii, xliii.  
5th April, H. 886, 5th Šafar. Maḥmūd Gāwān, Maliku-t-Tajjār, Khwājah Jahān, falsely accused of a plot against his master, the Bahmanī Sultan Muḥammad Shāh II, is executed by the latter. Maḥmūd Gāwān had been wazīr to Nizām Shāh, Bahmanī, and under Muḥammad held the office of *Wakilu-s-Sultānat*. He was the author of the *Rauzatul-Inshā* and other poems.—BF. ii, 505 ff. BOD. 231. BG. 217.  
H. 886. 'Abdu-l-Karīm, Sindhī, flourished. He served under Maḥmūd Gāwān and wrote the *Tārīkh-i-Maḥmūd-Shāhī*, a history of Maḥmūd Shāh II, Bahmanī.—BOD. 5.



- A.D.  
1482 H. 887. A Gujarātī expedition to Chāmpānīr under Malik Sidā having failed, Maḥmūd Baiqarah determines in Zī'l-qa'dah to invade the district.—BG. 207.  
Birth of Zāhīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Bābar, founder of the Mughal Empire in India: died A.D. 1530.—EHI. iv, 219.  
22nd March, H. 887, 1st Šafar. Death of Muḥammad Shāh II (or III), Bahmanī; his son Maḥmūd Shāh II succeeds him: till A.D. 1518.—BF. ii, 518.  
3rd February, Š. 1403. Jambukeśvara inscription of the chieftain Vālaka-Kāmaya or Akkalarāja, probably a feudatory of one of the later kings of the First Vijayanagara dynasty. Though claiming to be the rightful successor of the Choḷas, his real connection with the dynasty is doubtful.—EI. iii, 72.
- 1483 17th March, H. 888, 7th Šafar. Maḥmūd Baiqarah invests Chāmpānīr.—BG. 208–210.  
Š. 1405. Virūpāksha II of Vijayanagara, son of Mallikārjuna.—MGO. 1892, No. 544, p. 13. EI. iii, 36, 72, note.
- 1484 24th November, H. 889, 5th Zī'l-qa'dah. Maḥmūd Baiqarah captures Chāmpānīr.—BG. 210. ĪA. vi, 4.  
V. Sam. 1540. The *Hammīrakāvya* composed.—JBA. 1886, 24.
- 1485 H. 890. Maḥmūd Baiqarah puts to death the Rāja of Chāmpānīr. In the same year he founds the city of Muhammadābād on the site of Chāmpānīr.—BG. 211, 212. ĪA. vi, 4.  
H. 890. Faṭḥ-Allāh, governor of Berār, assumes independence of the kingdom of Kulbarga.—BOD. 132.  
Š. 1407. Chaitanya, the Vaishṇava reformer, born at Nadiya in Bengal. Died A.D. 1527.—BR. 1883–4, 76. JRAS., n.s., xiv, 305.
- 1487 H. 892. Bārbak murders and succeeds Faṭḥ Shāh of Bengal, assuming the title of Shāhzādah. He is slain shortly afterwards and succeeded by Saifu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh II, who reigns till A.D. 1489. Coins of the latter are dated H. 893 and 895.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 6, Int. xiii.  
H. 892. Bārbak Shāh ibn Buhlūl of Delhī appointed governor of Jaunpūr on its reannexation to the Empire: removed H. 899 = A.D. 1493. Coin dates H. 892 and 898.—BMC., *Muhammadian States*, 88, 112.

- A.D.  
1487     Aḥmad Nizām Shāh Bahrī, while besieging the fort of Dundrājpūr, receives news of his father's death, when he returns and assumes the titles of the deceased. He subsequently became independent and founded the Nizām Shāhī dynasty of the Dekkan.—BOD. 41.
- H. 892. Maḥmūd Baiqarah appoints his son Prince Khalīl Khān (afterwards Muẓaffar II) governor of Sorath and Junāgaḥ. —BG. 216.
- H. 892. The Rāja of Sirohi plunders a party of Gujarātī merchants. They appeal to Maḥmūd, who proceeding against the Rāja, forces him to give them redress.—BG. 217.
- 1488     Bikaji or Bhīkaji, son of Jodha, begins to rule at Bikanēr as first of the Bikanēr Rāj. See Appendix.
- 1489     1st July, H. 894, 2nd Sha'bān. Death of Buhlūl Lūdī of Delhī. His son Sikandar II succeeds him: till A.D. 1517.—BMC., *Sultāns of Delhī*, 4. EHI, iv, 444.
- H. 895. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh II, Ilyās Shāhī, succeeds Firūz Shāh, Habshī, as king of Bengal: till H. 896 = A.D. 1490.—BMC., *Muhammādan States*, p. 6.
- V. Saṁ. 1545. Udepur inscription. Rājamalla of Mevād, son and successor of Kumbhakarna, whom he is said to have succeeded in A.D. 1474.—BI. 117.
- 1490     H. 895. Yūsuf 'Ādil Shāh founds the 'Ādil Shāhī dynasty of Bijāpūr.—JBA. 1883, 40. PMD. 321.
- 23rd May, H. 895, 3rd Rajab. Aḥmad Nizām Shāh Bahri defeats Sultān Maḥmūd Shāh II, Bahmanī, assumes independence, and founds the Nizām Shāhī dynasty of the Dekkan: till A.D. 1508.—BOD. 41.
- H. 896. Shamsu-d-Dīn Abū-n-Naṣr Muẓaffar Shāh succeeds Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh II in Bengal.—BMC., *Muhammādan States*, p. 6.
- 1490     The Hindī poet Kabīr flourished about this date, being contemporary with Sikandar Shāh Lūdī of Delhī.—BOD. 204.
- The Oriya poet, Dīn Kṛishṇa Dās, author of the *Rasakalloḷa*, probably flourished, being a contemporary of Purushottamadeva of Orissa (said to have reigned A.D. 1478–1503).—IA. i, 215 ff.

- A.D.  
1492 H. 897. Sikandar II of Delhī conquers Bihār and dispossesses Husain Sharqī of Jaunpūr.—PK. 365.  
H. 897. Qāsim Barīd Shāh rebels against Maḥmūd Shāh II, Bahmanī, and founds the Barīd Shāhī dynasty of the Dekkan: till A.D. 1504.—PMD. 321.  
H. 897. Shaikh Rizqu-llah Mushtāqī born: author of the *Wākī‘at-i-Mush-tāqī*.—EHI. iv, 534.
- 1493 H. 899. Bahādur Gilānī defeated and slain by the troops of Maḥmūd Bahmanī.—BG. 218–20.  
H. 899 (899–925 on coins and inscriptions). ‘Alāu-d-Dīn Husain Shāh defeats Muẓaffar Shāh, Habshī, of Bengal, at Gaur and succeeds him.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 6, Int. p. xiii.
- 1494 H. 899. Alaf Khān, ruler of Morāsah, having rebelled, Maḥmūd Baiqarah proceeds to Morāsah against him. On the Sultan’s approach Alaf Khān flees to Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Khaljī, but is refused shelter. Subsequently Maḥmūd pardons him.—BG. 220.
- 1494 Śrutasāgara, the Jain, flourishes: author of the *Tattvārthadīpikā*.—BR. 1883–4, 117.
- 1495 H. 900. Aḥmad Nizām Shāh Bahri founds the city of Ahmad-nagar.—BOD. 41–2.  
Ś. 1417. Aniruddha, son of Bhāvaśarman, writes a commentary on Śatānanda’s *Bhāsvatīkaraṇa*.—BR. 1883–4, p. 82.  
Wednesday, 13th January, Laksh. Saṁ. 376. The *Gaṅgā-kṛityaviveka* composed in the reign of Rāmabhadra, son of Hari Nārāyaṇa or Bhairavasimha of Mithilā.—JRAS., n.s., xx, 554.
- 1496 H. 901. Maḥmūd Baiqarah marches against Īdar and Bāgar, and after exacting tribute returns to Delhī. In the same year he pardons Alaf Khān.—BF. iv, 72. BG. 220.  
V. Saṁ. 1553. Padmamandiragaṇi writes his *vṛitti* on the *Rishi-maṇḍalaparakaraṇa*.—BR. 1883–4, 138.
- 1497 20th November. The Portuguese navigator Vasco da Gama doubles the Cape of Good Hope, arriving on the 22nd May, 1499, at Calicut on the Malabar Coast and returning by the Cape to Lisbon in September of the same year.—Gleig’s *History of the British Empire in India*. JBRAS. xii, 68. JBA. 1873, 193.



- A.D.  
1497    Ś. 1419. Death of Raghuvaryatīrtha, thirteenth High Priest of the Mādhva sect.—BR. 1882—3, 204.
- 1498    H. 904. Husain Shāh of Bengal having reduced the rājas of the districts as far as Orissa, invades Assam, subduing it as far as Kāmarūpa, Kāmtah, and other districts. The Rāja of the country retreats to the mountains and Husain, leaving his son Prince Dānyāl with a large army to settle the country, returns to Bengal. The following rainy season the Rāja issues from the hills and Dānyāl and his forces are cut to pieces.—JBA. xli, pt. 1, 79, 335; *ib.* xlii, pt. 1, 240. BMC., *Muhammadan States*, xxix.
- 1499    H. 904. Maḥmūd Baiqarah invades Āsīr to enforce tribute from ‘Adil Khān Fārūqī, who sends tribute.
- 1500    H. 905. Husain Shāh ibn Maḥmūd, king of Jaunpūr, dies in Bengal, whither he had fled in A.D. 1476.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 88. PMD. 309.  
       H. 906 (906—15 on coins). Nāṣir Shāh, Khālījī of Mālava, succeeds his father Ghiyās Shāh.—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 114, Int. liii. BG. 221.  
       Ś. 1422, copper-plate from Pāu near Champāvat of Kirtichandra of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.  
       13th September. In consequence of Vasco da Gama’s success, a Portuguese expedition under Pedro Alvarez Cabral arrives at Calicut; formed the first European factory in India at that place and returned to Lisbon July 1st, 1501, discovering on its homeward voyage the island of St. Helena.—Gleig, *Picture of India*. Bruce’s *Annals of the East India Company*.
- 1502    August, H. 908, Safar. Maḥmūd Khān, Langāh, succeeds his grandfather Husain Langāh as king of Multān.—BOD. 231.  
       V. Sam. 1559. Hari Vans Hit Ji, founder of the Rādhā Vallabhis, born. Author of the Hindi poem *Chaurāsī Pada* and the *Rādhā Śudhā Nidhi* in Sanskrit.—JBA. 1878, pp. 98, 102.
- 1503    H. 909. Sikandar II of Delhī fixes his residence at Agra, which henceforth supersedes Delhī as the capital of the Empire.—PK. 365.  
       6th September, H. 909, 14th Rabī‘ I. ‘Adil Khān of Khandesh dies, and is succeeded by his brother Dā‘ūd Khān: till H. 916 = A.D. 1510.—PMD. 315.

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| A.D.<br>1503 | Alphonso de Albuquerque erects the first European fortress in India at Cochin, and re-establishes the factory at Calicut. He settled a trade at Kulam and a factory at St. Thomé.  |
| 1504         | <p>H. 910. Amīr Barīd I succeeds his father Qāsim I as ruler of Bidar: till H. 945=A.D. 1538.—PMD. 321.</p> <p>H. 910. ‘Alāu-d-Dīn, ‘Imād <u>Shāhī</u>, succeeds his father Fath-Allāh of Berār.—PMD. 320.</p> <p>Naroji of Bikanīr succeeds his uncle Bhīkhaji; but dying the same year is in turn succeeded by his brother Laṅkharañji.</p>  |
| 1505         | <p>6th July, H. 911, 3rd Ṣafar. A terrible earthquake occurs at Agra.—EHI. iv, 465.</p> <p>H. 911. Death of Sayyid Muḥammad, Jaunpūrī, a son of Mīr Sayyid <u>Khān</u> of Jaunpūr. He claimed to be the Imām Mahdī or “Restorer of Islām.” His disciples still exist in India under the name of Ghair-Mahdvis.—BG. 240.</p>  |
| 1506         | <p>H. 912. Dilshād, wazīr of Jām Nanda of Sindh, conquers Uchh.—EHI. i, 275.</p> <p>H. 912. Death of ‘Abdu-l-Ghafūr of Lahor, pupil of ‘Abdu-r-Raḥman Jāmī.—BOD. 3.</p> <p>Alphonso de Albuquerque, the founder of the Portuguese Eastern Empire, now commences a career on a larger scale, with a squadron of sixteen ships, having troops on board. He defeated the Zamorin of Calicut, formed a settlement at Goa, which he fortified, sailed to the Straits of Malacca, and took the place of that name in February, 1510, reduced the Molucca and Banda islands, at that time the gardens of the East for cloves, nutmegs, etc., and at last, in 1514, finally reduced Ormus, the chief seat of Persian commerce. In twelve years he raised the Portuguese Empire in India to the greatest height it has ever attained; all the principal emporia from the Cape to the China frontier, an extent of 12,000 miles of coast, being in his possession.</p> |
| 1507         | <p>H. 913. Sikandar II of Delhī, aided by Jalāl <u>Khān</u>, governor of Kalpi, invests the fort of Narwar.—EHI. iv, 466–7.</p> <p>May, H. 913, Muḥarram. Muḥammad <u>Khān</u> <u>Shaibānī</u> Uzbek invades <u>Khurāsān</u>. Amīr <u>Zū-n-Nūn</u> marches against him in support of Sultan Badī‘u-z-Zamān Mirzā, but is defeated and slain, his son <u>Shāh</u> Beg Arghūn succeeding him as ruler of Qāndāhār.—EHI. i, 304.</p>  |

- A.D.  
1507 H. 913. Malik Ayāz, governor of Diū, defeats the Portuguese at Chaul.—BG. 222.  
V. Sa'n 1564. Rise of the Kaṭuka sect of the Jains.—BR. 1883-4, 154.
- 1508 H. 914. 'Ālim Khān, claimant for the throne of Khandesh, appeals for aid to Maḥmūd Baiqarah. The latter proceeds in Rajab (October) to Nandarbār, spending the month of Ramazān at Sambali on the Narmadā.—BG. 222-3.  
H. 914. Burhān I Niẓām Shāhī of Ahmadnagar succeeds his father Aḥmad Niẓām Shāh I: till H. 961=A.D. 1554.—PMD. 320.  
Ś. 1430-1449. Kṛishṇarāya of the Second Vijayanagara dynasty, reigning, son of Nṛisimha, and brother and successor of Vīra-Nṛisimha or Vīra-Narasimha.—EI. i, 361 (Hampe inscription of Ś. 1430). BR. 1883-4, 55. JBRAS. xii, 343.
- 1509 H. 915. Shāh 'Ismā'il Ṣafwī having defeated and slain Shaibānī Khān (Shāhī Beg Uzḡbak), takes Khurāsān. Warash Khān marches upon Kara.—EHI. i, 306.  
Saṅgrāmasimha I (Singram Singh) of Mevād succeeds his father Rājamalla.—PK. 356.
- 1510 H. 916. Sikandar II of Delhī acknowledges the independence of Gujarāt.—BG. 226.  
6th August, H. 916, 1st Jumāda' I. Dā'ūd Khān of Khandesh dies and is succeeded by 'Ādil Khān III.—PMD. 315. BF. iv, 302 ff.  
H. 916. Maḥmūd II, Khaljī of Mālava, succeeds his father Nāṣir Shāh: till H. 937=A.D. 1530.—PMD. 311.  
H. 916. Ismā'il 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr succeeds his father Yūsuf 'Ādil Shāh: till H. 941=A.D. 1534.—PMD. 321.
- 1511 H. 917. Shāh Beg Arghūn, in alarm at the threatened invasion of Shāh 'Ismā'il, Warash Khān, and Bābar, prepares to seize Sīwī. He subsequently takes the fort, and appointing Mirzā 'Isā Tarkhān governor, returns to Qāndāhār.—EHI. i, 306.  
March, H. 916, Zī'l-hijjah. Maḥmūd Baiqarah visits Maulānā Mu'īnu-d-Dīn Kazerūnī and Maulānā Tāju-d-Dīn Sīwī at Pattan (Aṇhilvād).—BG. 226.  
23rd November, H. 917, 2nd Ram. Maḥmūd Shāh I Baiqarah, of Gujarāt, dies and is succeeded by his son Muẓaffar Shāh II: till H. 932=A.D. 1526.—PMD. 313. BG. 227.



- A.D.  
1511 Ś. 1433, 1434, 1441, 1455, copper-plates from Champāvat of Vishṇuchandra of Kumaun.—ASNI. ii, 48.  
H. 917. Birth of Abū-l-Faṭḥ Shaikh Kamāl, Qāzī of Bilgrām under Akbar. He died in H. 1001 = A.D. 1592.—BOD. 23.  
V. Sam. 1568. The Nāgapuriya branch of the Lumpāka sect of the Jains formed by Rūparshi of the Mālasāvaḍa Gotra. His followers took the name of Nāgapuriya to distinguish them from those of a rival Rūparshi of the Indra Gotra.—BR. 1883-4, 154.
- 1512 15th January, H. 917, 25th Shauwāl. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt receives an embassy from Ismāʿīl Shāh of ʿIrāq. Founds the city of Daulatābād, and in Shauwāl 918 (December) invades Mālava, but turns aside to assist ʿAinu-l-Mulk, governor of Nahrwālah, against Bhīmarāja of Īdar.—BG. 244, 248.  
H. 918. Sultān Qulī assumes independence of the Bahmanī kingdom and founds the Quṭb Shāhī dynasty of Golkonda.—PMD. 321.
- 1513 H. 919. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt ravages Īdar and, after making peace with the Rāja, continues his march to Mālava.—BG. 250.  
H. 919. The emperor Bābar marches on Qāndāhār, but negotiates a peace with Shāh Beg Arghūn and returns to Kābul. Shāh Beg prepares to retreat to Sindh.—EHI. i, 307.  
V. Sam. 1570. Rise of the Bijamata sect of the Jains.—BR. 1883-4, 154.
- 1514 H. 920. Death of Bhīmarāja of Īdar. His son Bihār Mal succeeds him, but is deposed by his cousin Rāja Mal, aided by Rānā Sāṅgha of Chitor. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt sends Nizāmu-l-Mulk, governor of Ahmadnagar, against Rāja Mal.—BG. 252.  
24th December, H. 920, 7th Zīʿl-qaʿdah. Shāh Beg Arghūn sends a force from Siwī to Sindh which takes the villages of Kākān and Bāghbān.—EHI. i, 307.
- 1515 H. 921. Bābar again besieges Qāndāhār, but, his army being weakened by fever, he again makes peace and returns to Kābul.—EHI. i, 308.  
H. 921. Bihār Mal reinstated in Īdar.—BG. 253.  
Ś. 1437. Koṇḍavidu captured by Sālva-Timma, minister of Kṛishṇarāya of Vijayanagara.—MGO., 14th August, 1893, p. 53.  
V. Sam. 1572. Rise of the Pāsachandra sect of the Jains.—BR. 1883-4, 155.

- A.D.  
1516 H. 922. Bābar besieges Qāndāhār a third time. Shāh Beg sues for peace through Shaikh Abū Sayyid Purānī and agrees to surrender Qāndāhār in the following year to the officers of the emperor. Bābar returns to Kābul.—EHI. i, 308.
- 1517 H. 923. Shāh Beg surrenders Qāndāhār to the Emperor Bābar in accordance with the treaty of the previous year.—EHI. i, 308.  
21st November, H. 923, 7th Zī'l-qa'dah. Death of Sikandar II, Lūdī. His son Ibrāhīm II succeeds him: till A.D. 1526.—EHI. iv, 471. BMC. 4, 104, Int. xxxvi. PK. 375.  
H. 923. Naṣratu-l-Mulk sent by Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt against Rāja Mal of Īdar instead of Niẓāmu-l-Mulk. Rāja Mal attacks Īdar and slays the governor Zāhiru-l-Mulk. Naṣratu-l-Mulk attacks Bijanagar.—BG. 253.  
18th November, 4th Zī'l-qa'dah. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt proceeds to Mandū which he reaches and invests on the 23rd of the month.—BG. 256.  
H. 923. Maḥmūd II of Mālava flees to Gujarāt.—BG. 256.  
H. 923. Death of 'Abdu-llah Maulānā of Delhī, author of the *Sharḥ Mizāni-l-Manṭiq*.—BOD. 7.  
The Portuguese take possession of Point de Galle and Colombo.
- 1518 H. 924. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt captures Mandū.—BG. 258.  
H. 924. Death of Mān Singh, Rāja of Gwalīar.—BOD. 242.  
H. 924. Shāh Beg Arghūn prepares for the conquest of Sindh.—EHI. i, 308.  
H. 924. Birth of Ḥandāl Mirzā, son of Bābar and brother of Humāyūn.—BOD. 154.  
H. 924. Death of Maḥmūd Shāh II, Bahmanī. His minister Amīr Barīd places Maḥmūd's son Aḥmad Shāh III on the throne. He reigns until H. 927 = A.D. 1521.—PMD. 318.  
Albuquerque recalled. The decline of the Portuguese Empire may be dated from this event.
- 1519 H. 925. Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Naṣrat Shāh ibn Ḥusain succeeds 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥusain as king of Bengal: till H. 939 = A.D. 1532.—PMD. 308.  
H. 925. Maḥmūd Khaljī of Mālava defeats and slays Bhīm Karan at Gāgrūn. The Rānā of Chitor proceeds against Maḥmūd and takes him prisoner, but afterwards releases him.—BG. 263.
- 1520 26th December, H. 927, 15th Muḥarram. Shāh Beg Arghūn marches on Thatta where he defeats and slays Daryā Khān, the

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| A.D.<br>1520 | <p>adopted son of Jām Nanda. Jām Firūz flees, but submitting later, is pardoned, and has conferred on him the government of the half of Sindh. <u>Shāh</u> Beg then takes Sīstān and proceeds to Bhakkar.—EHI. i, 309-11.</p> <p>September, H. 926, Shauwāl. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt proceeds against the Rānā of Chitor; encamps at Harsīl Muḥarram, H. 927 (December); appoints Malik Āyaz to the command. He and Kiwāmu-l-Mulk proceed to Dhamolah and defeat the Rānā.—BG. 271-3.</p> <p>H. 926. Mīrān Muḥammad <u>Shāh</u> I of Khandesh succeeds ‘Ādil Khān III.—PMD. 315.</p> |
| 1521         | <p>H. 927. Malik Āyaz and Kiwāmu-l-Mulk besiege Mandasor on behalf of Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt.—BG. 273.</p> <p>H. 927. Death of Aḥmad <u>Shāh</u> III, Bahmanī. Amīr Barīd raises his brother ‘Alāu-d-Dīn <u>Shāh</u> to the throne: he reigns until H. 929=A.D. 1523.—PMD. 318. BMC., <i>Muhammadan States</i>, 146.</p>  |
| 1522         | <p>H. 928. <u>Shāh</u> Beg Arghūn leaving Pāyinda Muḥammad Tarkhān in charge of Bhakkar, invades Gujarāt. Falling ill on the way he dies 23rd Sha‘bān (18th July) and is succeeded by his eldest son <u>Shāh</u> Ḥusain. <u>Shāh</u> Beg’s death being hailed with joy by the people of Thatta, Ḥusain sends an army thither which completely defeats Jām Firūz who flees to Gujarāt.—EHI. i, 311, 502.</p>   |
| 1523         | <p>H. 929. Amīr Barīd deposes ‘Alāu-d-Dīn <u>Shāh</u>, Bahmanī, and places his brother Walī-Allāh <u>Shāh</u> on the throne. He reigns till H. 932=A.D. 1525.—Refs. A.D. 1521.</p> <p>H. 929. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt proceeds against Chitor.—BG. 275.</p>  |
| 1524         | <p>H. 930. Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt rebuilds and refortifies Morāsah.—BG. 276.</p>  |
| 1524         | <p>H. 930. ‘Alim Khān Lūdī seeks refuge in Gujarāt.—BG. 276.</p>  |
| 1525         | <p>H. 931. Bābar <u>Shāh</u> entrusts Ḥusain Arghūn, governor of Thatta, with the affairs of Multān. The latter proceeds against Maḥmūd Khān, who dies before his arrival, and is succeeded by his son Ḥusain Langāh II.—BOD. 165.</p>  |



- A.D.  
1525 H. 931. Shāh Husain Arghūn invades Multān and captures Uchh. Maḥmūd Langāh, while marching against him, is assassinated, his son Husain Langāh II succeeding him. A temporary peace is arranged by the Shaikh Bahāu-d-Dīn, but in the following year Shāh Husain takes Multān after a fifteen months' siege.—EHI. i, 314 ff.
- H. 931. Prince Bahādur Khān, son of Muẓaffar II of Gujarāt, visits Dungārpūr, Chitor, Mevād, and Delhī.
- H. 932. Amīr Barīd poisons Walī-Allāh Shāh and places his nephew Kalīm-Allāh Shāh on the throne, the last of the Bahmanīs of Kulbarga.
- H. 931. Death of Shaikh Jīu of Gujarāt.—BG. 305, note.
- 1526 19th April, H. 932, 7th Rajab. Bābar defeats and slays Ibrāhīm II of Delhī at Panipat and founds the Mughal Empire in Hindustan.—PMD. 322. PK. 376.
- H. 932. Multān taken after a fifteen months' siege by Husain Arghūn of Thatta, acting under Bābar.—BOD. 165.
- March, H. 932, Jumāda' II. Death of Muẓaffar Shāh II of Gujarāt. His son Sikandar Shāh succeeds him, but is assassinated in Sha'bān, when his youngest brother Nāṣir Khān ascends the throne as Maḥmūd Shāh II. He is in turn deposed and succeeded 14th Zī'l-qa'dah (22nd August) of the same year by his elder brother Bahādur Shāh, who reigns till H. 943.—BG. 281, 317, 318, 334.
- Jaytsiji of Bikanīr succeeds his father Laṅkarañji.
- V. Sam. 1582, Ś. 1449. Harishena writes the *Jagatsundarī-yogamālā*.—PR. i, 52, 91.
- 1527 An English merchant, Robert Thorne, long resident in Spain, asserts the practicability of a north-west passage to India. His attempt and six others in the succeeding reigns failed.
- 1528 V. Sam. 1585. Nemidatta writes the *Śrīpālacharita*: author also of the *Sudarśanacharita*.—BR. 1883-4, 117.
- 1529 H. 936. Daryā succeeds his father 'Alāu-d-Dīn as independent ruler of Berār.—PMD. 320.
- H. 936. Fazlu-llah Khān, an amīr at the court of Bābar, builds a mosque at Delhī.—BOD. 134.

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| A.D.<br>1529 | Kṛishṇadeva of Vijayanagara endows the statue of Narasimha.<br>—ASSI. ii, 249.  |
| 1530         | 26th December, H. 937, 6th Jumāda' I. The Emperor Bābar dies and is succeeded by his eldest son Humāyūn.—BOD. 92.<br>H. 937. Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt annexes Mālava.<br>V. Sam. 1587. Ratnasimha of Mevād, successor of Saṅgrāma-simha.—BI. 134.<br>Bakshu, a singer at the court of Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt, flourished.—BOD. 101.<br>The Portuguese driven by the natives from Ternate. |

## APPENDIX.

---

### DYNASTIC LISTS.

The object of the Dynastic Lists contained in this Appendix is to supplement the Chronology by supplying links necessarily omitted there, and to give what recent research has made imperative—a revised list of Indian dynasties. The arrangement chosen is as brief as possible. The dates given are as a general rule to be found in the Tables and serve thus as an index to these. All merely approximate dates arrived at by calculation are avoided.

#### *The Rājas of Assam.*<sup>1</sup>—PUT. 273.

##### Indrayansa Dynasty.

A.D.	
1230 ?	Chu-kapha, became independent and spread conquests.
1268	Chu-toupha, son, defeated the Rāja of Kachār.
1281	Chu-benpha.
1293	Chu-kangpha.
1332	Chu-khampha; valley invaded by Muḥammad Shāh, 1337.
1364-9	Interregnum of five years when the ministers installed
1369	Chu-taopha, a relation.
1372	Chu-khāmethepa, a tyrant, killed by his ministers.
1405-14	Interregnum of nine years.
1414	Chu-dangpha.
1425	Chu-jāngpha, his son.
1440	Chu-phūkpha, his son.
1458	Chu-singpha, his son.
1485	Chu-hangpha, his son.
1491	Chu-simpha, a tyrant, put to death.
1497	Interregnum, Husain Shāh's invasion, 1498.
1506	Chu-humpha, a brother, various conquests.
1549	Chu-klunpha, his son, built Gurgram.
1563	Chu-khrunpha.
1615	Chu-chainpha, introduced reforms; protected Dharmanārāin.
1640	Chu-rūmpha, a tyrant, dethroned.
1643	Chu-chinpha. <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Given in the Appendix only.

<sup>2</sup> A.S. 1570, A.D. 1648.—Svarganārāyan, also called Pratāpasinha, the Hindu name of Chusingpha (Jenkins); he was of the Dehingia family, who took the name of Narain; the other branch, Toughonent, took the title of Simha.—JP.



A.D.	
1647	Kuku-raikhoya Gohani, dethroned for his brother.
1665 ?	Chukum or Jayadhvasimha, adopted Hindu faith; defeated Aurangzib's general?
1621 <sup>1</sup>	Chakradhvaja (or Brija) Simha; built fort of Gohati.
1665	Kodayadityasimha.
1677	Parbattia Kunria.
1681	Loraraja, for some reigns confusion prevailed until
1683 <sup>1</sup>	Gadadharasimha; his son Kana set aside.
1689-1713 <sup>1</sup>	Rudrasimha, built Rangpur and Jorhat; his coins first bear Bengali inscriptions.
1715-21 <sup>1</sup>	S'ivasimha, established Hindu festivals.
1723-26 <sup>1</sup>	Phulesvari, his wife, acquires sovereign rule.
1729-30 <sup>1</sup>	Pramathesvaridevi acquires sovereign rule.
1732-36 <sup>1</sup>	Ambikadevi acquires sovereign rule.
1738-43 <sup>1</sup>	Sarvesvaridevi acquires sovereign rule.
1744 <sup>1</sup>	Pramathasimha, made equitable land settlement.
1751 <sup>1</sup>	Rajesvarasimha, embellished Rangpur, allied with Manipur.
1771 <sup>1</sup>	Lakshmisimha Narendra, younger son, raised and deposed by minister.
1779 <sup>1</sup>	Gaurinathasimha, his son.
1792 <sup>1</sup>	Bharatasimha Mahamari, conquers Rangpur.
1793 <sup>1</sup>	Sarvanandasimha, usurps power at Baingmara.
1796 <sup>1</sup>	Bharatasimha attempts to regain power, but is killed.
	Gaurinathasimha, restored by British; died at Jorhat.
1808 <sup>1</sup>	Kamalesvarasimha or Kinnaram, not crowned.
	Raja Chandrakantasimha Narendra, fled to Ava.
	Purandharasimha, great-grandson of Rajesvarasimha, expelled by Burmese, and
	Chandrakanta restored, but deposed again, and
	Yogesvarasimha, raised by Assamese wife of an Ava monarch under
	Menghi Maha Theluah, the Burmese general and real governor.
1824	Burmese expelled by the English.

*List of the Bāṇa Kings, from the Udayendiram Plates<sup>2</sup> of Vijayabāhu Vikramāditya II.*—EI. iii, 75. IA. xv, 172 ff.

A.D.

- (1) Jayanandivarman.
- (2) Vijayāditya I, son of 1.
- (3) Malladeva, son of 2.
- (4) Bānavidhyādhara, son of 3, married a granddaughter of the Gaṅga king S'ivamahārāja, who reigned between A.D. 1000 and 1016.
- (5) Prabhumudeva, son of 4.
- (6) Vikramāditya I, son of 5.
- (7) Vijayāditya II, or Pugaḷvippavar-Gaṇḍa, son of 6.
- (8) Vijayabāhu Vikramāditya II, son of 7.

<sup>1</sup> These dates are confirmed by coins in Marsden's *Numismata Orientalia* and others in Captain Jenkins' collection.

<sup>2</sup> The Udayendiram plates are undated, but may be assigned to about the middle of the twelfth century A.D.

*The Bikanēr Rāj, a scion of Jodhpūr.*

A.D.		
1488	(1)	Bikaji Bhikhaji, son of Jodha.
1504	(2)	Naroji, nephew of 1.
1504	(3)	Laṅkarañji, brother of 2.
1526	(4)	Jaytsiji, son of 3.
1545	(5)	Kalyāṇasimha, son of 4.
1573	(6)	Rāyasimha, son of 5.
1611	(7)	Dalpatsimha, son of 6.
1613	(8)	Surasimha, brother of 7.
1631	(9)	Karṇsimha, son of 8.
1669	(10)	Anupasimha, son of 9.
1698	(11)	Sarupsimha, son of 10.
1700	(12)	Sajjansimha, brother of 11.
1735	(13)	Jorāwarsimha, son of 12.
1746	(14)	Gajasimha, cousin of 13.
1787	(15)	Rājasimha, son of 13, poisoned in 13 days by
1787	(16)	Suratsimha, regent, who usurped the throne.
1828	(17)	Ratnasimha, son of 16.
1851	(18)	Sardarsimha, son of 17.
1872	(19)	Mahārāja Duṅgasimha, descendant of Jorāwarsimha.
1887	(20)	Mahārāja Gaṅgasimha.

*The Chāhamānas or Chohans of Ajmīr.*—VOJ. vii, 191. EI. ii, 116 ff.

A.D.		
	(1)	Sāmantarāja.
	(2)	Jayarāja, son of 1.
	(3)	Vigraharāja I, son of 2.
	(4)	Chandrarāja I, son of 3.
	(5)	Gopendrarāja, son of 3.
	(6)	Durlabha I, son of 4.
	(7)	Chandrarāja II, son of 6.
	(8)	Govaka or Guvaka, son of 7.
	(9)	Chandana, son of 8.
	(10)	Vākpati I, son of 9.
950	(11)	Simharāja, son of 10.
974	(12)	Vigraharāja II, son of 11.
	(13)	Durlabha II, son of 11.
	(14)	Govinda, son of 13.
	(15)	Vākpati II, son of 14.
1030	(16)	Vīryarāma, son of 15.
1085	(17)	Durlabha III, son of 16.
	(18)	Vigraharāja III, son of 16.
	(19)	Prithvirāja I, son of 18.
1130	(20)	Ajayarāja or Salhana, son of 19.
1150	(21)	Arporāja, son of 20, not of Prithvirāja I, as in the Tables.
	(22)	Vigraharāja IV, son of 21.
1166	(23)	Prithivibhaṭa, son of an unnamed son of 21.
	(24)	Someśvara, son of 21 by Kāñchanadevi of Gujarāt.
1170	(25)	Prithvirāja II, son of 24.

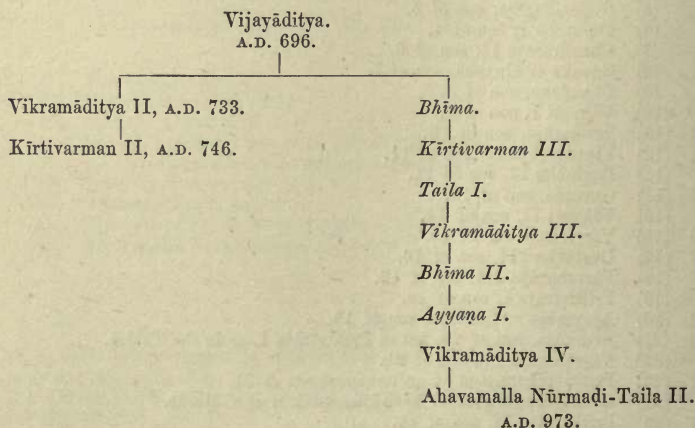
*Chāhamānas or Chohans of Naḍole, from the Inscription of Alhaṇadeva.*  
JBRAS. xix, 34.

A.D.	
968	(1) S'rī Lakshmaṇa.
	(2) Sohiya or Lohiya, son of 1.
	(3) Balirāja, son of 2.
	(4) Vighraḥapāla, son of 1.
	(5) Mahendra, son of 4.
	(6) Anahila, son of 5.
	(7) Bālaprasāda, son of 6.
	(8) Jendrarāja, son of 6.
	(9) Prithivipāla, son of 7.
	(10) Jojjalla, son of 7.
	(11) Asārāja, son of 7.
1162	(12) Alhaṇadeva, son of 11.

*The Early and Western Chālukyas of Bādāmi.*—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 336.  
BD. 61.

A.D.	
	(1) Jayasinha.
525	(2) Raṇarāga, son of 1.
550	(3) Pulikeśin I, son of 2.
567	(4) Kirtivarman I, son of 3.
597	(5) Maṅgalīśa, son of 3.
609	(6) Pulikeśin II, Western Chālukya, son of 4.
655	(7) Vikramāditya I, Western Chālukya, son of 6.
680	(8) Vinayāditya, Western Chālukya, son of 7.
696	(9) Vijayāditya, Western Chālukya, son of 8.
733	(10) Vikramāditya II, Western Chālukya, son of 9.
747	(11) Kirtivarman II, Western Chālukya, son of 10.

*Traditional connection between the Chālukyas of Bādāmi and Kalyāṇa.*





*The Western Chālukyas of Kalyāṇa.*—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 428.

A.D.	
973	(1) Āhavamalla Nūrmaḍi-Taila II.
997	(2) Satyāśraya, son of 1.
1009	(3) Vikramāditya V, grandson of 1.
1018	(4) Jayasīṃha II, grandson of 1.
1040	(5) Someśvara I, son of 4.
1069	(6) Someśvara II, son of 5.
1076	(7) Vikramāditya VI, son of 5.
1127	(8) Someśvara III, son of 7.
1138	(9) Jagadekamalla II, son of 8.
1150	(10) Nūrmaḍi-Taila III, son of 8.
1183	(11) Someśvara IV, son of 10.

*Chālukyas of Gujarāt.*—EI. iii, 2.

## First Branch.

A.D.	
	(1) Jayasīṃharāja.
	(2) Buddhavarmanarāja, son of 1.
643	(3) Vijayavarmanarāja, son of 2.

## Second Branch (doubtful).

- (1) Dharāśraya Jayasīṃhavarman, son of Kirtivarman I.  
 (2) Jayāśraya, Nāgavardhana, son of 1.

## Third Branch.

671	(1) Dharāśraya Jayasīṃhavarman, son of Pulikeśin II.
671	(2) Śīlāditya Śrīyāśraya, son of 1.
731	(3) Yuddhamalla Jayāśraya Maṅgalarāja Vinayāditya, son of 1.
739	(4) Janāśraya Pulikeśin, son of 1.

*The Eastern Chālukyas.*—IA. xx, 12.

A.D.	
615	(1) Viṣṇuvardhana I, brother of Pulikeśin II.
633	(2) Jayasīṃha I, son of 1.
663	(3) Indra-Bhaṭṭāraka, brother of 2.
663	(4) Viṣṇuvardhana II, son of 3.
672	(5) Maṅgi-Yuvarāja, son of 4.
696	(6) Jayasīṃha II, son of 5.
709	(7) Kokkili, brother of 6.
709	(8) Viṣṇuvardhana III, brother of 7.
746	(9) Vijayāditya I, Bhaṭṭāraka, son of 8.
764	(10) Viṣṇuvardhana IV, son of 9.
799	(11) Vijayāditya II, son of 10.
843	(12) Viṣṇuvardhana V, son of 11.
844	(13) Vijayāditya III, son of 12.
888	(14) Chālukya-Bhīma I, son of the Yuvarāja Vikramāditya I, a younger brother of No. 13.
918	(15) Vijayāditya IV, son of 14.
918	(16) Amma I, son of 15.

A.D.		
925	(17)	Vijayāditya V, son of 16.
925	(18)	Tāḍapa, son of Yuddhamalla I, younger brother of Vikramāditya I (Yuvarāja).
925	(19)	Vikramāditya II, brother of 15.
926	(20)	Bhīma III, brother of 17.
927	(21)	Yuddhamalla II, son of 18.
934	(22)	Chālukya-Bhīma II, brother of 16.
945	(23)	Amma II, son of 22.
970	(24)	Dānārṇava, brother of 23.
		Unexplained interval; according to the records of 27, but in reality of about 30 years.
1003	(25)	S'aktivarman, son of 24.
1015	(26)	Vimalāditya, brother of 25.
1022	(27)	Rājārāja I, son of 26.
1070	(28)	Kulottuṅga Choḍadeva, son of 27; see under Chōla kings.
1108	(29)	Vikrama Choḍa, son of 28; see under Chōla kings.
1127	(30)	Kulottuṅga Choḍadeva II, son of 29; see under Chōla kings.

*The Eastern Chālukyas of Piṭhāpuram: a line of Princes descended from the Eastern Chālukya Beta or Vijayāditya I.—EI. iv, 229.*

A.D.		
	(1)	Beta, Kanṭhikā-Beta or Vijayāditya I.
	(2)	Satyāśraya, Uttama-Chālukya, son of 1.
	(3)	Vijayāditya II, son of 2.
	(4)	Vimalāditya, son of 2.
	(5)	Vikramāditya, son of 2.
	(6)	Vishṇuvardhana I, son of 2.
	(7)	Mallapa I, son of 2.
	(8)	Kāma, son of 2.
	(9)	Rājamārtanda, son of 2.
	(10)	Vishṇuvardhana II, son of 3.
	(11)	Mallapa II, son of 3.
	(12)	Sāmidēva, son of 3.
1158	(13)	Vijayāditya III, son of 11, coronation date, Saturday, 11th January, 1158.
1202	(14)	Malla, Mallapa III, or Vishṇuvardhana III, son of 13.

*Chālukya Feudatories of the Rāshtrakūṭas, as given in Pampa's Bhārata.*

BR. 1883-4. JRAS., N.S., xiv, 19.

A.D.		
	(1)	Yuddhamalla.
	(2)	Arikeśarin, son of 1.
	(3)	Narasimha, son of 2.
	(4)	Dugḍhamalla, son of 3.
	(5)	Baddiga, son of 4.
	(6)	Yuddhamalla II, son of 5.
	(7)	Narasimha II, son of 6.
941	(8)	Arikeśarin II, son of 7.

*The Chand Dynasty of Kumaun, from a list compiled by Rudradatta Pant of Almora.*—NWP. Gazetteer, xi, 500. ASNI. ii, 48, 49.

A.D.	
1261 <sup>1</sup>	Thohar Chand.
1276	Kalyān Chand.
1297	Triloki Chand.
1304	Damara Chand.
1322	Dharma Chand.
1345	Abhāya Chand.
1367 <sup>1</sup>	Garur Gyān (Jñāna) Chand, inscr. dates S'. 1289, 1320, 1334, 1341, 1356.
1420	Harihar Chand.
1421	Udhyan Chand.
1422	Atma Chand.
1423	Hari Chand.
1424	Vikrama Chand.
1438	Bhārati Chand, inscr. date S'. 1391 = A.D. 1469. <sup>1</sup>
1462	Ratana Chand.
1488	Kirati Chand, inscr. date S'. 1422 = A.D. 1500. <sup>1</sup>
1504	Partāb Chand.
1518	Tāra Chand.
1534	Mānik Chand.
1543	Kālī Kalyān Chand.
1552	Puni or Pūran Chand.
1556	Bhikhma or Bhishma Chand.
1561	Balo Kalyān Chand.
1569	Rudra Chand, inscr. date S'. 1519.
1597	Lakshmī Chand.
1621	Dhalip Chand.
1624	Bijaya Chand.
1625	Trimal Chand.
1638	Baz Bahādur Chand, inscr. dates S'. 1566, 1586.
1678	Udyot Chand, inscr. dates S'. 1609, 1613.
1698	Gyān Chand.
1708	Jagat Chand.
1720	Debi Chand.
1726	Ajīt Chand.
1730	Kalyān Chand, inscr. date S'. 1655.
1748	Dip Chand.
1777	Mohan Chand.
1779	Pradhaman Chand.
1786	Mohan Chand restored.
1788	Sib Singh (Chand).
1788-90	Mahendra Singh (Chand).
1790	Kumaun conquered by the Ghorkhālīs; extinction of the Chands.

*The Chandellas.*—CASR. ii, 451. JBA. I (*Hist. of Bundelkhand* by V. A. Smith), p. 7 ff.

A.D.	
	(1) Nānika.
	(2) Vākpati.
	(3) Vijaya.
	(4) Rāhila.
900	(5) Harsha, son of 4.

<sup>1</sup> See Tables.



A.D.	
925	(6) Yaśovarman, son of 5.
955	(7) Dhaṅga, son of 6.
1000	(8) Gaṇḍa, son of 7.
1025	(9) Vidhyādharaśa, son of 8.
1037	(10) Vijayapāladeva.
1050	(11) Devavarmadeva, son of 10.
1098	(12) Kirtivarmadeva, brother of 11.
1100	(13) Śaṅkhaśa, son of 12.
1117	(14) Jayavarmadeva or Kirtivarman II, son of 13.
	(15) Prithivīvarmadeva.
1129	(16) Madanavarmadeva, son of 15.
1167	(17) Paramardideva, son of 16.
1213	(18) Trailokyavarmadeva, son of 17.
1261	(19) Viravarman, son of 18.
1289	(20) Bhojavarman, son of 19.

*Chāpotkaṭa or Chāvaḍā Dynasty of Aṅhilvād.*

BR. 1883-4, pp. 10, 150.

A.D.	
746	(1) Vanarāja.
806	(2) Yogarāja, son of 1.
841	(3) Kshemarāja.
867	(4) Bhūyaḍa.
895	(5) Virasiṃha.
920	(6) Ratnāditya.
935	(7) Śāmantasiṃha.

*The Chaulukyas of Aṅhilvād.*—IA. vi, 213.

A.D.	
941	(1) Mūlarāja I, son of King Rāji of Kalyāṇa.
996	(2) Chāmunḍarāja, son of 1.
1009	(3) Vallabharāja, son of 2.
1009	(4) Durlabharāja, son of 2.
1022	(5) Bhīmadeva I, grandson of 2, son of Nāgadeva.
1063	(6) Karṇadeva I, son of 5.
1093	(7) Jayasiṃha Siddharāja, son of 6.
1143	(8) Kumārapāla, great-grandson of 5.
1172	(9) Ajayapāla, nephew of 8.
1176	(10) Mūlarāja II, son of 9.
1178	(11) Bhīmadeva II, son of 9.
1242	(12) Tribhuvanapāla, son of 11.

*Chaulukyas of Aṅhilvād: Vyāghrapallī or Vāghelā Branch.*

A.D.	
	(1) Dhavala, married to Kumārapāla's mother's sister.
	(2) Arṇorāja, son of 1.
	(3) Lavanaprasāda, Chief of Dholkā, son of 2.
1219	(4) Viradhavala, independent Rāṇa of Dholkā.
1235	(5) Viśaladeva, son of 4, usurps the throne of Aṅhilvād, A.D. 1243.
1261	(6) Arjunadeva, nephew of 5.
1274	(7) Śaraṅgadeva, son of 6.
1296	(8) Karṇadeva II, son of 7.

*Chōla Kings*.—ASSI. iii, 112, and MGO. as quoted below.

A.D.

- (1) Vijayālaya of the Sūryavaṃśa.  
 (2) Āditya I.  
 900 (3) Parāntaka I, Vīraṇārāyaṇa, Madirai-koṇḍa Ko-Parakesarivarman, son of 2.  
 940 (4) Rājāditya, eldest son of 3.  
 (5) Gaṇḍarāditya, son of 2.  
 (6) Ariṇjaya, son of 2.  
 (7) Parāntaka II, or Rājendra, son of 6.  
 (8) Āditya II or Karikāla, son of 7.  
 (9) Madhurāntaka I, son of 5.  
 985 (10) Rājarāja, the Great, Rājāśraya or Rājakesarivarman, son of 7.  
 1002 (11) Parakesarivarman, Rājendra-Chōla I, son of 10.  
 (12) Rājakesarivarman, Jayaṅkoṇḍa-Chōla, son of 11, according to the *Kaliṅgattu-Parani*. Reigned at least 32 years. Among his enemies were the Pāṇḍya kings Mānabharāṇa, Vīra-Keraḷa, and Sundara-Pāṇḍya; the Western Chālukya Āhavamalla (Someśvara I, A.D. 1040-69); Vikrama-Pāṇḍya, who had undertaken an expedition against Vikramabāhu of Ceylon; and the Singhalese kings Vīra-Sīlamega and S'rivallabha-Madanarāja.—MGO., 6th Aug., 1892, No. 544, 9.  
 (13) Parakesarivarman Rājendradeva, probably identical with the Rājendra of the Solar race whose daughter Madhurāntakī married Kulottuṅga I (Chellūr Grant). Contemporary with Vīra-Sīlamega of Ceylon and Āhavamalla Someśvara I. Inscriptions dated between 3rd and 9th years.—MGO., 6th Aug., 1892, No. 544, 9; *ib.*, 14th Aug., 1893, No. 642, 56. IA. xxiii, 296.  
 (14) Rājakesarivarman Vīra-Rājendradeva I. Contemporary Āhavamalla Someśvara I, each claiming to have defeated the other. Claims to have defeated the *Daṇḍanāyakas* Chamuṇḍarāja and Keśava and the Pāṇḍya king Vīra-Kesarin. A daughter of Vīra-Rājendra married Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya, who, on her father's death, was instrumental in placing her brother Parakesarivarman Adhirājendradeva on the Chōla throne.—MGO., 6th Aug., 1892, No. 544, 9.  
 (15) Parakesarivarman, Adhirājendradeva.  
 1070 (16) Rājendra-Chōla II, Rājakesarivarman, or Kulottuṅga Chōḍadeva I; see under Eastern Chālukyas.  
 1108 or 1111 (17) Vikrama Chōḍa or Parakesarivarman.  
 1127 (18) Kulottuṅga Chōḍadeva II, see under Eastern Chālukyas.  
 1215 Tribhuvanachakravartin Rājarājadeva II.  
 Tribhuvanachakravartin Rājendra Chōḍadeva III.  
 1250 Kaṇḍa-Gopāladeva.

*The Chūḍasamā Princes of Gīrṇar (Junāgaḍh)*.<sup>1</sup>—ASWI. ii, 164.

MS. dates     Probable  
 Sanivāt.     date A.D.

- 904? Rā Dyās or Dyāchh, third in descent from Rā Gāriyo, the grandson of Rā Chudāchand, and first of the Chūḍasamās of Junāgaḍh. Rā Dyās was defeated and slain by the King of Pattan, S. 874 (917 A.D.).

<sup>1</sup> Given in the Appendix only.

MS. dates Sainvat.	Probable date A.D.	
894	937?	Navaghana or Naughan, his son, reared by Devait Bodar, the Ahir; during a severe famine he invaded Sindh and defeated "Hamir," the Sumrā prince.
916	959?	Khangāra, his son, defeated "Grahariṇi the Ahir" of Vanthali, and was killed at Bagasarā by the Aṇhilvād Rāja (possibly by Mūlarāja, A.D. 941).
952	968?	Mūlarāja, son of Khangāra (perhaps of Aṇhilvād).
1009	992?	Navaghana II, his son, "ruled for 38 (18?) years."
1047	1011?	Maṇḍalika, son of Navaghana, joined Bhimadeva of Gujarāt in pursuit of Maḥmūd of Ghazni, S. 1080, H. 414.
1095	1038	Hamiradeva, son of Maṇḍalika, 13 years.
1108	1051	Vijayapāla, son of Hamiradeva.
1162	1085?	Navaghana III, subdued the Rāja of Umetā.
	1107?	Khangāra II, slain by Jayasimha Siddharāja of Aṇhilvād (omitted by Amarji).
1184	1127	Maṇḍalika II, 11 years.
1195	1138	Ālansimha, 14 years.
1209	1152	Ganeśa, 5 years.
1214	1157	Navaghana or Naughan IV, 9 years.
1224	1167	Khangāra III, 46 years.
1270	1213	Maṇḍalika III, son of Khangāra III (mentioned in a Girnar inscription), 22 years.
	1235?	Navaghana or Naughan V.
1302	1245	Mahipāladeva (Rā Kavāt), 34 years, built a temple at Somnāth Pattan.
1336	1279	Khangāra IV, his son, repaired the temple of Somnāth, conquered Dīu, etc.
		Shams Khān took Junāgaḍh.
1390	1333	Jayasimhadeva, son of Khangāra IV, 11½ years.
1402	1345	Mugatsimha or Mokalasimha, 14 years.
1416	1359	Melagadeva or Megaladeva.
1421	1371	Mahipāladeva II or Madhupat.
1439	1376	Maṇḍalika IV (son of Mahipāladeva).
1450	1393	Jayasimhadeva II (apparently the Rāja of Jehrend or Jiran mentioned by Firishtah as defeated by Muzaḥaffar Khān of Gujarāt in A.D. 1411).
1469	1412	Khangāra V, war with Ahmad Shāh.
1489	1432	Maṇḍalika V; <sup>1</sup> Junāgaḍh inscription, V. Sam. 1507; subdued by Maḥmūd Baiqarah in A.D. 1471.

After their subjugation by the Ahmadābād kings the Chūdāsamās seem to have been preserved as tributary jāgirdārs for another century. The list of these princes stands thus:—

A.D.	
1472	Bhāpat, cousin of Maṇḍalika V, 32 years.
1503	Khangāra VI, son of Bhāpat, 22 years.
1524	Naughana VI, son of Khangāra, 25 years.
1551	Sri Simha, 35 years, Gujarāt subdued by Akbar.
1585	Khangāra VII, till about 1609.

<sup>1</sup> See Tables, A D. 1450.



*Gaharwārs or Rāthors of Kanauj.*

A.D.

- |      |     |                                    |
|------|-----|------------------------------------|
|      | (1) | Yaśovigraha.                       |
|      | (2) | Mahichandra or Mahītala, son of 1. |
| 1097 | (3) | Chandradeva, son of 2.             |
| 1109 | (4) | Madanapāla, son of 3.              |
| 1115 | (5) | Govindachandra, son of 4.          |
| 1143 | (6) | Rājyapāladeva, son of 5.           |
| 1168 | (7) | Vijayachandra, son of 5.           |
| 1170 | (8) | Jayachchandra, son of 7.           |

*The Gakk'hars or Khokars.*

A few only of these are given in the Tables.

A.D.

- |      |             |                                      |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| 983  | (1)         | Zain Khān or Kābul Shāh.             |
| 1005 | (2)         | Gakk'har Shāh.                       |
| 1031 | (3)         | Baj Khān.                            |
| 1065 | (4)         | Mahpāl Khān.                         |
| 1101 | (5)         | Mu'azzam Khān.                       |
| 1135 | (6)         | Ashī Khān.                           |
| 1152 | (7)         | Rājar Khān.                          |
| 1186 | (8)         | Sipehr Khān.                         |
| 1199 | (9)         | Surkah Khān.                         |
| 1206 | (10)        | Fida'ī Khān.                         |
| 1220 | (11)        | Mang Khān.                           |
| 1267 | (12)        | Lahar Khān.                          |
| 1330 | (13)        | Lakk'han Khān.                       |
| 1341 | (14)        | Haidar Khān.                         |
| 1365 | (15)        | Kad Khān.                            |
| 1380 | (16)        | Shaikhā Khān.                        |
| 1399 | (17)        | Jasrat Khān.                         |
| 1446 | (18)        | Malik Gullu.                         |
| 1447 | (19)        | Sikandar Khān.                       |
| 1466 | (20)        | Firūz Khān.                          |
| 1472 | (21)        | Malik Bir.                           |
| 1493 | (22)        | Malik Pilū.                          |
| 1523 | (23)        | Tātār Khān.                          |
| 1524 | (24)        | Malik Hātī.                          |
| 1530 | (25)        | Sultān Sārang.                       |
| 1542 | (26)        | Sultān Adam.                         |
| 1562 | (27)        | Kamāl Khān.                          |
| 1581 | (28)        | Mubārak Khān.                        |
| 1599 | (29)        | Ajmir Khān.                          |
| 1618 | (30)        | Jalāl Khān.                          |
| 1653 | (31)        | Akbar Qulī Khān.                     |
| 1676 | (32)        | Murād Qulī Khān.                     |
| 1681 | (33)        | Allah Qulī Khān.                     |
| 1705 | (34)        | Dulū Dilāwar Khān.                   |
| 1726 | (35)        | Mu'azzam Khān.                       |
| 1730 | (36)        | Muqarrab Khān.                       |
| 1761 | (37 and 38) | Nādir 'Alī Khān and Sa'du-llah Khān. |
| 1817 | (39 and 40) | Manšūr 'Alī Khān and Shadman Khān.   |
| 1837 | (41)        | Hayatu-llah Khān.                    |
| 1865 | (42)        | Karamdād Khān.                       |



*Guhila Princes of Mevād, from the Mount Ābū Inscription of Samarasimha*,  
IA. xvi, 345. See also JBA. lv, 19 ff. BI. 67-143; Tod's *Annals*  
of *Rājasthān*, i, 243.

A.D.

- |        |      |  |
|--------|------|--|
| 735    | (1)  | Bappa or Bappaka.  |
|        | (2)  | Guhila, son of 1.  |
|        | (3)  | Bhoja, son of 2.   |
|        | (4)  | S'īla.   |
|        | (5)  | Kālabhoja, son of 4.   |
|        | (6)  | Bhartṛibhāta.  |
|        | (7)  | Siṃha or Aghasimha, son of 6.  |
|        | (8)  | Mahāyika, son of 7.  |
|        | (9)  | Shummāpa or Khumāṇa.   |
| 953    | (10) | Allaṭa, son of 9.  |
| 972    | (11) | Naravāhana, son of 10.   |
|        | (12) | S'aktikumāra.  |
|        | (13) | S'uchivarman, son of 12.   |
|        | (14) | Naravarman.  |
|        | (15) | Kirtivarman.   |
|        | (16) | Vairāṭa or Hamsapāla.  |
|        | (17) | Vairisimha.  |
|        | (18) | Vijayasimha, married S'yamaladevī, daughter of Udayāditya of Mālava,<br>by whom he had a daughter, Alhaṇadevī, married to Gayakaṇṇa<br>of Chedi.                                       |
|        | (19) | Arisimha.  |
|        | (20) | Choḍa, son of 19.  |
|        | (21) | Vikramasimha, son of 20.   |
|        | (22) | Kshemasimha.   |
|        | (23) | Sāmantasimha, son of 22, identified with the Sāmantasimha described<br>in an Ābū inscription of Tejaḥpāla and Someśvara (V. Sm. 1287)<br>as being defeated by Prahlādana, lord of Ābū. |
|        | (24) | Kumārasimha.   |
|        | (25) | Mathanasimha.  |
|        | (26) | Padmasimha.  |
|        | (27) | Jaitrasimha, said to have eradicated Naḍṭila (probably Naḍṭil or Naḍole),<br>defeated a Turushka army, and engaged in battle with the Sindhuka<br>army.                                |
| 1267   | (28) | Tejaḥsimha.  |
| 1278   | (29) | Samarasimha, son of 28.  |
|        | (30) | Ratnasimha.  |
|        | (31) | S'ri Jayasimha.  |
|        | (32) | Lakshmasimha.  |
|        | (33) | Ajayasimha.  |
|        | (34) | Arisimha.  |
|        | (35) | Hammīra.   |
|        | (36) | Khetsimha Kshetrasimha.  |
|        | (37) | Lakshasimha.   |
| 1428   | (38) | Mokala, said to have supplanted his brother Choḍa in A.D. 1398.  |
| 1438   | (39) | Kumbha, son of 38.   |
|        | (40) | Udaya, murdered his father Kumbha; killed by lightning.  |
| 1489   | (41) | Rājamalla.   |
| 1509   | (42) | Saṅgrāmasimha Siṅgram Siṅgh I, son of Rājamalla.   |
| 1527   | (43) | Ratnasimha, son of Siṅgram.  |
| 1532   | (44) | Vikramāditya, son of Siṅgram.  |
| 1535-7 | (45) | Anarchy; Ānabīr, bastard brother of V, acknowledged by some of the<br>Rājputs.   |



A.D.	
1537	(46) Udayasimha II, son of Siṅgram.
1572	(47) Pratāpa, son of Udaya.
1597	(48) Amra, son of Pratāpa.
1620	(49) Karṇa, son of Amra.
1628	(50) Jagatsimha, son of Karṇa.
1652	(51) Rājasimha, son of Jagatsimha.
1680	(52) Jayasimha, son of Rājasimha.
1699	(53) Amra II, son of Jayasimha.
1711	(54) Saṅgrāmasimha II, son of Amra II.
1734	(55) Jagatsimha, son of Saṅgrāmasimha II.
1752	(56) Pratāpa II, son of Jagatsimha.
1754	(57) Rājasimha II, son of Pratāpa II.
1761	(58) Arsi Rāṇa, son of Rājasimha II.
1773	(59) Hamīra, son of Arsi Rāṇa.
1778	(60) Bhīmasimha, brother of Hamīra.
1828	(61) Javansimha, son of Bhīmasimha.
1838	(62) Sirdarsimha, son of Javansimha.
1842	(63) Sarupsimha, son of Sirdarsimha.
1861	(64) Sambhusimha, son of Sarupsimha.
1874	(65) Sajjansimha, son of Sambhusimha.

*The Gupta Dynasty.*—CI. iii, Introd. 17. JRAS. 1893, 82.

A.D.	
290	(1) Gupta or S'rigupta.
305	(2) Ghaṭotkacha, son of 1.
319	(3) Chandragupta I, son of 2.
	(4) Kācha or Kacha, son of 3.
350	(5) Samudragupta, son of 3.
401	(6) Chandragupta II, son of 5.
415	(7) Kumāragupta I, son of 6.
455	(8) Skandagupta, son of 7.
480	(9) Sthiragupta or Puragupta, son of 7, md. Vatsadevī.
490	(10) Narasimhagupta, son of 9.
520	(11) Kumāragupta II, son of 10.
484	(12) Budhagupta reigning in Eastern Mālava.
510	(13) Bhānugupta, his son and successor, possibly allied to the above dynasty.

*Guptas of Magadha.*—CI. iii, 200–220. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, chart, p. 100.

A.D.	
	(1) Krishnagupta.
	(2) Harshagupta, son of 1, contemp. Ādityavarman, Maukhari.
	(3) Jivitagupta I, son of 2.
	(4) Kumāragupta, son of 3.
	(5) Dāmodaragupta, son of 4.
	(6) Mahāsenagupta, son of 5; said to have conquered Susthitavarman, brother-in-law of Ādityavardhana of Thānesar.
	(7) Mādhavagupta, son of 6, contemp. Harshavardhana: md. S'rimatīdevī.
672	(8) Ādityasena, son of 7.
	(9) Devagupta, son of 8, md. Kamaladevī.
	(10) Vishnugupta, son of 9, md. Ijjadevī.
	(11) Jivitagupta II, son of 10.

*The Gurjaras of Bharoch.*—IA, xvii, 191. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 313.

A.D.		Dadda I.
		Jayabhata I, Vitarāga.
478		Dadda II, Prasāntarāga I, son of Jayabhata I.
580	(1)	Dadda III.
	(2)	Jayabhata II, Vitarāga II, son of 1.
629	(3)	Dadda IV, Prasāntarāga II, son of 2.
	(4)	Jayabhata III, son of 3.
	(5)	Dadda V, Bāhusahāya, son of 4.
704	(6)	Jayabhata IV, son of 5.

Fleet, who considers the plates upon which the above list is partly based as spurious, gives the following table of the Gurjaras:—

A.D.	(1)	Dadda I.
	(2)	Vitarāga-Jayabhata I, son of 1.
629	(3)	Prasāntarāga-Dadda II, son of 2.
	(4)	Jayabhata II, son of 3.
	(5)	Bāhusahāya-Dadda III, son of 4.
706	(6)	Jayabhata III, son of 5.

*The Guttas of Guttal.*—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 579.

A.D.	(1)	Māgutta or Mahāgutta.
	(2)	Gutta I, son of 1.
1115	(3)	Malla or Mallideva, son of 2.
	(4)	Vira-Vikramāditya I, son of 3.
1181	(5)	Joma, Jomma, or Joyideva I, son of 4.
	(6)	Gutta II, son of 4.
1182	(7)	Āhavāditya, Vira-Vikramāditya II, son of 6.
1238	(8)	Jovideva or Joyideva II, son of 7.
	(9)	Vikramāditya III, son of 7.
1262	(10)	Gutta III, son of 9.
	(11)	Hiriyadeva, son of 9.
	(12)	Joyideva III, son of 9.

*The Hoysaḷas of Dvārasamudra or Dorasamudra.*—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 493.

A.D.	(1)	Vinayāditya.
1048	(2)	Ereyāṅga, son of 1.
1103	(3)	Ballāla I, son of 2.
1117	(4)	Tribhuvanamalla Vishṇuvardhana, son of 2.
1159	(5)	Tribhuvanamalla Narasimha I, son of 4.
1173	(6)	Tribhuvanamalla Vira-Ballāla II, son of 5.
1224	(7)	Narasimha II, son of 6.
1234	(8)	Vira-Someśvara, son of 7.
1254	(9)	Vira-Narasimha III, son of 8.
1292	(10)	Vira-Ballāla III, son of 9.

*Jāḍejā or Jhāḍejā Princes of Kachh.*<sup>1</sup>—See ASWI. ii, 196 ff.

A.D.	
1250	Lākḥā Ghurārā, Guḍārā, or Dhoḍārā of the Sammā tribe, rules as Jām of Nagar Thatta in Sindh. Of his eight sons, the eldest, Jām Unaḍ or 'Umar, succeeded his father, but was afterwards put to death by his brothers Moḍa or Muḍa and Manāi, who, fleeing with Sāndha and Phula to Kachh, defeated the Chāvāḍās of Pātgaḍh and the Vāghelās of Kanṭhkoṭ and established themselves there as rulers.
1270	Jām Muḍa slays his maternal uncle Wāgam Chāvāḍā and establishes himself at Gunthari.
1295	Sāra, son and successor of Muḍa.
1300	Phula, son and successor of Sāra.
1320	Lākḥā Phulāni, see Tables.
1344	Purā or Puvarā Gahāni, nephew and successor of Lākḥā Phulāni. Killed after a short reign by the Yakshas. His widow Rājī invites Lākḥā Jām to Kachh.
1350	Lākḥā Jām, see Tables.
1365	Rata Rāyadhaṇ, son and successor of Lākḥā. He had four sons, of whom the third, Gajan, ruled at Bārā near Therā in the west of Kachh; his son Hālā gave to his son Rāyadhaṇ (A.D. 1450) and descendants the name of Hālā. With the Jām of Navanagar they now possess Halar in Kāṭhiāvāḍ. Rāyadhaṇ's eldest son, Dedā or Dādar, ruled at Kanṭhkoṭ.
1385	Athoji, second son of Rata Rāyadhaṇ, ruling at Ajāpur to the north of Bhuj.
1405	Gāhoji or Goḍaji, son of Atho.
1430	Vehaṇji, son of Gāho.
1450	Mulvaji or Maḍvaji, son of Vehan.
1470	Kānyoji, son of Mulva.
1490	Āmarji, son of Kānyoji.
1510	Bhīmji, son of Āmarji.
1525	Jām Hamirji, son of Bhīmji, murdered in 1537 by Jām Rāval Hālā, who was afterwards driven out of Kachh and founded Navanagar or Jāmnagar in Kāṭhiāvāḍ.

*Jesalmīr Maharāwals.*<sup>1</sup>

A.D.	
	Devarāj.
	Munda.
	Vachuji.
	Dusaj.
	Vijayarāj.
	Bhojadeva, killed by his uncle.
1156	Jaisalji.
1168	Salivahan.
1200	Kailan, elder brother, repelled the Khān of Baloch.
1219	Chachikdeva.
1250	Karan.
1270	Lakharsena, insane, replaced by his son
1275	Pūnpāl, dethroned by nobles.
1276	Jaitsi, recalled from Gujarāt, defended the fort eight years.
1293	Mulrāj III.
1306	Gharsi.
	Kehar.

<sup>1</sup> Given in the Appendix only.



A.D.	Lakshman.
	Bersi.
	Chachuji.
	Davedas.
	Jaitsi.
	Karansi.
	Lañkaru.
	Baladeva.
	Hararāj.
	Bhīma.
	Manohardas.
	Kāmachandra.
	Sabalsimha.
	Amrasimha.
1702	Jeswant.
	Buddhasimha.
	Tejāsimha.
1722	Akhasimha.
1762	Mulrāja.
1819	Gajasimha.
1846	Raṇjitsimha.
1864	Bairīsāl.

*Kachchhapaghāṭa Princes, from the Dubkund Inscription of Vikramasimha.*  
EI. ii, 234.

A.D.	(1) Yuvarāja.
	(2) Arjuna, son of 1. Said to have slain Rājyapāla of Kanauj (?) in the interests of the Chandella Vidyādhara.
	(3) Abhimanyu, son of 2; contemp. Bhoja of Mālava.
	(4) Vijayapāla, son of 3.
1088	(5) Vikramasimha, son of 4; see Tables.

*Kachchhapaghāṭa Princes, from Mahipāla's Sāsāhu Inscription.*  
IA. xv, 35.

A.D.	(1) Lakshmana.
977	(2) Vajradāman, son of 1.
	(3) Maṅgalarāja.
	(4) Kīrtirāja.
	(5) Mūladeva or Bhuvanapāla, son of 4.
	(6) Devapāla, son of 5.
	(7) Padmapāla, son of 6.
1093	(8) Mahipāla.

*The Kādambas of Goa.—FKD., Bom. Gaz., 565.*

A.D.	(1) Gūhalla.
1007	(2) Chatṭa or Shashṭhadeva I, son of 1.
1052	(3) Jayakeśin I, son of 2.
	(4) Vijayāditya I, son of 3.

A.D.	
1119	(5) Jayakesin II, son of 4.
1147	(6) S'ivachitta Permādi, son of 5.
1147	(7) Vishnuchitta Vijayāditya II, son of 5.
1187	(8) Jayakesin III, son of 7.
	(9) Tribhuvanamalla, son of 8.
1246	(10) Chāṭṭaya, S'ivachitta Shāshthadeva II, son of 9.

*The Kādambas of Hāṅgal.*—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 559.

A.D.	
	Mayūrarvarman I.
	Krishṇavarman.
	Nāgavarman I.
	Vishṇuvarman.
	Mrigavarman.
	Satyavarman.
	Vijayavarman.
	Jayavarman I.
	Nāgavarman II.
	S'antivarman I.
	Kirtivarman I.
	Ādityavarman.
	(1) Chāṭṭa, Chāṭṭaya, or Chāṭṭuga.
	(2) Jayavarman II, or Jayasimha, son of 1.
1068	(3) Kirtivarman II, grandson of 2.
1075	(4) S'antivarman II, son of 2.
1099	(5) Taila or Tailapa II, son of 4.
1131	(6) Mayūrarvarman II, son of 5.
1132	(7) Mallikārjuna, son of 5.
1147	(8) Tailama, son of 5.
1181	(9) Kāmadeva, son of 8.

*The Mahārājakas of Kakareḍi, from the Rewa Copper-plates of Kumārapāla and Harirāja.*—IA. xvii, 235.

A.D.	
	(1) Dhāhilla.
	(2) Durjaya, son of 1.
	(3) Shojavarman, son of 2.
	(4) Jayavarman, son of 3.
	(5) Vatsarāja, son of 4.
1175	(6) Kirtivarman, son of 5.
	(7) Salashanavarman, son of 5.
	(8) (V)āha(ḍa)varman, son of 7.
1241	(9) Harirāja, son of 7; see Tables.
1239	(10) Kumārapāla, son of 9.

*The Kākatīyas of Oraṅgal.*—NO. iii, pt. 2, 84. ASSI. ii, 172 ff.

A.D.	
	(1) Betmarāja, Tribhuvanamalla.
1150	(2) Proḍarāja, son of 1.
1163	(3) Rudra or Pratāparudradeva, son of 2.
	(4) Mahādeva.
1231	(5) Gaṇapati, son of 4.
1257	(6) Rudramādevī, wife or daughter of 5.
1294	(7) Pratāparudradeva II, grandson of 6.
1325	(8) Kṛishṇa (Virabhadra in Sir W. Elliot's list, NO. <i>loc. cit.</i> ).

*The Kalachuris of Chedi.*—CASR. ix, 112. EI. ii, 304.

A.D.

- (1) Kakavarṇa.
- (2) Saṅkaragaṇa.
- 580 (3) Buddharāja, son of 2.
- 875 (4) Kokkalla I.
- 900 (5) Mugdhatuṅga Prasiddhadhavaḷa, son of 4.
- (6) Bālaharsha, son of 5.
- 925 (7) Keyūrarvarsha Yuvarājadeva I, son of 5.
- 950 (8) Lakshmanarāja, son of 7.
- 970 (9) S'aṅkaragaṇadeva, son of 8.
- 975 (10) Yuvarājadeva II, son of 8.
- 1000 (11) Kokkalladeva II, son of 10.
- 1038 (12) Gāṅgeyadeva-Vikramāditya, son of 11.
- 1042 (13) Karṇadeva, son of 12.
- 1122 (14) Yaśahkarṇadeva, son of 13.
- 1151 (15) Gayakarṇadeva, son of 14.
- 1155 (16) Narasiṃhadeva, son of 15.
- 1177 (17) Jayasiṃhadeva, son of 15.
- 1180 (18) Vijayasiṃhadeva, son of 17.

*The Kalachuris or Kalachuryas of Kalyāṇa.*—FKD., Bom. Gaz., 471.

A.D.

- (1) Jogama.
- 1128 (2) Permāḍi, son of 1.
- 1155 (3) Tribhuvanamalla-Bijjala, son of 2.
- 1168 (4) Someśvara or Sovideva, son of 3.
- 1178 (5) Niśsaṅkamalla Saṅkama, son of 3.
- 1180 (6) Viranārāyaṇa-Āhavamalla, son of 3.
- 1183 (7) Siṅghaṇa, son of 3.

*Kalachuri Rulers of Ratnapura.*—EI. i, 46.

A.D.

- (1) Kaliṅgarāja, claims descent from Kokkalla of Chedi, being called in one place his son, in another the descendant of one of his sons. Said to have settled at Turīmāṇa in Dakṣiṇakośala.
- (2) Kamala, son of 1, described as lord of Turīmāṇa.
- (3) Ratnarāja Ratnadeva I or Ratneśa, son of 2, founded Ratnapura, married Nonallā, daughter of Vajjūka, prince of the Komomaṇḍla.
- (4) Prithvīdeva I or Prithviśa, son of 3, married Rājallā.
- 1114 (5) Jājalladeva I, son of 4.
- (6) Ratnadeva II, son of 5, claims to have defeated Choḍagaṅga of Kalinga.
- 1145 (7) Prithvīdeva II, son of 6.
- 1168 (8) Jājalladeva II, son of 7.
- 1181 (9) Ratnadeva III, son of 8.
- 1190(?) (10) Prithvīdeva III, son of 9.

*The Kings of Kashmir, from Kalhaṇa's Rājatarangiṇī.**Karkoṭa or Nāga Dynasty of Kashmir.*

A.D.

- (1) Durlabhavardhana, Prajñāditya.
- (2) Durlabhaka, Pratāpāditya.
- 713 (3) Chandrāpīḍa.
- (4) Tārāpīḍa.



A.D.		
726	(5)	Lalitāditya I.
	(6)	Kuvalayāpīda.
	(7)	Lalitāditya II.
	(8)	Prithivīyāpīda I.
	(9)	Saṅgrāmāpīda II.
	(10)	Jayāpīda.
813	(11)	Ajītapīda.
850	(12)	Anaṅgāpīda.
853	(13)	Utpalāpīda.

*The Utpala Dynasty of Kashmir.*

A.D.		
855	(1)	Avantivarman.
883	(2)	Saṅkaravarman.
902	(3)	Gopālarman.
904	(4)	Saṅkata.
904	(5)	Sugandhā, mother of 3.
906	(6)	Pārtha.
921	(7)	Nirjitavarman, father of 6.
923	(8)	Chakravarman.
933	(9)	S'ūrarman.
934		S'ūrarman dethroned, Pārtha restored.
935		Pārtha again dethroned, Chakravarman restored.
936	(10)	S'āmbhuvardhana usurps the throne.
936		Chakravarman regains the throne.
937	(11)	Unmattāvanti.
939	(12)	S'ūrarman II, last of the Utpala Dynasty.
939	(1)	Yaśaskaradeva.
948	(2)	Saṅgrāmādeva, son of 1.
949	(3)	Parvagupta.
950	(4)	Kshemagupta, son of 3, married Diddā.
958	(5)	Abhimanyu, son of 4.
972	(6)	Nandigupta, son of 5.
973	(7)	Tribhuvana, grandson of Diddā.
975	(8)	Bhīmāgupta, grandson of Diddā.
980	(9)	Diddā.
1003	(10)	Saṅgrāmārāja, adopted son of Diddā.
1028	(11)	Harirāja, son of 10.
1028	(12)	Anantadeva, son of 10.
1063		Anantadeva abdicates in favour of Kalāśa.
1081	(13)	Kalāśa's actual reign begins on his father's death.
1089	(14)	Utkarsha, son of 13.
1089	(15)	Harshadeva, son of 13.
1101	(1)	Uchchala, first of the younger branch of the Lohara family.
1111	(2)	Raḍḍa, king for one night, succeeded by Salhaṇa, a step-brother of Uchchala.
1112	(3)	Sussala, brother of 1.
1120		Bhikshāchara.
1127		Jayasīmha, son of Sussala, crowned during his father's lifetime.
1128		Jayasīmha succeeds his father.

*List of the Tāka Princes of Kāshthā or Kādhā on the Jamnā, north of Delhī, from the Madanavinodanighaṇṭu and Viśveśvarabhaṭṭa's Madanapārijāta:*  
see BR. 1883-4, p. 47.

A.D.

- (1) Ratnapāla.
- (2) Bharahapāla, son of 1.
- (3) Harischandra, son of 2.
- (4) Sādhārāṇa, son of 3.
- (5) Sahajapāla, son of 4.
- 1375 (6) Madanapāla, brother of 5.

*The Rājānakas of Kīragrāma from the Baijnāth Praśasti.*—EI. i. 101.

A.D.

- (1) Kanda.
- (2) Buddha, son of 1.
- (3) Vighraha, son of 2.
- (4) Brahman, son of 3.
- (5) Dombaka, son of 4.
- (6) Bhuvana, son of 5.
- (7) Kalhaṇa, son of 6.
- (8) Bilhāṇa, married to Lakṣhaṇikā or Lakṣhaṇā, daughter of Hṛidayachandra of Trigarta.
- (9) Rāma, son of 8.
- 804 (10) Lakṣmaṇa, or Lakṣmaṇachandra, son of 8, married Mayatallā.

*The Chiefs of Konamaṇḍala, from the Pithāpuram Inscription of Mallideva and Manma-Satya II.*—EI. iv, 85.

A.D.

- (1) Mummaḍi-Bhīma I, tributary to Kulottuṅga-Choḍa I.
- (2) Venna, son of 1.
- (3) Rājapareṇḍu I, son of 1.
- (4) Mummaḍi-Bhīma II, son of 3.
- 1128 (5) Rājendra-Choḍa I, Vikrama-Rudra, son of 3.
- 1135 (6) Satya I, Satyāśraya or Kona-Satyārāja, son of 3.
- (7) Beta, son of 5.
- (8) Mallideva, son of 5. An inscription dated S'. 1077 probably refers to this king.
- (9) Manma-Choḍa II, son of 7.
- (10) Sūrya, son of 7.
- (11) Lokabhūpālaka or Lokamahipāla, son of 4.
- (12) Rājapareṇḍu II, son of 6.
- 1153 (13) Bhīma III, son of 6.
- (14) Vallabha, son of 12.
- 1195 (15) Manma Satya II or Manma-Satti, son of 14.
- (16) Mahipālareṇḍu, son of 14.

A.D.

- 1262 S'. 118(4)-1222. Kona-Gaṇapatidevamahārāja.  
1318 S'. 1240. Kona-Bhīmā-Vallabharāja.  
Probably successors to the above chiefs.

*The Western Kshatrapas.*—JRAS. 1890, 642 ff.

A.D.	
119	(1) Nahapāna.
126	(2) Chashtapa.
	(3) Jayadāman, son of 2.
150	(4) Rudradāman, son of 3.
	(5) Dāmazaḍa, son of 4.
178	(6) Jivadāman, son of 5.
180	(7) Rudrasinhā I, son of 4.
200	(8) Rudrasena I, son of 7.
222	(9) Saṅghadāman, son of 7.
222	(10) Prithivisena, son of 8.
226	(11) Dāmasena, son of 7.
232	(12) Dāmajaḍasrī I, son of 8.
236	(13) Viradāman, son of 11.
238	(14) Yaśodāman I, son of 11.
238	(15) Vijayasena, son of 11.
250	(16) Īśvaradatta.
254	(17) Dāmajaḍasrī II, son of 11.
258	(18) Rudrasena II, son of 13.
276	(19) Viśvasinhā, son of 18.
278	(20) Bhartṛidāman, son of 18.
	(21) Simhasena, son of 18.
294	(22) Viśvasena, son of 20.
309	(23) Rudrasinhā II, son of Svāmī Jivadāman.
318	(24) Yaśodāman II, son of 23.
	(25) Simhasena, sister's son of Rudrasinhā.
348	(26) Svāmī Rudrasena, son of Svāmī Rudradāman.
388	(27) Rudrasinhā, son of Satyasinghā.

*The Lichchhavis of Eastern Nepāl.*—CI. iii, App. iv, 189.

A.D.	
635	Sivadeva I.
654	Dhruvadeva.
	(1) Vṛishadeva, preceded by 11 unnamed ancestors and Jayadeva I.
	(2) Saṅkaradeva, son of 1.
	(3) Dharmadeva, son of 2.
705	(4) Mānadeva, son of 3.
733	(5) Mahideva, son of 4.
754	(6) Vasantasena, son of 5.

*Kings of Mahodaya or Kanauj.*—EI. i, 170.

A.D.	
862	(1) Bhoja, son of Rāmabhadra or Rāmadeva of Kanauj.
903	(2) Mahendrapāla, son of 1.
917	(3) Mahipāla or Kshitipāla, son of 2.
948	(4) Devapāla.



*The Rajas of Maisür.*<sup>1</sup>—ASSI. ii, 194.

A. D.	
1399	(1) Vijaya.
1423	(2) Hire Bettāda Chāma Rāja, son of 1.
1458	(3) Timma Rāja, son of 2.
1478	(4) Arberal Chāma Rāja, son of 3.
1513	(5) Bettāda Chāma Rāja, son of 4.
1552	(6) Appana Timma, son of 5.
1571	(7) Hire Chāma Rāja, son of 5.
1576	(8) Bettāda Udaiyār, relationship not stated, called a cousin of Hire Chāma Rāja.
1578	(9) Rāja Udaiyār, brother of 8.
1617	(10) Chāma Rāja I, grandson of 9.
1637	(11) Immadi Rāja, son of 9.
1638	(12) Kanthirava Narasa Rāja, son of 8.
1659	(13) Kempa Deva Rāja, grandson of 7.
1672	(14) Chikka Deva, great-grandson of 7.
1704	(15) Kanthirava Rāja (Mūkarasu), son of 14.
1714	(16) Doddā Krishṇa Rāja, son of 15.
1731	(17) Chāma Rāja.

*The Raos of Mārvād or Jodhpūr.*<sup>1</sup>

A. D.	
1212	Sivaji Ashtama. Duhar or Dhaula Rai. Rayapāla. Kanhāl. Jalhansi. Chada. Thida. Salkha. Viramdeva. Chonḍa.
1381	Rinmal.
1408	Rao Jodha.
1427	Rao Suja or Surajmal.
1489	Rao Gaṅga.
1516	Rao Maldeo, invaded by Akbar in A.D. 1551.
1532	Udayasimha: the Rāthors acknowledge the supremacy of the Mughal emperors, marriage alliance with Akbar.
1595	Surasimha, called Siwai Rāja, a general in Mughal armies.
1620	Rāja Gajasimha, slain in Gujarāt.
1638	Jeswantsimha, died in Kābul.
1680	Ajitasimha, posthumous son of Jeswant. Rāthor conflict at Delhī, 4th July, 1679 (7th S'ravana, V. Saṁ. 1716); 30 years' war against the Empire. Murdered by his son.
1725	Abhayasimha; entitled Mahārāja Rājesvar, 1728.
1750	Rāmasimha, son of Abhaya, defeated by his uncle.
1751	Bakhtsimha, poisoned 1752 (V. Saṁ. 1809).
1752	Vijayasimha, disputed possession with Rāmasimha.
1792	Bhīmasimha, usurps throne on his grandfather's death, by defeat of Zalīm Sīh.
1803	Mānasimha, feud for Krishṇā Kumārī, the Udepur princess.
1843	Takhtsimha, brought from Ahmadnagar.
1873	Jeswantsimha.

<sup>1</sup> Given in the Appendix only.

*The Princes of Nalapura (Narwar), from the Narwar Inscription of Gaṇapati.*—IA. xxii, 81. PK. 67 ff. CASR. ii, 314 ff.

A.D.	
1224	[Malayavarmadeva. <sup>1</sup> ]
1247	(1) Chāhaḍadeva.
	(2) Nṛivarman, son of 1.
1255	(3) Āsaladeva, son of 2.
	(4) Gopāla, son of 3.
1292	(5) Gaṇapati, son of 4.

*The Nikumbhas of Khandesh : a line of Chieftains the later members of which were feudatories of the Yādavas of Devagiri.*—IA. viii, 39. EI. i, 339.

A.D.	
	(1) Kṛishṇarāja I.
	(2) Govana I, son of 1.
	(3) Govindarāja, son of 2.
	(4) Govana II, son of 3.
	(5) Kṛishṇarāja II, son of 4, possibly the Kannaradeva whose name is inscribed on the Kailāsa temple at Elūra.—ASWI., Reps., <i>Elūra Inscriptions</i> , p. 97.
1153	(6) Indrarāja, son of 5.
1166	(7) Govana III, son of 6.
1207	(8) Soḍdeva, son of 7.
	(9) Hemādideva, son of 7.

*The Pāla Dynasty of Bengal.*—IA. xxi, 99. CASR. xi, 181, etc.

A.D.	
840	(1) Gopāla I.
	(2) Dharmapāla, son of 1.
	(3) Devapāla, nephew of 2, but represented as his son in the Muṅgir copper-plate, issued by him in the year 33.—CASR. iii, 114, 120. JBA. xvii, 492 (undated inscription from Ghosrawa). IA. xxi, 253.
	(4) Vīgrahapāla I or Sūrapāla, nephew of 3: married Lajjā, a Haihaya princess.—IA. xxi, 99. EI. ii, 161.
	(5) Nārāyaṇapāla, son of 4: issued the Bhāgalpur plate in the 17th year of his reign.—CASR. iii, 117, and EI. ii, 160 (Badāl pillar inscription); <i>ib.</i> 121 (Gayā inscription of 7th year). IA. xv, 304 (Bhāgalpur plate).
	(6) Rājyapāla, son of 5: married Bhāgyadevī, a daughter of the Rāshtrakūṭa Tuṅga, possibly Jagattuṅga.—IA. xxi, 99.
	(7) Gopāla II, son of 6.—IA. xxi, 99.
	(8) Vīgrahapāla II, son of 7.
1026	(9) Mahīpāla, son of 8.
	(10) Nayapāla, son of 9. A Bengal MS. of the <i>Pañcharakṣhā</i> is dated in his 14th year and a Gayā inscription in his 15th year.—Bendall, BSM., Int. iii and p. 175. CASR. iii, 123 and pl. xxxvii.
	(11) Vīgrahapāla III, son of 10.
	(12) Rāmapāla, son of 11.—CASR. iii, 124 (inscriptions from Bihār of the year 2); <i>ib.</i> xi, 169 (Chandi-mau inscription of the year 12).

<sup>1</sup> Not mentioned in the above-named list. Numismatic evidence points to his having been the predecessor of Chāhaḍadeva, though possibly not of the same line.

A.D.

- (13) Kumārapāla, son of 12, mentioned in the copper-plate of his minister Vaidyadeva, King of Kāmarūpa, issued possibly A.D. 1142.—*RI.* ii, 347.  
 Mahendrapāla.—*CASR.* i, 4 (Rām-Gayā inscription of the year 8); *ib.* iii, 123, 124; xi, 181; xv, 154. *JBA.* xvi, 278 (Gunariya inscription of the year 9); xvii, pt. 1, 234 (inscription of 19th year).  
 Madanapāla.—*CASR.* iii, 124 (Bihār Hill inscription of the year 3); *ib.* 125 (Jajnagar inscription of the year 19); xi, 181; *ib.* xix, 30 (Baijnāth inscription of the year 9). *IA.* xiv, 99.
- 1161 Govindapāla.  
 Indradyumna, according to tradition the last Pāla king of Bengal.—*CASR.* xi, 181.

*List of the Pāla-Rāṭhor Dynasty of Budaun, as given in Lakṣanapāla's Inscription.*—*ASNI.* ii, 20.

- (1) Chandra.
- (2) Vighrapāladeva, son of 1.
- (3) Bhuvanapāla, son of 2.
- (4) Gopāladeva, son of 3.
- (5) Tribhuvana, son of 4.
- (6) Madanapāla, son of 4.
- (7) Devapāla, son of 4.
- (8) Bhīmapāla, son of 7.
- (9) Sūrapāla, son of 8.
- (10) Amṛitapāla, son of 9.
- (11) Lakṣanapāla, son of 9.

*Genealogy of the Pallavas, according to the Kūram and Kaśākūḍi Grants.*  
*FKD., Bom. Gaz., 323. ASSI.* iii, 144; iv, 342.

A.D.

- (1) Sindhavishṇu, son of an unnamed ancestor.
- (2) Mahendravarman I, son of 1.
- 642 (3) Narasimhavarman I, son of 2.
- (4) Mahendravarman II, son of 3.
- 660 (5) Paramēśvaravarman I, son of 4.
- 680 (6) Narasimhavarman II, son of 5.
- 695 (7) Paramēśvaravarman II, son of 6.
- (8) Mahendravarman III, son of 6.

*Genealogy of the Pallava, Nandivarman, according to the Kaśākūḍi Grant.*  
*ASSI.* iv, 344. *FKD., Bom. Gaz., 323.*

A.D.

- Bhīmavarman.  
 |  
 Buddhavarman.  
 |  
 Ādityavarman.  
 |  
 Govindavarman.  
 |  
 735 Hiranyavarman.  
 |  
 Nandivarman.



*The Paramāras of Mālava.*—EI. i, 224. IA. xix, 345 ff.

A. D.	
825	(1) Kṛishṇa-Upendra.
	(2) Vairisīmha I, son of 1.
	(3) Siyaka I, son of 2.
	(4) Vākpati I, son of 3.
	(5) Vairisīmha II, Vajratasvāmin, son of 4.
950	(6) Harshadeva, Siyaka II, son of 5.
974	(7) Vākpati II, Muñja, son of 6.
995	(8) Sindhurāja, son of 6.
1010	(9) Bhoja, son of 8.
1055	(10) Jayasīmha.
1080	(11) Udayāditya.
1085	(12) Lakshmadeva or Lakshmīdeva, son of 11.
1104	(13) Naravarman, son of 11.
1133	(14) Yaśovarman, son of 13.
1138	(15) Jayavarman, son of 14.
	(16) Ajayavarman, son of 14.
1160	(17) Vindhyavarman, son of 16.
	(18) Subhaṭavarman.
1211	(19) Arjunavarman, son of 18.

*The Parivrajaka Mahārājas.*—CI. iii, 93–112. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 100.

A. D.	
	(1) Devādhyā.
	(2) Prabhañjana, son of 1.
	(3) Dāmodara, son of 2.
475	(4) Hastin, son of 3.
528	(5) Saṅkshobha, son of 4.

*The Rāshṭrakūṭas.*—BD. 78. EI. iii, 54.

A. D.	
	(1) Dantivarman.
	(2) Indra I, son of 1.
	(3) Govinda I, son of 2.
	(4) Karka I, son of 3.
	(5) Indra II, son of 4.
754	(6) Dantidurga, son of 5.
760	(7) Kṛishṇa I, son of 4.
783	(8) Govinda II, son of 7.
	(9) Dhruva Nirupama, son of 7.
794	(10) Govinda III, son of 9.
814	(11) Amoghavarsha I, son of 10.
877	(12) Kṛishṇa II, Akālavarsha, son of 11.
915	(13) Indra III, grandson of 12.
918	(14) Amoghavarsha II, son of 13.
918	(15) Govinda IV, son of 13.
934	(16) Baddiga or Amoghavarsha III, son of 12.
940	(17) Kṛishṇa III, son of 16.
971	(18) Khotika, son of 16.
972	(19) Kakkala, Karka II or Amoghavarsha IV, grandson of 16 and nephew of 18.
982	(d.) Indra Raṭṭa-Kandarpa, grandson of 17.

*Rāshtrakūṭas or Rāṭhors of Gujarāt.*—EI. iii, 54. JBRAS. xvi, 105.

First Branch.

A.D.	(1)	Kakkarāja.
	(2)	Dhruvarājadeva, son of 1.
	(3)	Govindarāja, son of 2.
757	(4)	Kakkarāja II, son of 3.

Second Branch.

A.D.	(1)	Indrarāja.
807	(2)	Karkarāja Suvarnavarsha, son of 1.
812	(3)	Govindarāja Prabhūtarsha, son of 1.
835	(4)	Dhruvarāja Nirupama Dhārāvarsha I, son of 2.
850	(5)	Akālavarsha S'ubhatunga, son of 4.
867	(6)	Dhruvarāja Nirupama Dhārāvarsha II, son of 5.
867	(7) ?	Dantivarman.
888	(8) ?	Krishnarāja Akālavarsha, son of 7.

*The Raṭṭa Chieftains of Saundatti.*—FKD., Bom. Gaz., 551.

First Branch.

A.D.	(1)	Merada.
875	(2)	Prithvirāma, son of 1.
	(3)	Pittuga, son of 2.
980	(4)	S'antivarman, son of 3.

Second Branch.

A.D.	(1)	Nanna.
980	(2)	Kārtavīrya I, son of 1.
	(3)	Dāvari or Dayima, son of 2.
	(4)	Kannakaira I, son of 2.
1040	(5)	Erega, son of 4.
1048	(6)	Añka, son of 4.
	(7)	Sena I, son of 5.
1069-76	(8)	Kannakaira II, <sup>1</sup> son of 7.
1069-76	(9)	Kārtavīrya II, <sup>1</sup> son of 7.
1096 ?	(10)	Sena II, son of 9.
1143	(11)	Kārtavīrya III, son of 10.
1209 ?	(12)	Lakshmiḍeva I, son of 11.
1199	(13)	Kārtavīrya IV, son of 12.
1204	(14)	Mallikārjuna, son of 12.
1228	(15)	Lakshmiḍeva II, son of 13.

<sup>1</sup> The dated inscriptions of Kannakaira II and Kārtavīrya II belong to the years 1082 and 1087 A.D. As, however, they are stated to have been feudatories of Someśvara II, the Later Chālukya, their joint rule must have begun between A.D. 1069 and 1076, the period of the latter's reign.

*The Reddi Chiefs of Koṇḍaviḍu.*<sup>1</sup>—ASSI. ii, 187.

A. D.	
1328	Poliya (Prole or Prolaya) Vema Reddi, said to have been a son of Donti Allā Reddi.
1339	Ana Vema Reddi.
1369	Aliya Vema Reddi.
1381	Komāragiri Vema Reddi.
1395	Komati Veṅkā Reddi.
1423	Rācha Veṅkā Reddi.
1427	Overthrow of the dynasty by the Muḥammadans.

*Sammās of Sindh.*—ASWI. ii, 198. *Tārīkh-i-M'aṣūmī*, EHI. i, 223 ff.

A. D.

	Armīl having usurped the throne of the Sumrās in Sindh is slain towards the end of the thirteenth or beginning of the fourteenth century by Unar, a member of the Sammā tribe, some of whom had come from Kachh and settled in Sindh. Unar is slain after a short reign by his own subjects.
(2)	Jām Jūnā, Sammā, succeeds Unar.
(3)	Tamāchi succeeds Jām Jūnā. One MS. of the <i>Tārīkh-i-M'aṣūmī</i> calls him son of Jām Unar.
(4)	Malik Khairu-d-Dīn succeeds Tamāchi; was reigning during Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq's invasion of Thatta in A. D. 1351.
(5)	Jām Bābiniya, son and successor of Malik Khairu-d-Dīn.
(6)	Jām Tamāchi II, brother and successor of Bābiniya.
(7)	Jām Śālahu-d-Dīn succeeds Tamāchi II.
1367	(8) Jām Tamāchi II, brother and successor of Bābiniya.
1380	(9) Jām Śālahu-d-Dīn succeeds Tamāchi II.
	(10) Jām Nizāmu-d-Dīn, son and successor of Śālahu-d-Dīn.
	(11) Jām 'Alī Sher succeeds Nizāmu-d-Dīn; reigned 7 years.
	(12) Jām Karan succeeds 'Alī Sher.
1397	(13) Jām Faṭḥ Khān succeeds Karan.
	(14) Jām Tughlaq, brother and successor of Faṭḥ Khān; reigned 28 years.
	(15) Jām Sikandar, son and successor of Tughlaq: reigned a year and a half.
	(16) Jām Rāyadhaṇ, from Kachh.
	(17) Jām Sanjar succeeds Rāyadhaṇ; said to have reigned 8 years.
1461 <sup>2</sup>	(18) Jām Nizāmu-d-Dīn succeeds Sanjar.
1509	(19) Jām Firūz, son and successor of Nizāmu-d-Dīn.

*The Sena Kings of Bengal,*<sup>3</sup> according to *Abū-l-Faẓl*.—PUT. 272.

A. D.

	Sukh Sen, <i>i.e.</i> Sukhasena.
	Belal Sen, <i>i.e.</i> Ballālasena.
	Lakshman Sen Lakshmanasena.
	Mādhava Sen.
	Kesava Sen.
	Sura Sen.
	Nārāyaṇa, <i>i.e.</i> Noujeb, last rāja of Abū-l-Faẓl's list.
	Lakshmaṇa.
	Lakshmaṇiya.

<sup>1</sup> Given only in the Appendix.<sup>2</sup> See Tables.<sup>3</sup> The chronology of the Sena kings is at present so unsettled that no treatment of it has been attempted.



*List derived from the Deopara Inscription of Vijayasena and the Tarpan-dighā Inscription of Lakshmaṇa.*—EI. i, 306. JBA. xliv, 1 ff.; ib. lxxv, 6 ff.

A.D.	(1) Sāmantasena.
	(2) Hemantasena, son of 1.
	(3) Vijayasena, son of 2.
	(4) Ballāṣasena, son of 3.
1119	(5) Lakshmaṇasena, son of 4; see Tables.
	(6) Viśvarūpasena (see JBA. lxxv, 6 ff.).

*Hindu Shāhiya Kings of Kābul.*—Sachau, *Alberuni's India*, ii, 13. JRAS. ix, 177. NC., 3rd ser., vol. ii, 128; ix, 285 ff. IA. xv, 185.

A.D.	Kallar, a Brahman, deposed Laga Tūrmān, last of the Turkish Shāhiyas of Kābul. He was succeeded by Sāmānd (Sāmanta).
902	Kamalū.
950	Bhīma (I). Jaipāl.
1001	Anandpāl.
1013	Tarojanapāla, i.e. Trilochanapāla. Bhīmapāla (II), died A.D. 1025 (H. 416 or 417).

*The Śilāhāras of the Northern Kōṅkan.*—JBRAS. xiii, 10 ff. IA. ix, 45, 46. FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 539, and *Bom. Gaz.*, xiii, pt. 2, 426–7.

A.D.	(1) Kapardin I.
815	(2) Puṣāṣakti, son of 1.
843	(3) Kapardin II, son of 2.
851	(4) Vappuvanna, son of 3.
	(5) Jhañjha, son of 4.
	(6) Goggi, son of 4.
	(7) Vajjada, son of 6.
997	(8) Aparājita, son of 7.
	(9) Vajjada II, son of 8.
1017	(10) Arikesarin or Keśideva, son of 8.
1026	(11) Chhittarāja, son of 9.
	(12) Nāgārjuna, son of 9.
1060	(13) Mummuni, son of 9.
1095	(14) Anantadeva, son of 12.
1138	(15) Aparāditya I.
1149	(16) Haripāla.
1156	(17) Mallikārjuna.
1184	(18) Aparāditya II.
1203	(19) Keśideva.
1249	(20) Someśvara.

*The Silāras, Śilāras, or Śilāhāras of the Southern Koṅkan, from the Khārepatān Copper-plate of Raṭṭarāja.*—EI. iii, 294. FKD., Bom. Gaz., 537.

A.D.

- (1) Saṇaphulla.
- (2) Dhammiyara, son of 1.
- (3) Aiyaparāja, son of 2.
- (4) Avasara I, son of 3.
- (5) Ādityavarman, son of 4.
- (6) Avasara II, son of 5.
- (7) Indrarāja, son of 6.
- (8) Bhīma, son of 7.
- (9) Avasara III, son of 8.
- 1009 (10) Raṭṭarāja, son of 9; see Tables.

*Śilāhāras of Kolhāpur.*—FKD., Bom. Gaz., 104, 545. BD. 125.

A.D.

- (1) Jatiga I.
- (2) Nāyimma or Nāyivarman, son of 1.
- (3) Chandrarāja, son of 2.
- (4) Jatiga II, son of 3.
- (5) Goṅka or Goṅkala, son of 4.
- (6) Gūvala I, son of 4.
- (7) Kīrtirāja, son of 4.
- (8) Chandrāditya, son of 4.
- 1058 (9) Mārasimha, son of 5.
- (10) Gūvala II, son of 9.
- 1098 (11) Bhoja I, son of 9.
- (12) Ballāja, son of 9.
- 1110 (13) Gaṇḍarāditya, son of 9.
- 1143 (14) Vijayāditya or Vijayārka, son of 13.
- 1190 (15) Bhoja II, son of 14.

*Note.*—Vijayāditya's Kolhāpur inscription of S'. 1065 inserts a Gaṅgaḍeva, represented as another son of Mārasimha, between Gūvala II and Bhoja I, but his name is omitted in the grants of Gaṇḍarāditya and Bhoja II.

*The Sindas of Yelburga.*—FKD., Bom. Gaz., 573.

A.D.

- (1) Unnamed ancestor.
- (2) Āchugi I, son of 1.
- (3) Nāka, son of 1.
- (4) Siṅga I, son of 1.
- (5) Dāsa, son of 1.
- (6) Dāma, son of 1.
- (7) Chāvunḍa I, son of 1.
- (8) Chāva, son of 1.
- (9) Bamma, son of 2.
- 1076 (10) Siṅga II, son of 2.
- 1122 (11) Āchugi II, son of 10.
- 1144 (12) Permādi I, son of 11.
- 1163 (13) Chāvunḍa II, son of 11.
- 1163 (14) Āchugi III, son of 13.
- (15) Permādi II, son of 13.
- 1169 (16) Bijjala, son of 13.
- 1169 and 1179 (17) Vikrama, son of 13.

*Genealogical Table of the Family of Rāja Śivasimha, compiled from the Pāñjas of Mithilā. See IA. xiv, 187, 196.*

A.D.

- (a) Adhirūpa Ṭhākur.
- (b) Viśvarūpa Ṭhākur, son of a.
- (c) Govinda Ṭhākur, son of b.
- (d) Lakshmaṇa Ṭhākur, son of c.
- (1) Rāja Paṇḍita Kāmeśvara Ṭhākur, son of d (first king).
- (2) Bhogeśvara, son of 1.
- (3) Bhavasimha or Bhavesvara, son of 1.
- (4) Devasimha, son of 3.
- 1399 (5) Śivasimha, son of 4; see Tables.
- (6) Lakhimadevi, wife of 5.
- (7) Viśvāsadevi, wife of 5.
- (8) Narasimha or Darpa Nārāyaṇa, cousin of 5 and grandson of 3.
- (9) Dhīrasimha or Hridaya Nārāyaṇa, son of 8.
- (10) Bhairavasimha or Hari Nārāyaṇa, son of 8.
- 1495 (11) Rāmabhadra or Rūpa Nārāyaṇa, son of 10.
- (12) Lakshminātha or Kāmśa Nārāyaṇa, son of 11.

*The Somavaṁśi Kings of Kaṭak.—EI. iii, 327.*

A.D.

- (1) Śivagupta.
- (2) Janamejaya Mahā-Bhavagupta I, son of 1.
- (3) Yayāti Mahā-Śivagupta, son of 2.
- (4) Bhīmaratha Mahā-Bhavagupta II, son of 3.

*Note.*—The records of these kings are not dated in any era, but Fleet has assigned them on palaeographical grounds to some period between the eleventh and twelfth centuries. For Stirling's list of the kings of Orissa, see AR. xv, 256, or ASSI. ii, 204 ff. For Fleet's remarks on the sources from which it is compiled see EI., *loc. cit.*

*The Sūmras of Sindh, according to the Tuhfatu-l-Kirām.—EHI. i, 344–5, 483 ff.*

A.D.

- 1053 (1) Sūmra, raised to the throne of Sindh; see Tables.
- (2) Bhūngar I, son of 1, reigned 15 years.
- 1069 (3) Dūdā I, son of 2, reigned 24 years.
- 1092 (4) Singhār, reigned 15 years.
- (5) Khafif I, reigned 36 years.
- (6) 'Umar, reigned 40 years.
- (7) Dūdā II, reigned 14 years.
- (8) Phatū, reigned 33 years.
- (9) Genhra I, reigned 16 years.
- (10) Muḥammad Tūr, reigned 15 years.
- (11) Genhra II.
- (12) Dūdā III, reigned 14 years.
- (13) Tāi, reigned 24 years.
- (14) Chanesar, reigned 18 years.
- (15) Bhūngar II, reigned 15 years.
- (16) Khafif II, reigned 18 years.
- (17) Dūdā IV, reigned 25 years.
- (18) 'Umar Sūmra, reigned 35 years.
- (19) Bhūngar III, reigned 10 years.
- (20) Hamīr, overthrown by the Sammā tribe.



*Thākuri Dynasty of Western Nepāl.*—CI. iii, App. iv, 189. JBA. lviii, 100.

A.D.	
635	(1) Amśuvarman.
654	(2) Jishnugupta.
	(3) Udayadeva.
	(4) Narendradeva, son of 3.
725	(5) Śivadeva II, son of 4.
751 (?)	(6) Jayadeva II, son of 5.

*Kings of Thāṇeśar.*—JBA. lviii, 100. EI. i, 68.

A.D.	
	(1) Naravardhana, married Vajrinidevi.
	(2) Rājyavardhana I, son of 1, married Apsarodevi.
	(3) Adityavardhana, son of 2, married Mahāsenaguptādevī.
585	(4) Prabhākaravardhana, son of 3.
605	(5) Rājyavardhana II, son of 4.
606	(6) Harshavardhana, son of 4.

*Tomara Princes of Gwalior from the Rohtas Inscription*, JBA. viii, 693; xxxi, 404; and *Narwar Pillar Inscription*, CASR. ii, 324.

A.D.	
	(1) Virasimha.
	(2) Uddharanadeva, son of 1.
	(3) Virama, son of 2.
	(4) Gaṇapatideva, son of 3.
1440-53	(5) Duṅgarendradeva, son of 4.
	(6) Kirtisimha, son of 5.
	(7) Kalyāṇamalla, son of 6.
	(8) Māna Shāhi, son of 7.
	(9) Vikrama Shāhi, son of 8.
	(10) Rāma Shāhi, son of 9.
	(11) Śalivāhana, son of 10.
	(12) Syāma Shāhi, son of 11.
	(13) Viramītrasena, son of 12.
	Saṅkarendra.
	Nāgasimha.

*The Rājas of Trigarta<sup>1</sup> or Koṭ Kangra.*—CASR. v, 152.

A.D.	
1315	Jayasimha.
1330	Prithvi.
1345	Pūrva.
1360	Rūpa.
1375	Sringāra.
1390	Megha.
1405	Hari.
1420	Karma.
1435	Saṁsāra; see Tables, A.D. 1430.
1450	Devāṅga.
1465	Narendra.
1480	Suvīra.
1495	Prayāga.
1510	Rāma.

<sup>1</sup> Given in the Appendix only.

A.D.	
1528	Dharma.
1563	Mānikya.
1570	Jaya.
1585	Vṛiddhi.
1610	Triloka.
1630	Hari.
1650	Chandrabhān.
1670	Vijaya Rāma.
1687	Bhima.
1697	Alama.
1700	Hamīra.
1747	Abhaya.
1761	Ghamanda.
1773	Tega.
1776	Sansāra.
1823	Aniruddha.
1829	Raṇavīra.

The Rājas of Kaṅgra or Jālandhara ruled the district known as Trigarta lying between the Rāvi and the Satlaj and were probably feudatories of their more powerful neighbours, the extent of their kingdom varying from time to time. They lost their fort of Kaṅgra to the Muḥammadans in the reign of Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, but forty years later, at the time of Timūr's invasion, they regained their independence and kept it until the time of Akbar, when they again became feudatories of the Delhī Empire.—CASR. v, 145 ff.

*Mahārājas of Uchehhakalpa.*—CI. iii, 117–135. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 100.

A.D.

- (1) Oghadeva, married Kumāradevī.
- (2) Kumāradeva, son of 1, married Jayasvāminī.
- (3) Jayasvāmin, son of 2, married Rāmadevī.
- (4) Vyāghra, son of 3, married Ajjhitadevī.
- 422 (5) Jayanātha, son of 4.
- 441 (6) S'arvanātha, son of 5.

*The Vākāṭaka Mahārājas.*—Bühler, IA. xii, 239 ff. CI. iii, 233–243; Int., p. 15. JBA. lviii, 100. EI. iii, 258.

The Vākāṭaka Mahārājas seem from their grants to have ruled independently a tract of country bounded by the Mahādeva and Ajanta Hills on the north and west, the sources of the Mahānadi on the east and the Godāvari on the south. The village of Charmāṅka in the Bhojakāṭa kingdom, mentioned in the grant of Pravarasena III, is the modern Chammak in the Ellichpur district. The dynasty belonged to the Viṣṇu vṛidha gotra. Bühler placed Vindhyaśakti about A.D. 275. Fleet fixes the dates of the dynasty by the allusion to Devagupta as father-in-law of Rudrasena II, this Devagupta being according to his view the king of Magadha who reigned about A.D. 675.

A.D.

- (1) Vindhyaśakti.
- (2) Pravarasena I. His son Gautamīputra married a daughter of King Bhavanāga Bhāraśiva, and apparently died before his father.
- (3) Rudrasena I, son of Gautamīputra.
- (4) Prithivīshena, son of 3, mentioned in two inscriptions from Nachne-kī-talāi with his feudatory Vyāghradeva.

A.D.

- (5) Rudrasena II, son of 4, married Prabhāvatiguptā, daughter of the King of Kings Devagupta.
- (6) Pravarasena II, son of 5. Copper-plates from Chammak and Seoni of his eighteenth year, and a copper-plate from Dudia of his twenty-third year.—Kielhorn, EI. iii, 258.
- (7) Rudrasena III, son of 6.
- (8) Unnamed son of 7.
- (9) Devasena, son of 8.
- (10) Harishena, son of 9.

*The Valabhī Dynasty.*—CI. iii, Introd. 41. JBA. lviii, pt. 1, 100.  
IA. v, 208.

A.D.

- 495 (1) Bhaṭārka.
- (2) Dharasena I, son of 1.
- 520 (3) Droṇasīṃha, son of 1.
- 526 (4) Dhruvasena I, son of 1.
- 540 (5) Dharapatta, son of 1.
- 559 (6) Guhasena, son of 5.
- 571 (7) Dharasena II, son of 6.
- 605 (8) S'ilāditya I, son of 7.
- 615 (9) Kharagraha I, son of 7.
- 620 (10) Dharasena III, son of 9.
- 629 (11) Dhruvasena II, son of 9.
- 641 (12) Dharasena IV, son of 11.
- 651 (13) Dhruvasena III, grandson of 8.
- 656 (14) Kharagraha II, grandson of 8.
- 667 (15) S'ilāditya II, nephew of 14.
- 691 (16) S'ilāditya III, son of 15.
- 722 (17) S'ilāditya IV, son of 16.
- 760 (18) S'ilāditya V, son of 17.
- 766 (19) S'ilāditya VI, son of 18.

*The Maukhari Varmans.*—CASR. ix, 27; xv, 164-166; xvi, 81. IA. xiv, 68. CI. iii, 219-228. JRAS., n.s., xxi, 136. JBA. lviii, 100.

A.D.

- (1) Harivarman, married Jayasvāminī.
- (2) Ādityavarman, son of 1, married Harshaguptā.
- (3) Īśvaravarman, son of 2, married Upaguptā (undated inscription from Jaunpūr).
- 550 (4) Īśānavarman, son of 3.
- (5) Śaravarman, son of 4, contemp. Dāmodaragupta of Magadha (undated seal from Āśīrgadh).
- (6) Sūsthitavarman, contemp. Mahāsenagupta of Magadha.
- (7) Avantivarman.
- 600 (8) Grahavarman, son of 7.
- (9) Bhogavarman.
- (10) Yaśovarman.

*Varmans of Western Mālava.*—CI. iii, 79 ff.

A.D.

- (1) Naravarman.
- 423 (2) Viśavarman, son or brother of 1.
- 437 (3) Bandhuvarman, son of 2.



*The Chiefs of Velanāṇḍu, from the Piṭhāpuram Inscription of Prithvīśvara.*

EI. iv, 35.

A.D.

- (1) Malla I.
- (2) Eriyavarman, son of 1.
- (3) Kuḍiyavarman I, son of 2.
- (4) Malla II or Piḍuvarāditya, son of 3.
- (5) Kuḍiyavarman or Kuḍyavarman II, son of 4.
- (6) Erraya, son of 5.
- (7) Nannirāja, son of 6.
- (8) Vedula I, son of 7.
- (9) Gaṇḍa, son of 7.
- (10) Goṅka I, son of 7.
- (11) Mallaya, son of 7.
- (12) Paṇḍa, son of 7.
- (13) Vedula II, son of 9.
- (14) Chōḍa, son of 10.
- (15) Goṅka II, son of 14.
- (16) Vira-Rājendra-Chōḍa, son of 15.
- (17) Goṅka III or Kulottuṅga-Manma-Goṅkarāja, son of 16.
- 1186 (18) Prithvīśvara, son of 17.

*The First Dynasty of Vijayanagara.—EI. iii, 36.*

A.D.

- (1) Saṅgama I.
- 1339 (2) Harihara I, son of 1.
- 1354 (3) Bukka I, son of 1.
- 1379 (4) Harihara II, son of 3.
- 1406 (5) Bukka II, son of 4.
- 1408 (6) Devarāya I, son of 4.
- 1413 (7) Vira Vijaya, son of 6.
- 1424 (8) Devarāya II, son of 7.
- 1453 (9) Mallikārjuna, son of 8.
- 1470 (10) Virūpāksha, son of 8.
- 1479 (11) Rājasekhara, son of 9.
- 1483 (12) Virūpāksha II, son of 9.

*The Second Dynasty of Vijayanagara.—EI. i, 362; iii, 147; iv, 3.*

A.D.

- 1455 (?) (1) Timma.
- (2) Īśvara.
- 1473 (3) Narasa or Nṛsimha, son of 2.
- (4) Vira-Nṛsimha.
- 1503 (5) Krishnarāya, son of 3.
- 1530 (6) Achyutarāya.
- (7) Venkatarāya.
- 1542 (8) Sadaśivarāya.

*The Early Yādavas or Yādavas of Seunadeśa.—BD. 104. EI. iii, 217, 218.*

FKD., Bom. Gaz., 519.

A.D.

825

- (1) Dṛiḍhaprahāra.
- (2) Seunachandra I, son of 1.
- (3) Dhāḍiyappa I, son of 2.

A.D.	(4)	Bhillama I, son of 3.
	(5)	Rajagi or Śrīrāja, son of 4.
	(6)	Vādugi or Vaddiga I, son of 5.
	(7)	Dhādīyappa II, son of 6.
1000	(8)	Bhillama II, son of 6.
	(9)	Vesugi I, son of 8.
1025	(10)	Bhillama III, son of 9.
	(11)	Vādugi II, son of 10.
	(12)	Vesugi II.
	(13)	Bhillama IV.
1069	(14)	Seunachandra II or Sevanadeva.
	(15)	Mallugideva, son of 14.
	(16)	Amaragaṅga, son of 15.
	(17)	Karnadeva, son of 15.
	(18)	Bhillama V, son of 17, afterwards first of the Later Yādavas of Devagiri.

Hemādri's list of the Yādavas after Seunachandra II differs from the above and is as follows:—

- (14) Seunachandra II.
- (15) Parammadeva, son of 14.
- (16) Siṅghana, son of 14.
- (17) Mallugi, son of 16.
- (18) Amaragaṅgeya, son of 17.
- (19) Govindarāja, son of 18.
- (20) Amaramallagi, son of 17.
- (21) Ballāla, son of 20.
- (22) Bhillama V, son of 17.

See BD. 103, n. 8.

*The Later Yādavas of Devagiri.*—FKD., *Bom. Gaz.*, 519. BD.

A.D.	(1)	Bhillama I.
1187	(2)	Jaitugi or Jaitrapāla I, son of 1.
1191	(3)	Siṅghana, son of 2.
1210		Jaitrapāla or Jaitugi II, son of 3.
1247	(4)	Krishna, son of Jaitugi II.
1260	(5)	Mahādeva, son of Jaitugi II.
1271	(6)	Rāmachandra or Rāmadeva, son of 4.
1309	(7)	S'aṅkara, son of 6.
	(8)	Harapāla, son-in-law of 6, put to death A.D. 1318.

*List of Princes from the Dighwā-Dubaulī Copper-plate of Mahendrapāla and the Bengal Asiatic Society's Copper-plate of Vinayakapāla.*—IA. xv, 105 ff.

A.D.	(1)	Devasakti, married Bhūyikā.
	(2)	Vatsarāja, son of 1, married Sundarī.
	(3)	Nāgabhaṭa, son of 2, married Īsatā.
	(4)	Rāmabhadra, son of 3, married Appā.
	(5)	Bhoja I, son of 4, married Chandrabhaṭṭārikā.
761	(6)	Mahendrapāla, son of 5.
	(7)	Bhoja II, son of 6.
794	(8)	Vinayakapāla, brother of 7.

MUHAMMADAN DYNASTIES.<sup>1</sup>

*Rulers of Ghaznī.*—See S. Lane-Poole, *The Mohammadan Dynasties*, p. 289.

A. D.		
962	(1)	Alp-Tigin. ✓
963	(2)	Is-hāq, son of 1.
966	(3)	Balkā-Tigin, slave of 1.
973	(4)	Pirī or Pirey, slave of 1.
977	(5)	Sabuk-Tigin, slave of 1.
997	(6)	Ismā'il, son of 5.
999	(7)	Maḥmūd Yamīnu-d-Daulah, son of 5.
1030	(8)	Muḥammad, son of 7.
1031	(9)	Mas'ūd I, son of 7.
1041		Muḥammad restored.
1042	(10)	Maudūd, son of 9.
1048	(11)	Mas'ūd II, son of 10.
1048	(12)	Bahāu-d-Dīn 'Alī, son of 9.
1048	(13)	'Abdu r-Rashīd Izzu-d-Daulah, son of 7.
1053		Tughril (usurper).
1053	(14)	Farrukh-zād, son of 9.
1059	(15)	Zahīru-d-Daulah Ibrāhīm, son of 9.
1099	(16)	'Alāu-d-Daulah Mas'ūd III, son of 15.
1114	(17)	Kamālu-d-Daulah Shīr-zād, son of 16.
1115	(18)	Malik Arsalān, son of 16.
1117	(19)	Bahrām Shāh, son of 16.
1150	(20)	Khusrū Shāh, son of 19.
1160	(21)	Khusrū Malik, son of 20.

Rulers of Ghazni alone.

*Rulers of Ghūr.*—See S. Lane-Poole, *The Mohammadan Dynasties*, p. 291 ff.

A. D.		
	(1)	'Izzu-d-Dīn Hasan.
1148	(2)	Saifu-d-Dīn Sūrī.
1149	(3)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Husain Jahānsoz.
1156	(4)	Saifu-d-Dīn Muḥammad.
1163	(5)	Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Muḥammad.
1203	(6)	Shihābu-d-Dīn, Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Sām (Sultan of Delhi).
1206	(7)	Maḥmūd.
1210	(8)	Bahāu-d-Dīn Sām.
1210	(9)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Utsuz.
1215	(10)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad.

*The Sultāns of Delhi.*—BMC., *Sultāns of Delhi*, xxxiii ff. and 3 ff., etc.

## First Dynasty—Turks.

A. D.		
1193	(1)	Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, Muḥammad ibn Sām.
1206	(2)	Quṭbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, slave of 1.
1210	(3)	Arām Shāh, son of 2.
1210	(4)	Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh (I-yal-timish), slave of 2.

<sup>1</sup> Some of the dates given here will be found to differ slightly from those in the BMC. lists. For explanation or justification the reader is referred to the references in the Chronological Tables.



A.D.	
1236	(5) Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh I, son of 4.
1236	(6) Rāziyyat (Riziyah), daughter of 4.
1240	(7) Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh, son of 4.
1242	(8) 'Alāu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd Shāh, son of 5.
1246	(9) Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I, son of 4.
1266	(10) Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Balban, father-in-law of 9.
1287	(11) Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Kai-Qubād, grandson of 10.

Second Dynasty—Khaljis.

A.D.	
1290	(1) Jalālu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh II.
1296	(2) Ruknu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh I, son of 1.
1296	(3) 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh I, nephew of 1.
1316	(4) Shihābu-d-Dīn 'Umar Shāh, son of 3.
1316	(5) Quṭbu-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh I, son of 3.
1320	(6) Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Khusrū Shāh, slave of 5.

Third Dynasty—Tughlaq Shāhis.

A.D.	
1300	(1) Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Tughlaq Shāh I.
1325	(2) Muḥammad II, ibn Tughlaq, son of 1.
1351	(3) Firūz Shāh III, nephew of 1.
1388	(4) Tughlaq Shāh II, grandson of 3.
1389	(5) Abu-Bakr Shāh, grandson of 3.
1389	(6) Muḥammad Shāh III, son of 3.
1394	(7) Sikandar Shāh I, son of 6. (Coin date H. 795.)
1394	(8) Maḥmūd Shāh II, son of 6. (Coin date H. 795.)
1395	(9) Naṣrat Shāh (Interregnum), grandson of 3.
1399	Maḥmūd restored.
1412	(10) Daulat Khān Lūdi.

Fourth Dynasty—Sayyids.

A.D.	
1414	(1) Khizr Khān.
1421	(2) Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh II, son of 1.
1434	(3) Muḥammad Shāh IV, grandson of 1.
1443	(4) 'Alim Shāh, son of 3.

Fifth Dynasty—Afghāns.

A.D.	
1451	(1) Bahlūl Lūdi.
1489	(2) Sikandar II, ibn Bahlūl, son of 1.
1517	(3) Ibrāhīm II, ibn Sikandar, son of 2.
1526	Mughals: Bābar and Humāyūn.

Sixth Dynasty—Afghāns.

A.D.	
1539	(1) Farīdu-d-Dīn Sher Shāh.
1545	(2) Islām Shāh, son of 1.
1552	(3) Muḥammad 'Adil Shāh, nephew of 1.
1553	(4) Ibrāhīm Sūr, nephew of 1.
1554	(5) Sikandar Shāh III, brother of 1.
1554	Mughals: Humāyūn, etc.

*Muhammadan Rulers of Bengal.*—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 3 ff.

## Governors of Bengal.

A.D.	
1194	Muhammad-i-Bakht-yār, the <u>Khalj</u> .
1206	'Izzu-d-Dīn Muhammad <u>Shirān</u> .
1210	'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Alī-i-Mardān.
1211	Husāmu-d-Dīn 'I-waz ( <u>Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn</u> ).
1227	Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd.
1231	'Izzu-l-Muluk 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī.
1231	Saifu-d-Dīn Ī-bak-i-Yughān-Tat.
1234	Tughril-i-Tughān Khān.
1245	Tamur Khān-i-Qirān.
1246	Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Yūz-Bak-i-Tughril Khān ( <u>Mughīṣu-d-Dīn</u> ).
1258	Qutlugh (Qulich) Khān (also called Jalālu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd <u>Shāh</u> ).
1258	'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Yūz-bakī.
1260	Muhammad Arsalān Tātār Khān.
	Sher Khān, } doubtful, and dates uncertain.
	Amin Khān, }
1278	Mughīṣu-d-Dīn Tughril.

## House of Balban.

A.D.	
1282	(1) Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Bughra Khān, son of <u>Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn</u> Balban of Delhi.
1292	(2) Ruknu-d-Dīn Kaī-Kāūs, son of 1.
1302	(3) Shamsu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh, son of 1.
1318	(4) Shihābu-d-Dīn Bughra Shāh, son of 3 (West Bengal).
1310	(5) <u>Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn</u> Bahādūr Shāh, son of 3 (East Bengal).
1319	<u>Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn</u> Bahādūr Shāh (all Bengal).
1323	(6) Nāṣiru-d-Dīn, son of 3, governor of Lakhnautī.
1325	(7) Bahādūr Shāh, son of 3, restored (with Bahrām Khān) in East Bengal.
1330	(8) Bahrām Shāh alone (East Bengal).
1325	(9) Kadar Khān (Lakhnautī).
1323	(10) 'Izzu-d-Dīn A'zamu-l-Mulk (Satgāon).

*Independent Kings of Bengal.*

A.D.	
1338	Fakhru-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh (East Bengal).
1349	Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Ghāzī Shāh (East Bengal).
1339	'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Alī Shāh (West Bengal).

## House of Ilyās Shāh.

A.D.	
1339	(1) Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāh contending in West Bengal.
1345	Succeeds 'Alī Shāh in West Bengal.
1352	Rules all Bengal.
1358	(2) Sikandar Shāh I, son of 1.
1370	(3) <u>Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn</u> A'zam Shāh, son of 2, rebels.
1389	<u>Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn</u> A'zam Shāh reigns.
1396	(4) Saifu-d-Dīn, Ḥamzah Shāh, son of 3.
1406	(5) Shamsu-d-Dīn, son of 4.

## House of Ilyās Shāh restored.

A.D.		
1438	(6)	Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I, slave of 3.
1460	(7)	Ruknu-d-Dīn Bārbak Shāh, son of 6.
1474	(8)	Shamsu-d-Dīn Yūsuf Shāh, son of 7.
1481	(9)	Śikandar Shāh II, son of 8.
1481	(10)	Jalālu-d-Dīn Faṭḥ Shāh, son of 6.

*Muḥammadan Kings of Bengal.*

## House of Rāja Kāns.

A.D.		
1409	(1)	Shihābu-d-Dīn Bāyazīd Shāh, son of Rāja Kāns (?) (with Rāja Kāns).
1414	(2)	Jalālu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh, son of Rāja Kāns.
1431		Shamsu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh, son of 2.

## Habshī Kings.

A.D.		
1487		Sultān Shāhzādah Bārbak.
1487		Saifu-u-Dīn Firūz Shāh.
1489		Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh II (of the House of Ilyās).
1490		Shamsu-d-Dīn Abū-n-Naṣr Muẓaffar Shāh.

## House of Ḥusain Shāh.

A.D.		
1493	(1)	‘Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥusain Shāh.
1519	(2)	Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Naṣrat Shāh, son of 1.
1532	(3)	‘Alāu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh, son of 2.
1532	(4)	Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh III, son of 1 (partial rule H. 933).
1537		Conquest by Sher Shāh.

## House of Muḥammad Sūr.

A.D.		
1552	(1)	Shamsu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Sūr Ghāzī Shāh.
1554	(2)	Bahādur Shāh (Khizr), son of 1.
1560	(3)	Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Jalāl Shāh, son of 1.
1563	(4)	Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Jalāl Shāh, son of 3.

## House of Sulaimān Karārānī.

A.D.		
1563	(1)	Sulaimān Khān Karārānī of Bihār and Bengal.
1572	(2)	Bāyazīd Shāh, son of 1.
1572	(3)	Dā‘ūd Shāh, son of 1.
1576		Final annexation by Akbar.

*The Muḥammadan Governors of Sindh.*—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 62.

A.D.		
1203		Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Qabāchah (Qabā-jah) : until A.D. 1228.
1224		Saifu-d-Dīn al-Ḥasan Qarlugh governs Ghūr and Ghaznī.
1239		Governs Sindh.
1239		Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan : until at least A.D. 1259.



*Muḥammadan Kings of Kashmir.*—NC., 1st ser., vi, and BMC.,  
*Muḥammadan States*, 68 ff.

A.D.	
1334	Shams Shāh Mīr.
1337	Jamshīd.
1339	‘Alāu-d-Dīn ‘Alī Sher.
1352	Shihābu-d-Dīn.
1370	Qutbu-d-Dīn.
1386	Sikandar Shāh, H. 792, 810 on coins.
1410	Amīr Khān ‘Alī Shāh.
1417	Zainu-l-‘Abidīn, H. 841-851 on coins.
1467	Haider Shāh Hājji Khān, H. 874 on coins.
1469	Hasan Shāh, H. 876-87- on coins.
1481	Muḥammad Shāh, H. 895.
1483	Faṭh Shāh, H. 896-89-.
1492	Muḥammad (2nd reign), H. 898 (?).
1513	Faṭh Shāh (2nd reign).
1514	Muḥammad (3rd reign).
1517	Faṭh Shāh (3rd reign).
1520	Muḥammad (4th reign).
1527	Nāzak Shāh.
1530	Muḥammad (5th reign).
1537	Nāzak Shāh (2nd reign).
1541	Mirzā Haider Doghlat (Humāyūn’s governor).
1552	Ibrāhīm.
1555	Ismā‘īl.
1556	Habīb.
1562	Husain Shāh Chakk, H. 970, 972, on coins.
1578	Yūsuf Shāh Chakk, H. 987.
1586	Akbar annexes Kashmir, H. 987.

Owing to the great uncertainty of the Muḥammadan chronology of Kashmir and the absence of authentic material for testing the accuracy of the historical records, a list of the kings is given in the Appendix only, no attempt being made to deal with the history in the Tables.

*The Sharqī Dynasty of Jaunpūr.*—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 88.

A.D.	
1394	(1) Khwājah-i-Jahān assumes independence.
1399	(2) Mubārak Shāh, adopted son of 1.
1401	(3) Shamsu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī, son of 2.
1440	(4) Maḥmūd Shāh ibn Ibrāhīm, son of 3.
1457	(5) Muḥammad Shāh ibn Ibrāhīm (joint king with preceding), son of 4.
1459	(6) Husain Shāh ibn Maḥmūd, son of 4.
1476	Husain Shāh ibn Maḥmūd fled to Bengal.
1500	Husain Shāh ibn Maḥmūd died there.
1487	Bārbak Shāh ibn Buhlūl of Delhi appointed Governor of Jaunpūr.
1493	Removed.

*Muḥammadan Kings of Mālava.*—BMC., *Muḥammadan States*, 114, Int. lvi.

A. Ghūrīs.

A.D.	
1401	(1) Dilāwar Khān Ghūrī assumes the title of Shāh.
1405	(2) Hūshang (Alp Khān), son of 1.
1434	(3) Muḥammad (Ghaznī Khān), son of 2.

B. Khaljis.

A.D.	
1436	(1) Maḥmūd Shāh I Khaljī.
1475	(2) Ghiyāṣ Shāh Khaljī, son of 1.
1500	(3) Nāṣir Shāh Khaljī, son of 2.
1510	(4) Maḥmūd II, son of 3.
1530	Mālava annexed by Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt.
1569	Mālava annexed by Akbar.

*Kings of Gujarāt.*—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 132, Int. lxi.

A.D.	
1396	(1) Muḥaffar Shāh I assumes independence.
1411	(2) Aḥmad Shāh I, grandson of 1, son of Tātār Khān.
1442	(3) Muḥammad Karīm Shāh, son of 2.
1451	(4) Quṭbu-d-Din, son of 3.
1459	(5) Dā'ūd Shāh, son of 2.
1459	(6) Maḥmūd Shāh I, Baiqarah, son of 3.
1511	(7) Muḥaffar Shāh II, son of 6.
1526	(8) Sikandar Shāh, son of 7.
1526	(9) Nāṣir Khān Maḥmūd II, son of 7.
1526	(10) Bahādur Shāh, son of 7.
1536	(11) Mirān Muḥammad Shāh Fārūqī, of Khandesh, grandson of 7.
1537	(12) Maḥmūd Shāh III, ibn Latif, grandson of 7.
1553	(13) Aḥmad Shāh II.
1561	(14) Muḥaffar Shāh III, Ḥabīb, son of 12.
1572	Submits to Akbar.
1583	Gujarāt a Mughal province.

*The Kings of Khandesh.*—S. Lane-Poole, *The Mohammadan Dynasties*, p. 315.

A.D.	
1370	(1) Malik Rāja.
1399	(2) Nāṣir Khān.
1437	(3) Mirān 'Adil Khān I.
1441	(4) Mirān Mubārak I.
1457	(5) 'Adil Khān II.
1503	(6) Dā'ūd Khān.
1510	(7) 'Adil Khān III.
1520	(8) Mirān Muḥammad Shāh I.
1535	(9) Mirān Mubārak II.
1566	(10) Mirān Muḥammad II.
1576	(11) 'Alī Khān.
1596	(12) Bahādur Shāh.

*The Bahmanīs of Kulbarga.*—BMC., *Muhammadan States*, 146.

A.D.	
1347	(1) 'Alāu-d-Dīn Hasan Gāngū.
1358	(2) Muḥammad Shāh I, son of 1.
1375	(3) Mujaḥid Shāh, son of 2.
1378	(4) Dā'ūd Shāh, son of 1.
1378	(5) Maḥmūd Shāh I (or Muḥammad Shāh II), son of 1.
1397	(6) Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn, son of 5.

A.D.		
1397	(7)	Shamsu-d-Dīn, son of 5.
1397	(8)	Tāju-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh, son of 4.
1422	(9)	Aḥmad Shāh I, son of 4.
1435	(10)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh II, son of 9.
1458	(11)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Humāyūn Shāh, son of 10.
1461	(12)	Nizām Shāh, son of 11.
1463	(13)	Muḥammad Shāh II (or III), son of 11.
1482	(14)	Maḥmūd Shāh II, son of 13.
1518	(15)	Aḥmad Shāh III, son of 14.
1521	(16)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Shāh, son of 14.
1523	(17)	Walī-Allāh Shāh, son of 14.
1525	(18)	Kalīm-Allāh Shāh, son of 15, died A.D. 1526.

*Muḥammadan Kings of Ma'bar.*—JBA. lxiv, pt. 1, 49-54.

A.D.		
1336	(1)	Jalālu-d-Dīn Aḥsan Shāh.
1339	(2)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Aroḥar or Adūjī Shāh.
1339	(3)	Qutbu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh.
1339	(4)	Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Dāmghān Shāh.
1344	(5)	Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh.
1358	(6)	'Adil Shāh, the Meek.
1363-68	(7)	Mubārak Shāh, King of the World, etc.
1372-77	(8)	'Alāu-d-Dīn Sikandar Shāh.
	(9)	Nāṣratu-d-Dīn (in Bidar?).
	(10)	Shamsu-d-Dīn.
1346	(11)	Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Ismā'īl Faṭḥ (in Kulbarga).

*S. Lane-Poole, The Mohammadan Dynasties, 320 ff.*

The 'Imād Shāhīs of Berār.

A.D.	
1485	Faṭḥ-Allāh.
1504	'Alāu-d-Dīn.
1529	Daryā.
1560	Burhān.
1568	Tufāl (usurper).

Nizām Shāhīs of Ahmadnagar.

A.D.		
1490	(1)	Aḥmad ibn Nizām Shāh.
1508	(2)	Burhān I.
1554	(3)	Husain.
1565	(4)	Murtadā.
1588	(5)	Mirān Husain.
1589	(6)	Ismā'īl.
1590	(7)	Burhān II.
1594	(8)	Ibrāhīm.
1595	(9)	Aḥmad II.
1595	(10)	Bahādur.



Barid Shāhīs of Bīdar.

A.D.	
1492	(1) Qāsim I.
1504	(2) Amīr I.
1538	(3) 'Alī. H. 945.
1582	(4) Ibrāhīm. H. 990.
1589	(5) Qāsim II. H. 997.
1592	(6) Mirza 'Alī. H. 1000.
1609	(7) Amīr II.

'Adil Shāhīs of Bijāpūr.

A.D.	
1490	(1) Yūsuf 'Adil <u>Shāh</u> .
1510	(2) Ismā'il.
1534	(3) Mallū.
1535	(4) Ibrāhīm I.
1557	(5) 'Alī I.
1579	(6) Ibrāhīm II.
1626	(7) Muḥammad.
1660	(8) 'Alī II.

The Qutb Shāhīs of Golkonda.

A.D.	
1512	Sultān Qulī.
1533 H. 940	Jamshīd.
1550	Subḥān Qulī.
1550	Ibrāhīm.
1581	Muḥammad Qulī.
1611	Abdu'llah.
1672	Abū-l-Ḥasan.

*The Sovereigns of Ceylon, with approximate dates of their reigns.*See L. C. Wijesinha's *Mahāvamsā*.<sup>1</sup>

B.C.	
543	(1) Vijaya.
505	(2) Upatissa (Regent).
504	(3) Paṇḍuvāsudeva.
474	(4) Abhaya.
454	Interregnum.
437	(5) Paṇḍukābhaya.
367	(6) Muṭasīva.
307	(7) Devānampiya Tissa.
267	(8) Uttiya.
257	(9) Mahāsīva.
247	(10) Sūra Tissa.
237	(11) Sena and Guttika (foreign usurpers).
215	(12) Asela.
205	(13) Elāra (a Tamil usurper).
161	(14) Duṭṭhagāmaṇi.
137	(15) Saddhā Tissa.
119	(16) Thullatthana or Tuluna.
119	(17) Lajji Tissa.
109	(18) Khallāta Nāga.

<sup>1</sup> Given in the Appendix only.

B.C.		
104	(19)	Vatṭagāmaṇi Abhaya or Vala-gam-bāhu.
103	(20)	Pulahattha
100		Bāhiya
98		Paṇayamāra
91		Piṇḍayamāra
90		Dāṭhiya
88	(21)	Vatṭagāmaṇi Abhaya or Vala-gam-bāhu resumes sovereignty.
76	(22)	Mahāchūla or Mahātissa.
62	(23)	Choranāga.
50	(24)	Tissa or Kuḍa Tissa.
47	(25)	Anulā.
42	(26)	Makalaṇ Tissa or Kālakappa Tissa.
20	(27)	Bhātikābhaya.
A.D.		
9	(28)	Mahā Dāṭhiya or Mahānāga.
21	(29)	Amaṇḍagāmaṇi Abhaya.
30	(30)	Kaṇiṇḍu Tissa.
33	(31)	Chūlābhaya Tissa or Kuḍa Abā.
35	(32)	Sivali.
		Interregnum of three years.
38	(33)	Ilanāga or Elunā.
44	(34)	Chandamukha Sīva or Saṇḍamuhunu.
52	(35)	Yasalālaka Tissa.
60	(36)	Subha Rāja.
66	(37)	Vasabha or Vahap.
110	(38)	Vaṇka-nāsika Tissa.
113	(39)	Gajabāhu I.
135	(40)	Mahallaka Nāga or Mahula Nā.
141	(41)	Bhātiya or Bhātika II.
165	(42)	Kaṇiṭṭha Tissa or Kaṇiṭṭu Tis.
193	(43)	Chūlanāga or Sulu Nā.
195	(44)	Kudda Nāga.
196	(45)	Siri Nāga I.
215	(46)	Vohāraka Tissa.
237	(47)	Abhaya Tissa.
245	(48)	Siri Nāga II.
247	(49)	Vijaya II or Vijayinḍu.
248	(50)	Saṅgha Tissa I.
252	(51)	Siri Saṅghabodhi I or Daham Siri Saṅgabo.
254	(52)	Goṭhābhaya or Meghavarnābhaya.
267	(53)	Jeṭṭha Tissa or Deṭṭu Tis.
277	(54)	Mahāsena or Maha Sen.
304	(55)	Kittissiri Meghavanna or Kit Siri Mevan.
332	(56)	Jeṭṭha Tissa II or Deṭṭu Tis.
341	(57)	Buddhadāsa or Bujas.
370	(58)	Upatissa II.
412	(59)	Mahānāma.
434	(60)	Soṭthisena.
434	(61)	Chatta-gāhaka.
435	(62)	Mitta Sena.
436	(63)	Paṇḍu
441		Pārinda
		Khudda
444		Pārinda
460		Tiritara
460		Dāṭhiya
463		Piṭhiya
463	(64)	Dhātusena or Dāsenkeliya.

*The Sovereigns of Ceylon from Kāśyapa I.—L. C. Wijesinha's Mahāvamsa.*

A.D.

- 479 (65) Kassapa I (Kāśyapa), son of 64 (Dhātusena).  
 497 (66) Moggallāna I (Maudgalyāyana), brother of 65.  
 515 (67) Kumāra Dhātusena, son of 66.  
 524 (68) Kittisena (Kirtisena), son of 67.  
 524 (69) S'iva, maternal uncle of 68.  
 525 (70) Upatissa III (Upatishya), brother-in-law of 69.  
 526 (71) Amba Sāmanera Silākāla, son-in-law of 70.  
 539 (72) Dāthāppabhūti, son of 71.  
 540 (73) Moggallāna II (Maudgalyāyana), elder brother of 72.  
 560 (74) Kittisiri Meghavanna (Kirtisiri Meghavarna), son of 73.  
 561 (75) Mahānāga, a descendant of the Okkāka race.  
 564 (76) Aggabodhi I (Agrabodhi), maternal nephew of 75.  
 598 (77) Aggabodhi II (Agrabodhi), son-in-law and nephew of 76.  
 608 (78) Saṅghatissa (Saṅghatishya), brother of 77 (according to the *Rājāvali*).  
 608 (79) Dalla Moggallāna (Maudgalyāyana), general of 77.  
 614 (80) Silāmeghavanna or Asiggrāhaka (Asiggrāhaka S'ilāmegha), son of Dalla Moggallāna's general.  
 623 (81) Aggabodhi III (Agrabodhi) or Sirisanghabodhi II, son of 80.  
 623 (82) Jetthatissa, son of 78.  
 624 (81) Aggabodhi III restored.  
 640 (83) Dāthopatisa I, of the Lēmeni family.  
 652 (84) Kassapa II (Kāśyapa), brother of 81.  
 661 (85) Dappula I, brother-in-law of 84.  
 664 (86) Hatthadātha or Dāthopatisa II, nephew of 83.  
 673 (87) Aggabodhi IV Sirisanghabodhi (Agrabodhi), younger brother of 86.  
 689 (88) Datta, a member of the Royal Family.  
 691 (89) Uphanāgara Hatthadātha.  
 691 (90) Mānavamma (Mānavarman), son of 84.  
 726 (91) Aggabodhi V (Agrabodhi), son (?) of 90.  
 732 (92) Kassapa III (Kāśyapa), brother of 91.  
 738 (93) Mahinda I (Mahendra), son of 92.  
 741 (94) Aggabodhi VI S'ilāmegha (Agrabodhi), son of 93.  
 781 (95) Aggabodhi VII (Agrabodhi), brother of 94.  
 787 (96) Mahinda II S'ilāmegha, nephew of 95.  
 807 (97) Dappula II, son of 96.  
 812 (98) Mahinda III or Dhammika S'ilāmegha (Dhārmika S'ilāmegha), son of 97.  
 816 (99) Aggabodhi VIII, cousin of 98.  
 827 (100) Dappula III, younger brother of 99.  
 843 (101) Aggabodhi IX, son of 100.  
 846 (102) Sena I or S'ilāmegha Sena (S'ilāmeghavarna), younger brother of 101.  
 866 (103) Sena II, grandson of 102.  
 901 (104) Udaya I, youngest brother of 103.  
 912 (105) Kassapa IV (Kāśyapa), nephew and son-in-law of 104.  
 929 (106) Kassapa V (Kāśyapa), son-in-law of 105.  
 939 (107) Dappula IV, son of 106.  
 940 (108) Dappula V, brother of 107.  
 952 (109) Udaya II.  
 955 (110) Sena III, brother of 109.  
 964 (111) Udaya III.  
 972 (112) Sena IV.  
 975 (113) Mahinda IV.  
 991 (114) Sena V, son of 113.  
 1001 (115) Mahinda V, brother of 114.  
 1037 (116) Interregnum; while the heir to the throne, Prince Kāśyapa or Vikramabāhu, was alive.



- A.D.
- 1049 (117) Kitti (Kirti), the general, usurper.
- 1049 (118) Mahāḷāṇa Kitti (Mahāḷāṇa Kirti), usurper.
- 1052 (119) Vikkamu Paṇḍu (Vikrama Paṇḍu), usurper.
- 1053 (120) Jagatipāla, usurper.
- 1057 (121) Parakkama (Parākrama), usurper.
- 1059 (122) Loka or Lokissara (Lokēśvara), usurper.
- 1065 (123) Vijayabāhu I Sirisanghabodhi, grandson of 115.
- 1120 (124) Jayabāhu, brother of 123.
- 1121 (125) Vikkamabāhu I (Vikramabāhu), son of 123.
- 1142 (126) Gajabāhu II, son of 125.
- 1164 (127) Parakkamabāhu I Parākramabāhu, cousin of 126.
- 1197 (128) Vijayabāhu II, nephew of 127.
- 1198 (129) Mahinda VI, usurper.
- 1198 (130) Kitti Nissāṅka (Kirti Niśsaṅka Malla), a prince of the Kāliṅga Chakravarti race.
- 1207 (131) Virabāhu I, son of 130.
- 1207 (132) Vikkamabāhu II (Vikramabāhu), brother of 130.
- 1207 (133) Chodagaṅga, nephew of 130.
- 1208 (134) Līlāvati, widow of 127.
- 1200<sup>1</sup> (135) Sāhasamalla, half-brother of 130.
- 1202 (136) Kalyānavati, chief queen of, 130.
- 1208 (137) Dhammāsoka (Dharmāsoka).
- 1209 (138) Anikaṅga, chief governor.
- 1209 (134) Līlāvati restored.
- 1210 (139) Lokissara (Lokēśvara), usurper.
- 1211 (134) Līlāvati restored.
- 1212 (140) Parakkama Paṇḍu, usurper.
- 1215 (141) Māgha or Kāliṅga Vijayabāhu, usurper.
- 1236 (142) Vijayabāhu III, descendant of the Sirisanghabodhi family.
- 1240 (143) Parakkamabāhu II (Kalikāla Sāhitya Sarvajña Paṇḍita Parākramabāhu), son of 142.
- 1275 (144) Vijayabāhu IV, son of 143.
- 1277 (145) Bhuvanekabāhu I, brother of 144.
- 1288 (146) Parākramabāhu III, son of Bosat Vijayabāhu.
- 1293 (147) Bhuvanekabāhu II, son of 145.
- 1295 (148) Parākramabāhu IV, son of 147.
- (149) Bhuvanekabāhu III.
- (150) Jayabāhu I.
- 1347 (151) Bhuvanekabāhu IV.
- 1351 (152) Parākramabāhu V.
- (153) Vikramabāhu III.
- (154) Bhuvanekabāhu V, a descendant of the Girivāṁsa family.
- (155) Virabāhu II, uterine brother of 154.
- 1410 (156) Parākramabāhu VI.
- 1462 (157) Jayabāhu II.
- 1464 (158) Bhuvanekabāhu VI.
- 1471 (159) Parākramabāhu VII.
- (160) Parākramabāhu VIII.
- (161) Vijayabāhu V.
- (162) Bhuvanekabāhu VII.
- 1542 (163) Vira Vikkama (Vira Vikrama).
- (164) Māyādhana.
- (165) Rājasiha (Rājasimha).
- 1592 (166) Vimala Dhamma Suriya I (Vimala Dharmasūrya).

<sup>1</sup> The Sāhasamalla inscription gives 1743 A.B. as his date of accession; error 11 years, adjusted accordingly.



---

A.D.		
1620	(167)	Senāratna, brother of 166.
1627	(168)	Rājasīha II (Rājasīmha), son of 167.
1679	(169)	Vimala Dhammasuriya II (Vimala Dharmasūrya), son of 168.
1701	(170)	Siri Vira Parakkama Narinda Siha (S'ri Vira Parākrama Narendrasīmha), son of 169.
1734	(171)	Siri Vijaya Rāja Siha (S'ri Vijaya Rājasīmha), brother-in-law of 170.
1747	(172)	Kitti Siri Rāja Siha (Kirti S'ri Rājasīmha).
1780	(173)	Siri Rājādhi Rāja Siha (S'ri Rājādhi Rājasīmha), younger brother of 172.
1798	(174)	Siri Vikkama Rāja Siha (S'ri Vikrama Rājasīmha), nephew of 173.

---

S'AIŚUNĀGAS  
according to the  
*Asoka avadāna* :  
Burnouf, Introd. à l'his-  
toire du Bouddhisme, p. 358.

S'AIŚUNĀGAS  
according to the  
*Parīśiṣṭaparvan*  
of Hemachandra,  
ed. by Jacobi.

<i>Vishnu Pur.</i> Duration of Dyn. 362 yrs.	Years of reign.		Years of reign.		Years of reign.
1. S'isunāga					
2. Kākavarṇa					
3. {Kshemadh {Kshemaka					
4. Kshattrauj					
5. Vidmisāra ( <i>Vidhisāra</i> <i>Vidisāra</i> )	52	Bimbisāra		Srepika	
6. Ajātaśatru	32	Ajātaśatru		Kūnika	
7. Darbhaka					
8. {Udayāśva { <i>Udayana</i>	16 8 20 18 20	Udāyin Udayibhadra Muṇḍa		Udāyin Nanda succeeds Udāyin 60 yrs. after Mahāvīra's nirvāṇa	
9. Nandivardh		Kākavarṇin Sahālin Tulakuchi Mahāmaṇḍala Prasenajit Nanda			
10. Mahānand				9 Nandas	

in almost every case with these totals.



<i>Vishnu Purāṇa.</i> Duration of Dynasty 112 years.	Years of reign.	<i>Vāyu.</i> 112 years.	Years of reign.	<i>Matsya.</i> 112 years.	Years of reign.	<i>Brahmaṇḍa.</i> 112 years.	Years of reign.	<i>Bhāgavata.</i> 112 years. <sup>3</sup>	Years of reign.
1. Pushpamitra		{ Pushpamitra { <i>Pushyamitra</i> <sup>1</sup>	60	Pushpamitra	36	Pushpamitra	36		
2. Agnimitra						Agnimitra	8		
3. Sujyeshtha		Sujyeshtha	7	Sujyeshtha <sup>2</sup>	7	Sujyeshtha	7		
4. Vasumitra		Vasumitra	8	Vasumitra	10	Vasumitra	10		
5. Ādraka		{ Ādraka { <i>Udraka</i>	2 10	Antaka	2	Bhadra	2	Bhadra	
6. { Pulindaka { <i>Pulinda</i>		Pulindaka	3	{ Pulindaka { <i>Marumandana</i> { <i>Madhumandana</i>	3	Pulindaka	3	Pulinda	
7. Ghoshavasv		Ghoshavasv	3	Megha (?)	3	Ghoshavasv	3	Ghosha	
8. Vajramitra		{ Vajramitra (?) { <i>Vikramitra</i> (?)	14 9	Vajramitra	9	Vajramitra	14		
9. Bhāgavata		Bhāgavata	32	Bhāga	32	Bhāgavata	32		
10. Devabhūti		Kshemabhūmi	10	Devabhūmi	10	Devabhūmi	10		

<sup>1</sup> The Vāyu P. does not name Agnimitra, but states that sons of Pushpamitra reigned eight years.

<sup>2</sup> Placed after Vasumitra in some copies of the Matsya.

<sup>3</sup> The Bhāgavata says "more than 100 years," which the commentator explains as 112.

NOTE.—The names and numbers in italics denote variants.



# INDEX.

## A.

A-li-yé-po-mouo visits India, 51.  
 Abastanoi, subjugated by Perdikkas, 9.  
 Abdagases, 19, 20.  
 'Abdu-l-'Aziz, author, 256.  
 'Abdu-l-'Aziz, governor of Sīstān, defeats king of Kābul, 58.  
 'Abdu-l-Ghāfūr of Lahor, 268.  
 'Abdu-l-Hirg, Farighūnī, 109.  
 'Abdu-l-Karīm, Sindhī, 263.  
 'Abdu-l-Majīd, 141.  
 'Abdu-l-Malik, governor of Hirāt, 93.  
 'Abdu-l-Malik ibn Shihābu-l-Musammā'i, expedition commanded by, 68.  
 'Abdu-l-Malik, Sāmānī, captured by Abū-l-Hasan, 104.  
 'Abdu-llah of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.  
 'Abdu-llah of Khurāsān, subsequently ruler of all Persia, 74.  
 'Abdu-llah of Kulbarga, author, 240.  
 'Abdu-llah of Sīstān, invasion of Kābul, 59.  
 'Abdu-llah, son of Aṣhkān, rebellion against Nūh, 90.  
 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Unān, conquest of Makran ascribed to, 52.  
 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Amar defeats Yasdijard III, 53.  
 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Amar ibn Rabī, conquests of, 52.  
 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Umar Khattab, conquest of Sīstān ascribed to, 52.  
 'Abdu-llah Maulānā of Delhī, author, 271.  
 'Abdu-llah Shattāri, 240.  
 'Abdu-r-Rahman, governor of Sindh, 65.  
 'Abdu-r-Rahman, governor of Sīstān, rebellion and suicide, 59.  
 'Abdu-r-Rahman Jāmī, 263.  
 'Abdu-r-Rahman Sāmīri, king of Malabar, 74.  
 'Abdu-r-Rahman ibn Samrah, invades Sīstān, 54.

'Abdu-r-Rahman ibn Shīmar, Kābul expedition, 56.  
 'Abdu-r-Rashīd Izzu-d-Daulah, of Ghaznī, 122, 123, 124.  
 Dynastic List, 311.  
 'Abdu-r-Razzāq, embassy to Devarāya II, 256.  
 'Abdu-r-Razzāq, father of Abū Maṣṣūr, 93.  
 'Abdu-r-Razzāq, governor of Peshawar, 118.  
 'Abdu-r-Razzāq, governor of Sindh, 113, 114.  
 Abhai Chand, revolt, 232.  
 Abhāya Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Abhaya of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Abhaya Vāttagāmi, 17.  
 Abhayadevasūri, author, founder of the Brihat Kharatara Gachchha, 126.  
 Abhayadevasūri, author, 180.  
 Abhayadevasūri, author, 234.  
 Abhayasimha, 297.  
 Abhayatilaka, 152.  
 Abhayatilakagani, author, 166.  
 Abhichāra kills Gopālavarman, 83.  
 "Abhidhānāchintāmaṇi," 152.  
 "Abhidhānaratnamālā," 71.  
 "Abhidharmakośa," 35, 49.  
 "Abhilāshitārtha-Chintāmaṇi," 145.  
 Abhimanyu, Kachchhapaghāṭa prince, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Abhimanyu of Kashmir, 93, 96.  
 Dynastic List, 294.  
 Abhinanda, 76.  
 Abhinava Pampa, 146, 154.  
 Abhinavagupta, S'aiva philosopher, 102.  
 Indurāja, teacher of, 96.  
 Jayaratha's commentary on, 171.  
 Kshemarāja, a pupil of, 115.  
 Vāmana quoted by, 68, 70.  
 Abhīra princes, Kholeśvara's exploits against, 176.  
 Abhīras, empire of Samudragupta, 28.  
 Ābhyūshakas, 72.  
 Abisarēs, 8.



- Ābū, fort of, 258.  
 Ābū inscriptions, 204, 205.  
 Abū 'Abdu'llah Muḥammad ibn Batūta, 218.  
 Abū 'Alī-i-Lawīk, 88.  
 Abū 'Alī-i-Simjūr, attacked by Amīr Nūh and Sabuk-Tigīn, 101, 102.  
 Abū (or Bū') Alī Qalandar Shaiḫ Sharafu-d-Dīn, death, 216.  
 Abū-Bakr Shāh, king of Delhī, 231, 232. Dynastic List, 312.  
 Abū Hakīm Shaiḫ Bānī, expedition against Kanauj, 60.  
 Abū Ibrāhīm-i-Ismā'il, Sāmānī, 104, 105, 106.  
 Abū Is-hāq al Istakhrī, 92.  
 Abū Is-hāq-i-Tāhīrī, 93.  
 Abū-l-Abbās, Al-Faḏl-i-Aḥmad, wazīr, 98, 104.  
 Abū-l-Abbās-i-Māmūn, Farīghūnī, 110.  
 Abū-l-Faraj Rūnī, poet, 125.  
 Abū-l-Faṭḥ-al-Mutazīd billah Abū Bakr ibn Mustakafī billah, Khālīfah of Egypt, 225.  
 Abū-l-Faṭḥ Bustī, Shaiḫ, 119.  
 Abū-l-Faṭḥ Lūḏī, 107.  
 Abū-l-Faṭḥ Shaiḫ Kamāl Qāzī of Bilgrām, 270.  
 Abū-l-Fawāris-i-'Abdu-l-Malik, 92, 103.  
 Abū-l-Faḏl, king of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Abū-l-Faḏl-i-'Azīz, sent as deputy to Hirāt, 90.  
 Abū-l-Faḏl-i-Muḥammad, author, 130.  
 Abū-l-Ḥasan of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.  
 Abū-l-Ḥasan of Hirāt, 94.  
 Abū-l-Ḥasan, Ī-lak-i-Naṣr, 104.  
 Abū-l-Ḥasan-i-Naṣr, 86, 90.  
 Abū-l-Ḥasan-i-Simjūr, governor of Hirāt, 94.  
 Abū-l-Hīrā-i-Manṣūr II, 103.  
 Abū-l-Khattab, governor of Sindh, 65.  
 Abū-l-Qāsim Ḥasan Aḥmad ibn 'Unsari, 123.  
 Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Nūh II: see title Nūh II.  
 Abū-l-Qāsim, defeat by Bak-Tūzūn, 103.  
 Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Simjūr, 104, 105.  
 Abū-l-Qāsim 'Ubaidu'llah ibn Aḥmad ibn Khurdādhbih, author, 84.  
 Abū-l-Ma'ālī or Naṣru'llah, author, 141.  
 Abū-Manṣūr, retires from Government of Hirāt, 93.  
 Abū-Muḥammad Naṣhīhī, author, 117.  
 Abū Muslim, governors of Sindh appointed by, 65.  
 Abū Naṣr-i-Aḥmad, 84.  
 Abū Naṣr Shār of Gharjīstān, 104.  
 Abū-Rihān Al-Bīrūnī, 115.  
 Abū Sayyid Purānī, Shaiḫ, 271.  
 Abū Ṣāliḥ-i-Manṣūr I, 93.  
 Abū Suhail Ḥamadūnī, expulsion from Rai, 117.  
 Abū Sulīmān-i-Dā'ūd, father of Jaghar Beg, 117.  
 Abū Turāb, Governor of Sindh, 69.  
 Abū Zaidū-l-Ḥasan of Sīrāf, 85.  
 Abū Zakrī'ā-i-Yahyā, expels Shabāsī from Hirāt, 87.  
 Āchagī: see title Āchugi.  
 "Āchārāṅga Sūtra," commentary on, 79.  
 Ācharasa, 160.  
 "Āchārasāra," 154.  
 Āchugi, General under Vikramāditya VI, repels Vishṇuvardhana's invasion, 130.  
 Āchugi I, Sinda of Yelburga, 130. Dynastic List, 304.  
 Āchugi II, Sinda of Erambarage, overthrows Bhoja I, 135.  
 Āchugi II, Sinda of Yelburga, 141, 143, 144. Dynastic List, 304.  
 Āchugi III, Sinda of Yelburga, 157. Dynastic List, 304.  
 Achyuta, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Achyutanāyaka, governor of the Sāsati district, 204.  
 Achyutapuram copper-plate of Indravarman, 131.  
 Achutarāya, Dynastic List, 309.  
 "Adābu-l-Fuzalā," 244.  
 Ādam, Sulṭān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Ādaraguñchi inscriptions, 95, 96, 98.  
 Adḍaka of Vardhamāna, 84.  
 Adhirāja Indra, 55.  
 Adhirūpa Thākur, 305.  
 Ādigai Ojhā, 75.  
 'Ādil Khān, governor of Dibālpūr, 234, 237.  
 'Ādil Khān II of Khandesh, 259, 267. Dynastic List, 316.  
 'Ādil Khān III of Khandesh, 269. Dynastic List, 316.  
 'Ādil Khān Fārūqī, 267.  
 'Ādil Shāh the Meek of Ma'bar, 225. Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Ādil Shāhīs of Bijapur: Dynastic List, 318.  
 Founded by Yūsuf 'Ādil Shāh, 265.  
 "Ādipurāna," 71, 90.  
 Āditya I, Chola, 89. Dynastic List, 283.  
 Āditya II or Karikāla, Chola, Dynastic List, 283.  
 Āditya Rāma Varman, ruler in Venād, 166.  
 Ādityasena, Gupta of Magadha, 57, 62.  
 Aphaṣṭ, inscription of, 41. Dynastic List, 288.

Ādityavardhana of Thāneśar, 43.

Dynastic List, 306.

Ādityavarman, Early Chālukya, 46.

Ādityavarman of Hāṅgal, Dynastic List, 292.

Ādityavarman, Pallava, Dynastic List, 299.

Ādityavarman (Maukhari Varmans), Dynastic List, 308.

Ādityavarman, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.

Adiyama or Idiyama, conquest by Gaṅga-rāja, 141.

Ādūr inscriptions, 65, 80.

Afghānīān, Maḥmūd's raids, 113.

Afghanistan, Parthian rulers in, 19.

Afghāns:

Delhī, rulers, Dynastic List, 312.

Panjab raid, 220.

Āgamika or Tristutika sect of Jains, foundation, 169.

Agāshi inscription, 151.

Agathokleia, wife of Strato, 16.

Agathoklēs, 14.

Aghasimha or Simha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.

Agnamitra, 15.

Agra:

Earthquake at, 268.

Sikandar II fixes his capital at, 267.

Agrammēs, troops of Alexander refused entry to territory of, 8.

Ahadanakaram, grant from, 76.

Āhār Miyān of Budaun, 252.

Āhavāditya, feudatory ruler of Kuppeya-Puligere province, 78.

Āhavāditya, Vira-Vikramāditya II, Dynastic List, 289.

Āhavamalla, ruler in conjunction with Saṅkama, 162, 163, 164.

Feudatories under, 150, 163, 164.

Āhavamalla Nirmādi-Taila II: see title Tailapa II, Chālukya.

Aḥmad, murders Mas'ūd, 121.

Aḥmad, governor of Farghānah, 73, 79.

Aḥmad, prince, plot to place on throne of Gujarāt, 263.

Aḥmad, Shaikh, 137.

Aḥmad (II) of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.

Aḥmad, governor of Sijistān, 86.

Aḥmad Ayāz, governor of Delhī, 223.

Death, 224.

Aḥmad ibn Hasan Maimandī, prime minister to Maḥmūd, 104.

Aḥmad ibn Niẓām Shāh of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.

Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā ibn Jābir Al-Bilādūrī, death, 81.

Aḥmad Khān, governor of Tirhut, 216.

Aḥmad Khattū, Shaikh, death of, 256.

Aḥmad Niẓām Shāh Bahri, 265, 266, 269.

Aḥmad Niẓām Shāhis, Dynastic List, 317.

Aḥmad Sāmānī, 86.

Aḥmad Shāh, Bahmanī, 246, 249, 251.

Dynastic List, 317.

Aḥmad Shāh III, Bahmanī, 271, 272.

Dynastic List, 317.

Aḥmad Shāh I of Gujarāt:

Ahmadnagar, founded by, 248.

Birth, 232.

Campaigns, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254.

Death, 255.

Dynastic List, 316.

Forts and military posts erected by, 245.

Maudūd's rebellion, 241.

Temple of Sidhpūr destroyed by, 243.

Aḥmad Shāh II of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 316.

Aḥmad-i-Niāl Tigin, rebellion, 116.

Aḥmad-i-Ṣaffar, 90.

Ahmadābād:

Fortifications finished, 244.

Jam'ī Masjid, completion, 247.

Karṇāvatī founded on site of modern city, 128.

Ahmadābād Bīdar, citadel founded, 249, 251.

Ahmadnagar, city of, founded by Aḥmad Shāh I, of Gujarāt, 248.

Ahmadnagar, city of:

Aḥmad Niẓām Shāh, founder of, 266.

Aḥmad Niẓām Shāhis, Dynastic List, 317.

Aḥsan Shāh, succeeded by 'Alāu-d-Dīn Aroḥar, 219.

Ahwāz, Alexander the Great at, 10.

Ai-Yitīm, reduces Multān, 181.

Aibak Khān, ravages Multān and Siwālikh, 212.

Aihole Inscriptions:

Bijjala and Vikrama, 159.

Durga Temple, 63.

Huchchimalli-guḍī, 59.

Kṛishṇa, 80.

Maṅgalisā, 44.

Pulikeśin, 46.

Satyāśraya, 41.

Aihole Meguti inscriptions, 46, 47.

Ainu-d-Dīn, 223.

Ainu-l-Mulk, governor of Nahrwālah, 270.

Ainu-l-Mulk Multānī, Gujarāt expedition, 214.

Ainu-l-Mulk, sūbadār of Oudh, 221.

Aiyaparāja, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.

"Ājadapramātrisiddhi," 87.

Ajanta Caves, portraits in, 48 (note).

Ajātaśatru, murders his father and succeeds to the throne, 5, 6.



- Ajāvṛisha, Buddhist convent at, 179.  
 Ajayameru, founded by Ajayarāja, 146.  
 Ajayapāla, temple erected in reign of, 153.  
 Ajayapāla, Chaulukya, 159.  
     Copper-plates of, 159, 160, 161.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
     Narapati flourishes under, 161.  
 Ajayapāla of Kumaun, palace built by, 225.  
 Ajayarāja or Salhāna, 146.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Ajayasiṃha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Ajayavarman of Mālava, 147, 177.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Ajaygadh inscriptions, 177, 201.  
 Ajit Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Ajitadevasūri, author, 178.  
 "Ajitasāntistava," 208.  
 Ajitāpida of Kashmir, 72.  
 Ajitāpida of Kashmir:  
     Deposition, 76.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Ajitasimha, guru of Devendrasimha, 181.  
 Ajitasimha of Mārvād, Dynastic Lists, 297.  
 Ajmīr:  
     Bhirāj's rebellion, 170.  
     Chāhamānas of, Dynastic List, 277.  
     Inscription, 154.  
 Ajmīr Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Ajodhan, battles fought at, 238, 239.  
 Akalaṅka or Akalaṅka-Chandra, 68, 72.  
 Akalavarsha S'ubhatuṅga, Rāthor of  
     Gujarāt, 76, 78, 301.  
 Akat Khān, attempt to assassinate 'Alāu-d-  
     Dīn, 210.  
 Akbar, conquests of:  
     Bengal, 314.  
     Gujarāt, 316.  
     Kashmir, 315.  
     Mālava, 316.  
     Mārvād, 297.  
 Akbar Qulī Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Akesinēs, Alexander the Great crosses, 8.  
 "Ākhyānakamanikośa," 129, 147.  
 Akhayasiṃha, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Akkādevī, governor of Kisukād district, 112.  
 Akkalarāja or Vālaka-Kāmaya, 264.  
 Akshobhyatīrtha, death of, 192.  
 Al-Hasan Qarlugh, viceroy of Ghūr and  
     Ghazni, 180.  
 Al-Husain, 73.  
 Al-Mahdī, Khalīfah, 68.  
 Al-Māmūn, Khalīfah, governors of  
     Khurāsān appointed by, 73, 74.  
 Al-Manṣūr, Khalīfah, 64, 66, 68.  
 Al-Mas'ūdī, historian, 93.  
 Al-Mu'taṣim B'illah, Khalīfah, 75.  
 Al-Qādir B'illah, Khalīfah, 104.  
 Alaf Khān, revolt, 266.  
 Alakadatta, 148.  
 Alakhāna, 80.  
 Alama of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Alamanda copper-plate of Anantavarmadeva,  
     131.  
 Ālampūndī copper-plate, 230.  
 'Alamu-d-Dīn, 239.  
 Alānkāra:  
     Divān under Sussala-Jayasiṃha, 148.  
     Sabhā held by, 139, 147.  
     Writers on, 80, 213.  
     "Alānkārachūdāmaṇi," 152.  
     "Alānkāralikāśāstra," 22.  
     "Alānkārasarvasva," 142.  
     "Alānkārāśāstra," 68.  
     "Alānkāravimarsinī," 171.  
 Alansiṃha, Chūḍāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 'Alāu-d-Daulah ibn Kakūyah, rebellion,  
     117.  
 'Alāu-d-Daulah Mas'ūd III, ruler of  
     Ghazni, 125, 135, 136.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn of Berār, Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn of Budaun, murder of, 230.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh II Bahmanī,  
     222, 253, 255.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 'Āli-i-Mardān of Bengal, 176,  
     177.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Āli Shāh of Bengal, 219, 221.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Āli Sher of Kashmir,  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Aroḥar or Adūji Shāh of  
     Ma'bar, 219.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ayāz, 193.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Bāhrām Shāh, 169.  
     Minhāj-i-Sarāj, office held under,  
     181.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh of Bengal,  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Hasan Gāngū, 222, 223, 225.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Humāyūn Shāh Bahmanī,  
     259, 260.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Husain of Ghūrī, 144, 150,  
     151, 153, 155.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Husain Shāh of Bengal, 266,  
     267.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn ibn Muḥammad 'Ālim Shāh of  
     Delhī, 255, 256, 263.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
     Sāmāna expedition, 256.



- 'Alāu-d-Dīn 'Imād Shāhī of Berār, 268.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī, governor of Lakhnautī, 183, 185, 186.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd Shāh of Delhī, 188.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Amīr-i-Ḥājib, 200.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad of Ghūr, Dynastic List, 311.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh I of Delhī, 209.  
     Alp Khān slain by, 214.  
     Campaigns, 208, 210, 211, 212.  
     Death, 214.  
     Delhī, throne seized by, 209.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
     Firūz Shāh, assassinated by, 209.  
     Karra governed by, 207.  
     Khizr Khān imprisoned by, 214.  
     "New Musulmāns" massacred, 213.  
     Oudh governed by, 208.  
     Sulaiman Shāh attempts to assassinate, 210.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Sayyid, author, 210.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Shāh Bahmanī, 272.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Sikandar Shāh of Ma'bar, 227.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Utsuz of Ghūr, Dynastic List, 311.  
 'Alāu-l-Mulk, Amīr of Multān, 246.  
 Albuquerque, Alphonso de, Portuguese Eastern empire founded by, 268, 271.  
 Alexander of Epeiros, 12.  
 Alexander the Great, Indian conquests, 7-10.  
     Seleukos Nikator's treaty with Chandragupta, 11.  
 Alexander's Haven, 9.  
 Alfred the Great sends Sighelmas to visit church of St. Thomas, 80.  
 Alha-Ghāt inscription of Narasimhadeva, 155.  
 Alhana or Sūlhana, 147.  
 Alhanadeva the Chāhamāna, 156.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Alhanadevī, wife of Gayakarnadeva, 153, 154, 287.  
 'Alī, followers of, expelled from Kandābel, 67.  
 'Alī of Bidar, Dynastic List, 318.  
 'Alī I of Bijapūr, Dynastic List, 318.  
 'Alī II of Bijapūr, Dynastic List, 318.  
 'Alī of Kashmir, defeat by Jasrat, 245.  
 'Alī of Khurāsān, 73.  
 'Alī Beg, Mughal invasion under, 211.  
 'Alī Beg Shaikh, expeditions, 247, 250, 251.  
 'Alī Gujarātī, league against Sarwaru-l-Mulk, 252.  
 'Alī ibn 'Isa ibn Hāmān, 75.  
 'Alī Malik sends expedition to relief of Uchh, 235.  
 'Alī Khān of Khandesh, Dynastic List, 316.  
 'Alī Khweshāwand, conspiracy and death, 115.  
 'Alī Shāh capitulates to Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn and Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, 172.  
 'Alī-ābād, Dā'ūd routed at, 119.  
 'Alī-i-Kar-mākh, governor of Lahor, 165.  
 'Alī-i-Mardān, 175, 176.  
 'Alī-Tigin subdued by Altūn-Tāsh, 116.  
 Āliga, 258.  
 'Ālim Khān :  
     Claimant to the throne of Khandesh, 269.  
     Flees to Gujarāt, 272.  
 'Ālim Shāh of Delhī : see title 'Alāu-d-Dīn ibn Muḥammad 'Ālim Shāh.  
 Alīnā copper-plates, 67.  
 Āliya Vema Reddi, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Allah Qulī Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Allah-dād, league against Sawaru-l-Mulk, 252.  
 Allahābād inscriptions, 28, 114.  
 Allaṭa of Mevād, 92, 96.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Alor, Muḥammad ibn Qāsim seizes, 60, 61.  
 Alp Arsalān, 121, 123, 125.  
 Alp Khān Hūshang : see title Hūshang, Ghūrī.  
 Alp Khān Sanjar, 211, 214.  
 Alp-Tigin :  
     Birth, 80.  
     Conquest of Ghaznī, 88, 94.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
     Hīrāt governed by, 93.  
 Altamsh : see title Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh.  
 Āltī Sakmān attacks Balkh, 119.  
 Altun-Tāsh, governor of Khwārizm, 109, 110, 116.  
 Altuniah, 186, 187.  
 Āluḷa, subdued by Kīrtivarman I, 42.  
 Ālupas, 46, 123.  
 Ālūr, inscriptions from, 108.  
 Ālwar fort, Sarwaru-l-Mulk captures, 248.  
 Amalachandragani, copy of "Kuthāratna-kośa" written by, 137.  
 Amalananda, author, 194.  
 Amana Yādava of Devagiri, 204.  
 Amarachandra, author, 182, 187.  
 Amaraṅga of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Amaragāngeya, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Amaraṅga, conversion, 65.  
 "Amarakośa," commentary on, 250.  
 Amaramalla of Kāṭmaṇḍu, 262.  
 Amaramallagi, Dynastic List, 310.

- Amarapandita or Amarayati, author, 182, 187.  
 Amarasiṃha's "Nāmaṅgānuśāsana," 204.  
 Amarji of Kachh, Dynastic List, 290.  
 "Amaruśataka," commentary on, 177.  
 Āmbada, defeats Mallikārjuna, 155.  
 Ambarnāth inscription, 125.  
 Āmbein inscriptions, 176, 177.  
 Ambikādevi, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Āmgāchhi copper-plate, 129.  
 Amīn Khān of Bengal, Dynastic List, 313.  
 Amirs, see second title, as Amir Nūh Sāmāni, see Nūh Sāmāni.  
 Amitagati, 102.  
 Amitrochates, 11.  
 Amitraghāta, 11.  
 Amma grants, 70, 76, 85.  
 Amma I, 85, 87, 88.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Amma II or Vijayaditya VI, 90.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Ammaippesvara temple inscription, Paḍaveḍu, 247.  
 Ammanayya, 161.  
 Ammaṅgadevi, wife of Rājārāja I, 112.  
 Amoghavajra, travels and translations, 61.  
 Amoghavarsha I, Nripatuṅga, Durlabha, Rāshtrakūta, 72.  
     Abdication, 79.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
     Eastern Chalukyas, war with, 70.  
     Feudatories under, 73, 76, 77, 78.  
     "Jayadhavalātikā" written during reign of, 75.  
     Jinasena, tutor of, 71.  
     Karkarāja aided by, 72.  
 Amoghavarsha II, 86.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Amoghavarsha III or Baddiga, 88.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Amoghavarsha IV or Kakkala Karka II, Dynastic List, 300.  
 Amra I of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Amra II of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Āmradeva, 161.  
 Āmradevasūri, author, 147.  
 'Amrān, governor of Sindh, 75.  
 Amrasimha, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Amṛitachandrasūri, author, 83.  
 Amṛitadatta, poet, 223.  
 Amṛitapāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 "Amṛitārtha-sūtra," translation of, 35.  
 Amṛiteśvara, 172.  
 'Amrū ibn al-Tamīmī, conquest of Sistān ascribed to, 62.  
 'Amrū ibn Jamal, 67.  
 'Amrū ibn Laiṣ, 83.  
 'Amrū ibn Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, governor of Sindh, 64.  
 'Amrū ibn Muslim al-Bahālī, commander of Indian frontier, 61, 62.  
 Amśuvarman of Western Nepāl, 50, 51.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
     Vāmadeva a descendant of, 126.  
 Ana-Vema Redḍi, 228.  
     Dynastic List, 302.  
 Anāhilā of Chulukiśvara family, 101.  
 Anāhilā of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Anamkoṇḍ:  
     Inscriptions, 155, 157.  
     Jagaddeva's attack, 152.  
 Ānanda, Buddhist council under, 6.  
 Ānanda or Nandadeva of Nepāl, 155.  
 Ānanda Naiyāyika, 148.  
 Ānanda, son of S'ambhu, 148.  
 Ānandadeva, 87.  
 Ānandamalla or Anantamalla of Nepāl, 206.  
 Ānandatirtha, pontiff of Mādhava sect, 203.  
 Ānandavardhana:  
     Commentaries on, 87, 99, 102.  
     Verse on Vāmana, 70.  
     Works by, 76.  
 Ānandpāl of Kābul, 105, 107, 108, 110.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Anaṅga, Dor Rājā, copper-plate of, 130.  
 Anaṅgāpīḍa of Kashmir, 76, 77.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Ananta, author, 259.  
 Anantadeva, astrologer, 176.  
 Anantadeva of Kashmir, 114, 125, 131, 132.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Anantadeva or Anantapāla, S'ilāhāra, 134.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Anantapālāyya, 136.  
 Anantavarmadeva, Alamanda copper-plate of, 131.  
 Anantavarman Chodagaṅgadeva, Later Gāṅga of Kāliṅga, 130.  
     Dynastic List, 286.  
     Grants of, 128, 286.  
 Añchala Gachchha of the Jains, foundation, 131, 137.  
 Andhra kings:  
     Defeat of, 79, 143, 144.  
     Gautamiṣṭhavarman reconquers territory, 22.  
 Andhrabhṛitya or Sātavāhana dynasty, rise of, 14.  
 Andwar, Mubārak Shāh attacks, 247.  
 Ānegadeva, father of Vira-Bijjarasa, 177.  
 Anekamalla, Rājā, Gopeśvar inscription, 167.  
 "Anekārthasaṅgraha," 152.  
 Aṅga kings:  
     Amoghavarsha worshipped by, 72.  
     Bimbisāra conquers, 5.  
     Kirtivarman subdues, 42.  
 Aṅganadeva, daughter of, marries Indra III, 85.



Āṅgas, commentaries on, 126.

Āṇhīlvād :

Bhoja captures, 109.

Chāpōtkatās or Chāvādās, Dynastic List, 282.

Chaulukyas, Dynastic List, 282.

Copper-plates, 180, 189.

Dhruva II subdues, 78.

Foundation of, ascribed to Vanarāja, 65.

Govinda III seizes Lāta, 71.

Mahmūd's invasion, 113.

Mu'izzu-d-Dīn's invasion, 162.

Qutbu-d-Dīn sacks town, 170.

Vigraharāja attacks, 97.

Well at, built by Udayāmatī, 122.

Aniruddha, author, 260, 266.

Aniruddha of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.

Āñjanerī, inscription from, 148.

Āñka of Saundattī, 122.

Dynastic List, 301.

Āñkideva, Raṭṭa Mahāsāmanta, 145.

Āñkuleśvara temple inscriptions, 122.

Anna, Bhīllama defeats, 165.

Āṇṇigeri :

Bijjala's expedition against, 156.

Inscriptions, 156, 160, 166.

Ānōrat'āzo, identical with Anuruddha, 124.

Antala, Bhīllama captures town from, 165.

Antarvedi, Sallakshapavarmadeva's war against, 136.

Antialkidas, 15.

Antigonos attacked by Eudēmos and Eumenēs, 10.

Antigonos Gonatos, mentioned in edict of Aśoka, 12.

Antimakhos I, 14.

Antiokhos II, 11, 12.

Antiokhos III, incursion into Baktria and India, 13.

Antoninus Pius, Indian embassy to, 23.

Āntroli-Chhārōli grant, 66.

Anupasinha, Dynastic List, 277.

Anupura, siege of, 63.

Anuruddha conquers Thatōn, 124.

"Anyoktimuktālātāsātaka," 136.

Aparāditya I, S'ilāhāra, 147.

Dynastic List, 303.

Aparāditya II, S'ilāhāra, 164.

Dynastic List, 303.

Inscription, 173.

Aparājita, S'ilāhāra, 103.

Dynastic List, 303.

Aparājita, Udepur inscription, 55.

Aparārka, 164, 173.

Aphsad inscriptions, 41, 57.

Apollodotos I, 15.

Apollodotos Philopatōr, 15.

Apollonios of Tyana visits India, 20.

Appā, Dynastic List, 310.

Appana Timma, Dynastic List, 297.

Appāyika, repulsed by Pulikeśin II, 46.

Aprameya, defeats Nāganna, 107.

Āpsarodevī, wife of Rājyavardhana, 306.

Arabios (Purālī), Alexander the Great at, 9.

Arabs or Tājikas : see title Tājikas.

Arakan or modern Burmese era begins, 51.

Arakhōsia :

Kozulo Kadphises captures, 18.

Krateros passes through, 9.

Persian subjection, 5.

Seleukos' treaty with Chandragupta, 11.

Ārām Shāh, 176.

Dynastic List, 311.

"Ārambhasiddhi," 183, 259.

Arasinha, author, 182.

Ārberal Chāma Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.

Archebios, 15.

Arikeśarin, Chālukya, 74.

Dynastic List, 280.

Arikeśarin II, 90, 93.

Dynastic List, 280.

Arikeśarin or Keśideva, S'ilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkan, 108, 110.

Dynastic Lists, 303.

Ariñjaya, Choḷa, Dynastic List, 283.

Arisinha, author, 187.

Arisinha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.

Arjuna of Chedi, granddaughter marries Indra III, 85.

Arjuna, Kachchhapaghāta prince :

Dynastic List, 291.

Rājyapāla destroyed by, 105, 113.

Arjuna Senapati seizes supreme power in Thāpeśar, 53.

Arjunadeva destroys Gūrjaradeśa, 162.

Arjunadeva, Vāghelā Chaulukya, 202.

Dynastic List, 282.

Arjunavarman, author, 177.

Arjunavarman, Paramāra of Mālava, 148, 177.

Dynastic List, 300.

Ārjunāyanas, empire of Samudragupta, 28.

Arkali Khān, governor of Uchh and Multān, 208, 209.

Armātivaḷa, districts governed by, 170.

Armīl of Sindh, 302.

Arṇorāja, Chāhamāna, 152, 157.

Dynastic List, 277.

Arṇorāja of Aphīlvād, Dynastic List, 282.

Arṇorāja of S'ākhambhari-Sāmbhar, defeated by Kumārāpāla, 149.

Arrian, author of the "Indika," 24.

Ārringal inscription, 169.

Arsakēs, 19, 20.



- Arsakides, invasion by Kozulo Kadphises, 18.  
 Arsalān Khān, campaigns, 198, 199, 200.  
 Arsalān Shāh of Ghazni, 139, 140.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
 Arsalān-i-Bālū, defeat by Naṣr, 105.  
 Arsalān-i-Jazīb :  
     Abū-l-Qāsim-i-Simjūr, war with, 104.  
     Naṣr aided by, 105.  
 Arsi Rāna of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Artabanos III, 20.  
 Āryabhata, author, 34.  
 Āryabhata, epoch of, 37.  
 "Āryabhatafūlyā Karaṇagrantha," 244.  
 Āryarakshita, founder of the Añchala Gachchha, 131.  
 "Āryashtaka," 34.  
 Āryasimha, murder of, 38.  
 Āryāvarta kings, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Asad, Sāmānī, 73.  
 Asaḍa, author, 167.  
     Commentary on, 202.  
 Āsādihara, author, 185.  
 Asadi Tūsi, author, 105.  
 Āsaladeva of Narwar, 197.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Asaṅga, 35.  
 Āsārāja of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Āsargāon copper-plate, 235.  
 Āshādha inscription, Sogal, 99.  
 Ashī Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 "Ashkālu-l-Bilād," 90.  
 Ashkān Khwārizm Shāh, 90.  
 Ashtama, 297.  
 "Ashtasahasrikā Prajñāpāramitā," 114.  
 "Ashtasaptatika," 138.  
 "Ashtasati," 68.  
 "Ashtāvṛitti," by Jineśvara, 113.  
 Āsī or Asnī, 111.  
 Āsir, invasion by Maḥmūd Baiqarah, 267.  
 'Asjudi, poet, 105.  
 Asnī fort, capture by Mu'izzu-d-Din, 169.  
 Asnī inscription, 85.  
 Āsoka, 11.  
     Pūrṇavarman last descendant of, 43.  
 Āsokamalla, 230.  
 Āsokavalla of Sapādalaksha, 159, 161.  
     Gayā inscription, 169.  
 Aspasians, conquest by Alexander the Great, 7.  
 Aspavarma, 17.  
 Aspionēs, capture by Mithridatēs I, 13.  
 Assakenoi, 5, 7.  
 Assam :  
     Husain Shāh's expedition, 267.  
     North-Eastern Bengal conquered by, 245.  
     Rājās, Dynastic Lists, 275.
- Assembly of allied Rājās at S'rīnagar, 133.  
 Assyria, tribes subject to, 5.  
 Astakenoi, subjection to Syria, Persia, 5.  
 Astronomy, Hindu, introduction to Arabs, 68.  
 Āsvaghosha, Buddhist patriarch, 21.  
 Ātakūr inscriptions, 89, 91.  
 Athoji of Ajāpur, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Atigupta visits China, 53.  
 Atīṣa, Buddhist sage, 100.  
 Atma Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 "Ātmānusāsana," 77.  
 "Āṭṭakathā," translation, 30.  
 Augāsī copper-plate of Madanavarmadeva, 146.  
 Augustus, Emperor, receives Indian embassy, 19.  
 Aubad Khān, 247.  
 Āvalladevī, wife of Karnaḍadeva, 121.  
 "Avalokiteśvara - bodhisattva - Mahāsthā - maprāpta - bodhisattva - vyākaraṇa - sūtra," translation, 31.  
 Avanivarman, 87.  
 Avantivarman of Kashmir, 77, 80.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Avantivarman (Maukhari), Dynastic List, 308.  
 Avasara I, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Avasara II, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Avasara III, S'ilāhāra, 108.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Avaśyaka, Jñānasāgara's work on, 223.  
 "Āvaśyakalaghuvṛitti," 174.  
 "Āvaśyakasūtra," works on, 156, 187.  
 Āyaz, Malik, expeditions, 269, 272.  
 Ayodhyā, siege of, 17.  
 "Āyurvedarasāyana," 201.  
 Ayyaṇa I, Chālukya, 86.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Ayyappa, death, 88.  
 Azes, 17, 20.  
     Zeionises connected with, 20.  
 Azilises, 17, 18.  
 'Azīz Himār of Mālava, 221.  
 Azurī Razī, poet, 105.  
 Azurī, Shaiikh, author, 251.
- B.
- Bābar, Sultan of Delhī, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274.  
     Birth, 264.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
     Khondamīr visits court of, 262.  
 Bābiniya, 226.  
 Bāchaladevī, wife of Someśvara I, 119.  
 Bāchaladevī, wife of Tailapa II, 135.

- Bāchirāja, governor of Karpāṭaka provinces, 192.
- Bādāmi :  
Cave inscription, 42.  
Chālukyas (see under that title).
- Baddiga, Dynastic List, 280.
- Baddiga Amoghavarsha, 88, 300.
- Badghais :  
‘Abdu-llah ibn ‘Amar reduces, 53.  
Ya‘qūb ibn Laiṣ subdues, 78.
- Badi‘u-z-Zamān Mirzā, 268.
- Badr Muḥammad, 244.
- Badr-i-Chāch, mission to Daulātābad, 221.
- Badru-d-Dīn Sunqar, 187.
- Badru-d-Dīn Sunqar the Rūmī, 200.
- Bagar, expeditions against :  
Abū Turāb, 69.  
Maḥmūd Baiqarah, 266.  
Muḥammad Karīm, 256.
- Bāghbān, capture by Shāh Beg, 270.
- Baghdad :  
Drought, famine, plague, 116.  
Embassy from Sindh, 68.
- Baglānah, ravaged by Aḥmad Shāh Bahmanī, 251.
- Bagrārī or Baṭeṣvar inscription, 170.
- Bagumrā copper-plates, 35, 54, 78, 81.
- Bahādūr Gilānī, 266.
- Bahādūr Khān, Prince of Gujarāt, 273.
- Bahādūr Nāhir, campaigns, 231, 233, 238.
- Bahādūr Shāh of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.
- Bahādūr Shāh of Gujarāt, 273, 274.  
Dynastic List, 316.
- Bahādūr Shāh of Khandesh, Dynastic List, 316.
- Bahādūr Shāh Balbanī of Bengal, 217.  
Dynastic List, 313.
- Bahādūr Shāh (Khizr) of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.
- Bahāl inscriptions, 167, 177.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn, revolt and death, 218.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn ‘Alī of Ghaznī, 122.  
Dynastic List, 311.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn Hīlāl, 189.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, Malik, death, 192.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn of Ghūr, 150, 151.  
Dynastic List, 311.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn, Shaikh, 273.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn Tughril :  
Flight from Hirāt, 161.  
Gwalīar attacked by, 170.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn Zakariā, Shaikh, 159, 203.
- Bahmanī Dynasty :  
Deverāya II, invasion, 255.  
Dynastic List, 316.  
Extent of dominions, 222.
- Bahrām or Bairām Abiya, revolt and death, 219.
- Bahrām Khān of Bengal, 217.  
Dynastic List, 313.
- Bahrām Shāh, 187, 188.
- Bahrām Shāh of Bengal, 217.  
Dynastic List, 313.
- Bāhusahāya - Dadda III, Dynastic List, 289.
- Baijnāth copper-plate, 172.
- Baijnāth Prastasti :  
Dynastic List from, 295.  
Sārādā writing, oldest specimen, 71.
- Bail-Hoṅgal, inscription from, 149.
- Bāila, Timūr victorious at, 237.
- Bairām Khān, 239, 241.
- Bairisāl, Dynastic List, 291.
- Baj Khān, 115.  
Dynastic List, 285.
- Bajaur, Alexander's conquest, 8.
- Bak-Taghdī, 117.
- Bak-Tamur, 197.
- Bak-Tüzün :  
Abū-l-Qāsim defeated by, 103.  
Flight from Nishāpūr, 104.  
Manšūr II dethroned by, 103.
- Baka poet, 243.
- Bakhtsinha, 297.
- Bakhuriz, 78.
- Bakshu, 274.
- Baktria :  
Alexander the Great in, 7.  
Antiokhos III, invasion, 13.  
Diodotos founds Graeco-Baktrian kingdom, 12.  
Sse, Sek, or S'aka tribe, invasion, 15.  
Yueh-ti tribe established in, 15.
- “Bālabhārata,” 82, 182, 187.
- “Bālabodha,” 166.
- Bālachandra, commentary finished by, 202.
- Baladeva, Dynastic List, 291.
- Bālāditya of Magadha, attacks and defeats Mihirakula, 38, 40.
- Baḷagāmve inscriptions, 57, 58, 111, 121, 128, 154, 155, 162, 163, 204.
- Bālāharsha, Dynastic List, 293.
- Bālāprasāda of Hastikunḍī, 103.
- Bālāprasāda of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.
- “Bālārāmāyaṇa,” 82.
- Balavarman, Chālukya, 72.
- Balban, House of, Dynastic List, 313.
- Balirāja of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.
- Balkā Khān, embassy to Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh, 184.
- Balkā, Malik, rebellion, 182, 183.
- Balkā-Tigīn, governor of Ghaznī, 89, 95.  
Dynastic List, 311.



**Balkh :**

- ‘Abdu-llah ibn ‘Amar reduces, 53.  
 Alti Sakmān attacks, 119.  
 Coins of Eukratides found in, 13.  
 Ī-lak Khān and Qadr Khān defeated by Maḥmūd, 107.  
 Ya‘qūb ibn Laīs subdues, 78.
- Ballāla I**, Hoysala, 137, 138.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Ballāla II**, Vira-Ballāla, Tribhuvanamalla or Bhujabala-Vira-Gaṅga, Hoysala, 160.  
 Brahma succumbs to, 164.  
 Dynastic List, 289.  
 Feudatories under, 161, 165, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175.  
 Haṅgal besieged by, 171.  
 Jaitrasimha defeated by, 165.  
 Siṅghana defeats, 176.
- Ballāla or Vira-Ballāla III**, Hoysala, 207.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Ballāla**, Śīlāhara, Dynastic List, 304.
- Ballāla Yādava**, Dynastic List, 310.
- Ballāladeva**, governor of Māsavāḍi country, 178.
- Ballāladeva**, Bahāu-d-Dīn flies to, 218.
- Ballāladeva-Velābhata** or Boḍḍiya, feudatory of Amma II, 90.
- Ballālasena**, Dynastic List, 303.
- Ballayya**, governor of Anṇigere, 175.
- Ballayyasāhani**, 165.
- Balo Kalyān Chand**, Dynastic List, 281.
- Balsār** grant, 63.
- Bāmaṇi** inscription, 149.
- Bamma** of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.
- Bammaṇayya** or Barmadevarasa, districts governed by, 149.
- Bammarasa**, 138.
- Bammidevarasa**, 161.
- Bampūr**, 9.
- Bāṇa**, poet, 44.
- Bāṇa kings :**  
 Dynastic List, 276.  
 Parāntaka conquers, 82.
- Bāṇasālā** castle, Bhikṣhāchara killed in, 145.
- Banavāsi :**  
 Inscriptions from, 225, 232.  
 Kirtivarman I subdues, 42.  
 Pulikeśin II subdues, 46.  
 Rājendra-Chola subdues, 105.
- Bānavidhyādhara**, Dynastic List, 276.
- Banbīr** of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Banda Islands**, captured by Albuquerque, 268.
- Bandhuvarman**, 33.  
 Dynastic List, 308.
- Baniān**, expedition against, 185.
- Baṅkāpūr** inscription, 124.
- Baṅkeyarasa**, 73.
- Baṅkshera** inscription, 46.
- Bannūr** inscription, 156.
- Bappa** or Bappaḍa of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Bappabhaṭṭisūri**, 65.
- Bappuka**, subjugated by Kṛishṇa III, 89.
- “Baḡia Naḡia,”** 196.
- Barada :**  
 ‘Abdu-l-Malik captures, 68.  
 Hashām’s expedition, 66.
- Bārahdarī** inscription of Bihār, 201.
- Baran :**  
 Capital city of Chandraka, 70.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh II, expedition against, 240.
- Bārāpa**, ruler of Lātadeśa or Central Gujarāt, 97, 98.  
 Trilochanapāla descended from, 123.
- Bārbak Shāh** ibn Buhlūl of Delhi, governor of Bengal, 262, 264.  
 Dynastic List, 315.
- Bardār**, Maḥmūd Shāh’s expedition against, 196.
- Bardasīr**, besieged in Kirmān, 180.
- Bārdoli**, Bharoch kingdom, 32.
- Barid**, Amir, ruler of Bidar, 268, 271, 272.  
 Dynastic List, 318.
- Barid Shāhī** dynasty, 266, 318.
- Barma**, districts ruled by, 166.
- Barmadeva**, feudatory of Jayasimha II, 113, 130.
- Barmarasa**, governor of the Banavāsi districts, 156.
- Baroda** copper-plate, 75.
- Baroda** grant of Dhruva II, 72.
- Baroda State**, Bharoch kingdom, 32.
- Bartar** fort, Mas‘ūd captures, 111.
- Basāhi** copper-plate, 137.
- Bashīr** ibn Dā‘ūd, governor of Sindh, 73, 75.
- Bassein** inscriptions, 74, 127, 155.
- Batnol**, fort of, Aḥmad I reduces, 243.
- Batok**, religious establishment founded by Shaikh Burhān, 231.
- Batpūra** or Bappūra family, 41.
- Bāwar**, reduced by Maḥmūd Baiqarah, 260.
- Bāward**, Saljūqs receive land from Mas‘ūd, 119.
- Bāyazīd Shāh** of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.
- Baz Bahādūr** Chand, Dynastic List, 281.
- Beghrām**, coins of Gondophares found in, 20.
- Beghū**, 117, 121, 123.
- Begūr** inscriptions, 88, 91.
- Behaṭṭi**, Dhārvād, inscriptions from, 164, 192.
- Belal Sen** or Bellalāsena, Dynastic List, 302.
- Belgaum**, subdued by Muḥammad Shāh Bahmanī III, 261.
- Belkhāra** inscription, 170.



- Belupura, captured by Permādi I, 141.  
 Belūr inscriptions, 112, 229.  
 Benares:  
     Copper-plates, 121, 137, 143, 145, 148, 161.  
     Fa-hien's travels, 29.  
     Mahendrapāla's dominion near, 67.  
 Beṇḍigere copper-plate, 193.  
 Bengal:  
     Assamese conquest of North-Eastern Bengal, 245.  
     Capital cities, 256.  
     Dynastic Lists, 298, 302, 313, 314.  
     Firūz Shāh's expedition against, 224.  
     Jājñagar Rāja attacks, 189, 190.  
     Ilyās dynasty, restoration, 254.  
     Meng-tsau-mwun tributary to, 240.  
     Muḥammedan conquest, 169 (note).  
 Bengal Asiatic Society's copper-plate of Mahārāja Viṇayakapāladeva, 70.  
 Berār, 'Imād Shāh's of, Dynastic Lists, 317.  
 Bersi, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Beta, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Beta or Vijayāditya I of Veṅḡ, ancestor of Chālukyas of Pīṭhāpuram, 172, 280.  
 Betmarāja Tribhuvanamalla, 292.  
 Bettāda Chāma Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Bettāda Uḍaiyār, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Bhādāna copper-plate, 103.  
 Bhadrabāhu, 7:  
     Tilakāchārya completes commentary by, 187.  
 Bhādrapada, intercalary month, 136.  
 Bhādrasāra, 11.  
 Bhāgalpur plate, Dynastic Lists from, 298.  
 "Bhagavadgīta," 218.  
 "Bhagavadgītātikā," 96.  
 Bhāgyadevi, wife of Rājyapāla, 298.  
 Bhairanmatī inscriptions, 101, 116, 127.  
 Bhairavasīmha of Mithilā, 266.  
 Bhairavasīmha or Hari Nārāyaṇa, 305.  
 "Bhairavastotra," 102.  
 Bhakkar:  
     'Abdu-r-Razzāq captures, 114.  
     Qabāchah besieges in, 181.  
     Shāh Beg captures, 272.  
     Shāikh 'Alī's expedition against, 247.  
 "Bhaktāmarastotra," 44.  
 "Bhaktāmarastotratīkā," 227.  
 "Bhāmāti," commentary on, 194.  
 Bhambūr, captured by Abū Turāb, 69.  
 Bhānaka, founder of Veshadhara sect, 263.  
 Bhāndanāditya or Kuntāditya, 85.  
 Bhāṇḍūp copper-plate, 114.  
 Bhānugupta, king of Eastern Mālava 38.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Bhāpat, Chūḍāsamā, 284.  
 Bharahapāla, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Bharāich, expedition against, 116.  
 Bharata Chandra, copper-plate, 235.  
 Bharatachandra of Kumaun, 261.  
 "Bhāratamañjari," 118.  
 Bhārati Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Bhāravi, poet, 47.  
 Bharoch:  
     Dharasena IV occupies, 48, 51, 53.  
     Gurjaras of, 32, 289.  
     Hakīm attacks, 50.  
     Junaīd attacks, 62.  
     Taghī attacks, 221.  
 Bhartṛibhata of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Bhartrīdāman, 27.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Bhartrihari, 50.  
 Bhāsarvajña's "Nyāyasāra," commentary on, 195.  
 "Bhāshya" on the "Vājasaneyā Samhitā," 109.  
 Bhāskara, author, 115.  
     College founded for study of the "Siddhāntasīromani," 176.  
     Trivikrama, ancestor of, 85.  
 Bhāskarabhaṭṭa, 85.  
 Bhāskarachārya, astronomer, 139, 167, 176.  
 "Bhāsvatīkaraṇa," 135, 260, 266.  
 Bhaṭārka, 37, 39.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Bhaṭgāon:  
     Anandamalla founds, 206.  
     Harasīmha seizes, 216.  
     Jayarāyamalla seizes, 262.  
 Bhaṭiāh fortress, Maḥmūd seizes, 107.  
 Bhaṭīndah, Anandpāl defeated at, 108.  
 Bhaṭkal copper-plate, 225.  
 Bhatnair, Tīmūr captures, 236.  
 Bhaṭṭa Kallaṭa, S'aiva philosopher, 70, 76, 80.  
 Bhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇa, 75, 87, 92.  
 Bhaṭṭa Rāghava, commentary by, 195.  
 Bhaṭṭa Udbhaṭa, 68.  
 Bhaṭṭotpala, identical with Utpala, 95.  
 Bhāva Brihaspati, inscription, 158.  
 Bhavabhūti, poet, 58, 62.  
 Bhavanāga Bhāraśiva, daughter marries Gautamīputra, 307.  
 Bhayāni, temple built by Anantadeva, 176.  
 Bhāvaśarma, 260, 266.  
 Bhavasīmha or Bhavesvara, 305.  
 Bhavaviveka, 49.  
 "Bhavyakumudachandrikā," 185.  
 Bhāwalpur inscription, 21.  
 "Bhayaharastotra," 208.  
 Bhāyideva, governor of the Kūṇḍi district, 166.  
 Bhēra-ghaṭ inscriptions, 121, 143, 154.

- Bhikhaji of Bikanir, 268.  
 Bhikhma or Bhishma Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Bhikhurāja or Khāravēla, 16.  
 Bhikshāchāra of Kashmir, 142, 145.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Bhillama I of Devagiri, 160, 165.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhillama I of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhillama II of Seunadeśa, 104.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhillama III of Seunadeśa, 113, 127.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhillama IV of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhillama V of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhillamāla, Bhūmāl or S'rimāl, 32.  
 Bhils, conquered by Mauhār Thākurs, 164.  
 Bhilsa : Captured by Altamsh, 184.  
     Captured by 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 208.  
 Bhīm Karan, defeat by Maḥmūd Khalji, 271.  
 Bhīm Nārāyan, Maḥmūd's expedition against, 108.  
 Bhīma, repulsed by Rudra, 157.  
 Bhīma I, Chālukya, 85, 86, 91, 109.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Bhīma II, Chālukya, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Bhīma III, Chālukya :  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
     Vikramāditya conquered by, 87.  
 Bhīma, Jesalmir Maharāwal, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Bhīma of Kābul, Dynastic List, 303.  
 Bhīma III of Konamaṇḍala, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Bhīma, Rāja of Jagat, destroyed by Maḥmūd Baiqarah, 262.  
 Bhīma, Rāja of Jammū, 245, 246.  
 Bhīma, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Bhīma of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Bhimadeva I, Chaulukya, 112, 113, 114, 121, 284.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Bhimadeva II, Chaulukya, 162, 179, 180, 183.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Bhīmagupta of Kashmir, 98, 99.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Bhīmāpāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Bhīmāpāla of Kābul, 112, 113.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Bhīmarāja of Idar, 270.  
 Bhīmarāja of Konamaṇḍala, 154.  
 Bhīmarāsa or Bhīmarāja, districts governed by, 103.  
 Bhīmaratha Mahā-Bhāvagupta II, 305.  
 Bhīmasimha, conversion, 191.  
 Bhīmasimha of Mārvaḍ, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Bhīmasimha of Mevāḍ, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Bhīmavarman, 34.  
 Bhīmavarman, Pallava, genealogy of, 299.  
 Bhimber, Alexander's conquests, 8.  
 Bhimji, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Bhīrā Rāe, 107.  
 Bhirāj or Hamir, 170.  
 Bhīvaṇṇya, 135.  
 Bhogavarman, 62.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Bhogeśvara, 305.  
 Bhoj copper-plates, 171, 173.  
 Bhoja, invasion of Kashmir, 149, 150.  
 Bhoja I, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhoja II, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bhoja or Bhojadeva of Dhārā, Paramāra of Mālava, 109.  
     Bhaskarabhaṭṭa a contemporary of, 85.  
     Death, 135.  
     Dhanapāla a protégé of, 96.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
     Ereyanna subjugates territories of, 129.  
     Jayasimha II subdues, 111.  
     Karna of Chedi and Bhimadeva I attack, 112.  
     Someśvara I defeats, 120.  
     Viryarāma slain by, 115.  
 Bhoja or Bhojadeva of Kanauj, 67, 70, 77, 79.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Bhoja of Mevāḍ, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Bhoja I, S'ilāhāra of Kolhāpur, 135, 143.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Bhoja II or Vira-Bhojadeva, S'ilāhāra of Kolhāpur, 166, 176.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Bhojadeva, Jesalmir Maharāwal, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Bhojadeva, ruler of Nepāl, 110.  
 Bhojavarman, Chandella, 206.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Bhopāl copper-plates, 171, 177.  
 Bhoṭa, lord of, image of Vishnu obtained by, 87.  
 Bhoṭiyas, defeat by Ratnamalla, 262.  
 Bhudda, poet, 148.  
 Bhumarā pillar, 31, 33.  
 Bhūmli, Ghūmli, or Bhūmilikā, 64.  
     Destruction of, 214.  
 Bhundi territory, invaded by Ulugh Khān, 195.  
 Bhūngar I of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Bhūngar II of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Bhūngar III of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Bhūpālasimha, 134.  
 Bhūrāga, Bhūyaḍa, or Bhūvaḍa, 58.



- "Bhūṣaṇa," 195.  
 Bhūtārya, 89.  
 Bhuvana, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Bhuvanadevi, wife of Vijayapāla, 118.  
 Bhuvanāditya, governor of Kalyāṇa, 58.  
 Bhuvanakīrti, 260.  
 Bhuvanapāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Bhuvanapāla of Gwalior, 137.  
 Bhuvanapāla or Muladeva, Dynastic List, 291.  
 "Bhuvanasundarikathā," 212.  
 Bhuvanekabāhu I of Ceylon, embassy to Egypt, 205.  
 Bhūyada of Aphilvād, 78.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Bhūyikā, wife of Devaśakti, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Bīchaṇa or Vichāṇa, 193.  
 Bidar :  
     Amīr 'Alī's revolt, 222.  
     Barīd Shāhīs, Dynastic List, 318.  
     Naṣrat Khān's revolt, 221.  
     Nizām Shāh defeated near, 260.  
 Bihār :  
     Inscriptions, 131, 201.  
     Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq annexes, 217.  
     Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār conquers, 168.  
     Sikandar II conquers, 266.  
 Bihār Mal of Idar, 270.  
 Bijamata sect, rise of, 270.  
 Bijanagar attacked by Naṣratu-l-Mulk, 271.  
 Bijapur :  
     'Ādil Shāhīs of, 265, 318.  
     Inscriptions, 103, 153, 167.  
 Bijaya Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Bijayagadh inscription, 28.  
 Bijja, death of, 88.  
 Bijjala or Vijjala, wife of Vīra Someśvara, 184.  
 Bijjala or Vijjana, Kalachuri, 154.  
     Abdication, 158.  
     Daughter marries Chavunḍa, 157.  
     Feudatories under, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158.  
     Western Chālukyas conquered by, 145, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156.  
 Bijjala Sinda of Yelburga, 159.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Bijjaladevi, 133.  
 Bijjholi inscription, 159.  
 Bijnor, Maḥmūd Shāh attacks, 196.  
 Bikaji or Bhikhaji, 265.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Bikanīr Rāj, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Bilaṅgadeva of Gwalior, 241.  
 Bilgram, Rāja of, defeated by Iqbāl Khān, 238.  
 Bilhaṇa, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Bilhaṇa, poet, 128.  
 Bilhari inscriptions, 82, 92, 98.  
 Bilṣad inscriptions, 30.  
 Bimbisāra, Ś'reṇya, king of Magadha, 5.  
 Bindusāra, Maurya, 11.  
 Bīr Bahān, revolt, 232.  
 Bīr, Malik, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Bīrā, Malik, imprisonment, 252.  
 Bisal, destroyed by Mubārak Shāh II, 245 (note).  
 Bisapi, granted to Vidyapati, 237.  
 Bisirām, fort, seized by Jalālu-d-Dīn, 179.  
 Bitraguṇṭa copper-plate, 225.  
 Bitṭiga : see title Vishnuvardhana Hoysala.  
 Bitṭimayya, 161.  
 Biyāna, expeditions against, 237, 248, 251, 252.  
 Biyās :  
     Alexander's conquests, 8.  
     Maḥmūd Shāh's expedition, 192.  
 Bodh-Gayā :  
     Inscription, 43, 47.  
     I-tsing visits, 56.  
 "Bodhapañchāsika," 102.  
 Bodhi Tree :  
     Branch sent to China, 38.  
     Pūrṇavarman restores, 43.  
 Bodhidharman, Buddhist patriarch, 39.  
 "Bodhipatha Pradīpa," 119.  
 Bodhiruchi, travels and translations, 38.  
 Bodhiruchi or Dharmaruchi, travels and translations, 58.  
 Boladevayya, 128.  
 Bolikeya Kesimayya, governor of the Tardavādi district, 158.  
 Bomma or Brahma, 160, 164.  
 Bonthadevi, wife of Vikramāditya, 92, 97.  
 "Book of Roads and Kingdoms," 84.  
 Bopadeva, author, 201.  
 Borioli inscription, 151.  
 Boukephala, founded by Alexander the Great, 8.  
 Brahma or Bomma, defeated by Ballāla, 160, 164.  
 Brahmadata, conquered by Bimbisāra, 5.  
 Brahmadeva's "Kraṇaprakāśa," epoch year of, 133.  
 Brahmagupta, astronomer, 44, 48.  
 Brahman, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Brahmans :  
     Chibdia, grants to, 80.  
     Settlement in Bengal, 81.  
 "Brahmasphuṭasiddhānta," 44, 48.  
 Brihadratha overthrown by Pushyamitra, 14.  
 "Brihajatakam," commentary on, 95.



Brihat Kharatara Gachchha, foundation, 126.  
 Bū-l Hasan-i-Khalaf, alliance with Mas'ūd, 111.

Budaun :

Capital city of 'Alim Shāh, 256.  
 Khizr Khān invests, 244.  
 Maḥmūd's expedition, 196.  
 Mangū Khān and 'Umar Khān revolt against 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 210.  
 Pāla Rāthor Dynasty, List, 299.  
 Tājū-d-Dīn put to death at, 178.

Buddha, 4, 6, 10.

Tooth sent to China, 38. (See also title Buddhism.)

Buddha, Rājānaka of Kīragrāma, Dynastic List, 295.

Buddhabhadra, translator, 29, 31.

"Buddhacharitakāvya," 22.

Buddhaghosha, 30.

Buddhajīva, 31.

Buddhapāla, 57.

Buddhapiya, 194.

Buddharāja, 43, 44.

Dynastic List, 293.

Buddhaśānta, 39.

Buddhasimha, Dynastic List, 291.

Buddhavarasa, 72.

Buddhavarman, Dynastic List, 299.

Buddhavarmarāja of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 279.

Buddhayaśas, 30.

Buddhism :

Asoka's conversion, 12.

Buddha, 4, 6, 10, 38.

Ceylon, 12, 17, 54.

China (see under that title).

Councils, 6, 7, 12, 21.

Hīnayāna sect, Valabhī convents, 36.

Japan, introduction into, 41.

Kālachakra system, 95.

Korea, introduction into, 28.

Mahāyāna doctrines, revival in Tibet, 100, 119.

Mihirakula's persecution, 38.

Pushyamitra's persecution, 15.

Siam, introduction into, 51.

Budhagupta, 35.

Dynastic List, 288.

Bughrā Khān, embassy to Maḥmūd, 114.

Bughrā Khān of Bengal, 206.

Dynastic List, 313.

Succeeded by Ruknu-d-Dīn, 207.

Buhlūl Lūdi of Delhi :

'Alim Shāh deposed by, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 265.

Dynastic List, 312.

Bukhārā :

Abū-l-Ḥasan captures, 104.

Bukhārā :

'Alī-Tigīn subdues, 116.

Ibn Muḥalhal visits, 90.

Ismā'il defeats Nasr near, 81.

Shihābu-d-Daulah Bughrā Khān, expedition, 102.

Bukka I of Vijayanagara, 219, 223, 224, 225.

Dynastic List, 309.

Bukka II, 240, 309.

Burāk, establishes Bardasir in Kirman, 180.

Burhān I of Ahmadnagar, 269.

Dynastic List, 317.

Burhān II of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.

Burhān of Berār, Dynastic List, 317.

Burhān, Shaikh, 231.

Burhānu-d-Dīn Gharīb, Shaikh, 218.

Burmese civilization, rise of, 124.

Burmese, expulsion by English, 276.

Burmese, modern or Arakan era, 51.

Būshang, subdued by Ya'qūb ibn Laīs, 78.

Bust :

'Abdu-r-Raḥman conquers, 54.

Dā'ūd's invasion repulsed by Tughril, 123.

Sabuk-Tigīn captures, 99.

Ya'qūb ibn Laīs subdues, 78.

Būtarasa, governor of Koṅgaḷnād and Pūnād districts, 78.

Būtuga, 91, 94.

C.

Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, establishes European factory at Calicut, 267.

Calicut :

Albuquerque at, 268.

European factory, 267, 268.

Vasco da Gama at, 266.

Cambay, plundered by Taghī, 221.

Canals cut by Firūz Shāh, 225.

Ceylon :

Al-Mas'ūdī's visit, 93.

Amoghavajra visits, 61.

Buddhist religion, 12, 17, 54.

Dipavamsa Chronicle, 27.

Embassy to Claudius, 20.

Embassy to Egypt, 205.

Fa-hien's travels, 29.

Moggallāna flourishes in, 167.

Narasimhavarman's conquest, 52.

Parāntaka's conquest, 82.

Rājārāja's conquest, 100.

Rajendra-Chola's conquest, 105.

Sovereigns, Dynastic List, 318-322.

Tripiṭaka texts collected by Nā-thi, 54.

Chach, throne of Sindh usurped by, 37, 50.  
 "Chach-nāma," 59.  
 Chāchikadeva, 256.  
     Dynastic List, 290.  
 Chachuji, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Chaḍa, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Chāhadadeva of Narwar, 184, 191, 194.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Chāhamānas or Chohans, 95.  
     Ajmir, Dynastic List, 277.  
     Nādoles, 95, 278.  
 Chaitanya, reformer, 264.  
 "Chaityavandanakulavritti," 205.  
 Chaityavāsins, 113.  
 Chākana, 165.  
 Chākirāja, 72.  
 Chakradhara temple, destruction, 142.  
 Chakradhvaja or Brija Simha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Chakrakotṭa, conquest by Kulottuṅga Chōladeva I, 128.  
 Chakrapāni, 129, 147.  
 Chakravarman of Kashmir, 86, 88, 89.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Chakrāyudha, 75.  
 Chālukya feudatories of the Rāshtrakūṭas, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Chālukya Vikramavarsha a, beginning of, 129.  
 Chālukyas :  
     Amoghavarsha I defeats, 72.  
     Bādāmi, Early and Western Chālukyas of, 36.  
         Bharoch attacked by, 32.  
         Dynastic List, 278.  
         Kalyāṇa, connection with, 278.  
     Bhīma seizes part of dominions, 157.  
     Decline of power, 147, 164.  
     Divisions, 49.  
     Dynastic Lists, 278, 279, 280.  
     Eastern, 49, 86.  
         Anarchy, 96.  
         Dynastic List, 279.  
         Rāshtrakūṭas' war with, 69, 70.  
     Gujarāt, 48.  
         Dynastic List, 279.  
     Hoysala sovereignty over part of dominions of, 122.  
     Jayakesin I reconciles with the Chōlas, 123.  
     Krishna I reduces, 67.  
     Mahārāshtra, supremacy in, overthrown by Rāshtrakūṭas, 65.  
     Later dynasty established by Tailapa, 86, 97.  
     Pithāpuram, 172.  
         Dynastic List, 280.  
     Vishnuvardhana's invasion, 141.

Chālukyas :  
     Western :  
         Dynastic Lists, 278, 279.  
         Kalachuris of Dekkan, feudatories of, 145.  
         Rājārāja conquers, 100.  
         Vijjana or Bijjala conquers, 145, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156.  
 Chālukya-Bhīma I, 81.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Chālukya-Bhīma II, 90.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Chalushparna Vāsishṭiputra, 25.  
 Chāma Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Chāmaladevi, wife of Tailapa II, 135.  
 Chāmaṇḍa, 134.  
 Chāmpānir :  
     Ahmad I attacks, 244, 246.  
     Mahmūd Baiqarah attacks, 262, 264.  
     Malik Sida attacks, 264.  
     Muhammad Karim attacks, 257.  
     Muhammadābād founded on site of, 264.  
 Champāranya devastated by Yasahkarna-deva, 143.  
 Champāvat copper-plates of Vishnuchandra, 270.  
 Chāmuṇḍa, 108, 115.  
 Chāmuṇḍarāja, Chaulukya, 102.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 "Chāmuṇḍarāja Purāṇa," 99.  
 Chāmuṇḍarāja or Chāmuṇḍarāja, 99.  
 Chanayagaon copper-plate, 209.  
 Chañchhub, king of Tibet, 119.  
 Chand, 166.  
 Chand dynasty of Kumaun, 281.  
 Chaṇḍaṇḍa expedition against Kanarese Mauryas, 46.  
 Chandalakabbe, wife of Someśvara, 120.  
 Chandaṇa of Ajmir, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Chaṇḍapāla, author, 183.  
 Chandar, king of Sindh, 50.  
 Chandawār :  
     Malik Tāju-l-Mulk ravages, 245.  
     Mubarak Shāh and Ibrāhīm Shāh fight near, 248.  
 Chandellas :  
     Dynastic List, 281.  
     Foundation of dynasty, 75.  
     Kingdom, extent of, 92.  
 Chandērī, revolt of 'Umar Khān, 253.  
 Chandeśvara, 214.  
 Chandērī, Ulugh Khān's expedition against, 194.  
 Chandi-man inscription, 131.  
 Chandikabbe, wife of S'āntivarman, 99.  
 "Chāṇḍikāśataka," 44.  
 Chāṇḍiyāṇa, death, 83.



Chandra, author, 56.  
 Chandra of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Chandrabhān of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Chandrabhattarika, wife of Bhoja I, 310.  
 Chandradeva, visits India, 53.  
 Chandradeva of Kanauj, 134.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Chandradeva Koṇḍaviḍu, 258.  
 Chandrāditya, 46, 54, 58.  
     Vijayabhattārika, wife of, 54.  
 Chandrāditya Ś'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Chandrādityapura, 74.  
 Chandragachchha, new branch, formation, 137.  
 Chandragani, 132.  
 Chandragupta, founder of Maurya dynasty, 10, 11.  
 Chandragupta I, Vikramāditya, 27, 29.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Chandragupta II, Vikramāditya II, 30.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Chandraka, rise of Dor Rājputs under, 70.  
 Chandrakantasiṃha Narendra, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Chandrakīrti, 49.  
 Chandramukhaśiva, embassy to Rome, 20.  
 Chandrapāl, 111.  
 Chandrapīḍa, 60.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Chandraprabāchārya, 137.  
 "Chandraprabhasvāmīcharita," 166.  
 Chandrarāja I of Ajmir, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Chandrarāja II of Ajmir, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Chandrarāja Ś'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Chandrasena, 153, 168.  
 Chandrasīṃha of Mithilā, 226.  
 Chandrasūri, 156.  
     Yaśodevasūri, a pupil of, 143.  
 Chandravarman, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Chandugideva, 163, 164.  
     Jayakeśin II attacked by, 150.  
 Chandūpandita, 258.  
 Chanesar of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Changadeva, astrologer, 176.  
 Chāpotkata or Chāvaḍa dynasty, 65, 282.  
 Chashtana, 23.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Chatṭa, slain by Permādi, 150.  
 Chatṭa, Chatṭaya, or Chatṭuga, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Chatṭa or Shashthadeva, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Chatṭaladevi, wife of Vijayāditya, 133.  
 Chatṭaya, Śivachitta Shāstadeva II, 292.  
 Chatṭimarasa, 154.  
 Chatushparna Vāsishṭiputra II, 24.  
 "Chatuvārṅga Chintāmaṇi," 201.  
 Chaudādāmpur inscription, 202.

## Chaul:

Ibn Muḥalhal's visit to, 90.  
 Portuguese defeat by Malik Ayāz, 269.  
 Chaulukyas of Anhilvād:  
     Dynastic Lists, 282.  
     Foundation, 58, 89.  
     Vāghelā branch, rise of, 179.  
 Chaundiṣeṭṭi, 193.  
 "Chaurapañchāśikā," 128.  
 "Chaurāsi Pada," 267.  
 Chāva of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Chāvaḍa or Chāpotkata dynasty, 65, 282.  
 Chāvaḍas of Pātgaḍh, defeat Muḍa and Manāi, 290.  
 Chāvotaka, invaded by Tājikas, 64.  
 Chāvunḍa I of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Chāvunḍa II of Yelburga, 157, 159, 162.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Chāvunḍa or Chaunḍarāja, 195.  
 Chāvunḍarāja, Kādamba, 121.  
 Chedi:  
     Bhoja attacks king of, 109.  
     Chandradeva quells disturbances in, 135.  
     Dynastic List, Kalachuris, 293.  
     Epoch of era, 26.  
     Madanavarmadeva defeats king of, 145.  
     Sallakshapavarmadeva subdues, 136.  
     Someśvara attacks, 120.  
     Tailapa defeats king of, 97.  
     Vākpati II conquers Yuvarājadeva, 98.  
     Yaśovarman subdues, 87.  
 Chellur inscriptions, 131, 144.  
 Chen-to-lo-pi-li identical with Chandrapīḍa, 60.  
 Cheṅgiri, subdued by Viṣṇuvardhana, 140.  
 Cheras:  
     Cherumān Perumāl, last king of, 74.  
     Govinda III captures king of, 69.  
     Nambūris and Nairs, rebellion, 29.  
     Jayasīṃha II reduces, 111.  
 Cherumān Perumāl, king of Cheras, 74.  
 Chhajū, Malik:  
     Revolt, 207.  
     Teliṅgana expedition, 211.  
 "Chhandonusāsana," 152.  
 "Chhandoratanāvali," 187.  
 Chhismaka, dynasty founded by, 14.  
 Chhittarāja, Ś'ilāhāra, 114.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Chibdia Brāhmins, grants to, 80.  
 Chicacole copper-plates, 131.  
 Chi-chi-siang, Jānāsri, visit to China, 124.  
 Chidambaram temple inscription, 194.  
 Chikka, 186.



Chikka-Bāgwādi inscriptions, 192, 193.  
 Chikka Deva, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Chiltadurg inscriptions, 225.  
 China :  
   Al-Mas'ūdī visits, 93.  
   Buddhist teachers and translators :  
     Amoghavajra, 61.  
     Atigupta, 53.  
     Bodhidharman, 39.  
     Bodhiruchi, 38.  
     Buddhabhadra, 31.  
     Buddhacharitakāvya, 22.  
     Buddhajīva, 31.  
     Buddhapāla, 57.  
     Buddhaśānta, 39.  
     Buddhayaśas, 30.  
     Chi-chi-siang Jñānaśrī, 124.  
     "Dasasahasrikā prajñāpāra-  
       mita," 29.  
     Dharmadeva, 97.  
     Dharmagupta, 44.  
     Dharmakāla, 25.  
     Dharmamitra, 31.  
     Dharmaraksha, 30.  
     Dharmaruchi, 50.  
     Divākara, 57.  
     Fa-chi, 41.  
     Fa-hu Dharmaksha, 106.  
     Fa-yung, 31.  
     Gautama Dharmajñāna, 42.  
     Gautama Prajñāruchi, 40.  
     Gautama Saṅghadeva, 29.  
     Guṇavarman, 32.  
     Guṇavarddhi, 36.  
     Hiueh Tsang, 49.  
     I-tsing, 56.  
     Jñānagupta, 42.  
     Jñānayaśas, 42.  
     Kālayaśas, 31.  
     Kāśyapa and Fa-lan, 21.  
     Narendrayaśas, 41.  
     Nā-thi, Nadi, or Puṇyopāya, 54.  
     Paramārtha, 41.  
     Prabhākaramitra, 48.  
     Prajñā, 68.  
     Pramiti, Megaśikha, and Huai  
       Ti, 60.  
     Ratnachinta, 58.  
     Ratnamati, 38.  
     Saṅghabhūti, 29.  
     Saṅghavarman, 26, 32.  
     S'eng-ki-po-mo, 54.  
     Shih Ch'-mang, 30.  
     Shi'-hu Dānapāla, 99.  
     S'ubhakarā, 61.  
     Sung Yun and Hui-sang, 39.  
     Tao-shēng, 53.  
     Thien-si-tsai, 99.

China : Buddhist teachers and translators :  
   U-K'ong, 66.  
   Upaśunya, 40.  
   Vajrabodhi, 61.  
   Vimalakṣas, 30.  
   Vimokṣhaprajña Rishi and  
   Prajñāruchi, 41.  
   Vinitaruchi, 43.  
 Embassies to, 22, 24, 28, 31, 35, 37,  
   38, 39, 41, 42, 92, 218.  
 Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq sends  
   expedition against, 218.  
 Sulaimān's voyage to, 77.  
 Wang Hsüan-tsē's expedition to  
   Thāneśar, 53.  
 Chinghiz Khān, 179, 184.  
 Chinnabhaṭṭa, 230.  
 Chiplūn inscription, 155.  
 Chippaṭa-Jayāpida, 72.  
 Chipurupalle grant, 47.  
 Chitaldurg copper-plate, 229.  
 Chitor :  
   'Alāu-d-Dīn captures, 211.  
   Bahādur Khān visits, 273.  
   Guhila conquest, 63.  
   Inscriptions, 203, 204, 205.  
   Kumbhakarna's Pillar of Victory, 255.  
   Maḥmūd Khān's expedition, 255.  
   Muzaḥfar II of Gujārāt, expedition,  
   272.  
   Qutbu-d-Dīn's expedition, 259.  
 Chitorgaḍh inscription, 149, 205.  
 Chitramāya, 63.  
 Chitrur territory, invaded by Ulugh Khān,  
   195.  
 Choḍa or Vikrama-Rudra of Konamaṇḍala,  
   145.  
 Choḍa of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Choḍa of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Choḍa princes wait upon Karnaḍadeva, 121.  
 Chohans : see title Chāhamānas.  
 Choḷa kingdom :  
   Bhīma seizes part of, 157.  
   Chandugideva conquers, 164.  
   Dynastic List, 283.  
   Eastern Chālukyas invaded by, 96.  
   Jayakeśin I subdues, 123.  
   Jayasinha II subdues, 111.  
   Kakkala conquers, 96.  
   Krishṇa, sovereign of, 192.  
   Pandya dominions added to, 180.  
   Pulikeśin II, invasion, 46.  
   Rājendra-Choḷa II seizes, 128.  
   Ravivarman subdues, 203.  
   Someśvara attacks, 120.  
   Tailapa attacks, 97.  
   Vākpati II subdues, 97.  
   Veṅgi kingdom merged in, 49.

## Chola kingdom:

- Vikramāditya Chālukya proceeds against, 127.
- Vikramāditya I, rebellion against, 54.
- Vikramāditya II subdues, 63.
- Vinayāditya subdues, 57.
- Virūpāksha conquers, 230.

Cholapuram inscription, 144.

Choliya kings, subdued by Kīrtivarman I, 42.

Chonḍa, supplanted by Mokalasimha, 235, 249, 287.

Chonḍa of Mārvād, Dynastic List, 297.

Chorāsi and Bārdoli, Bharoch kingdom, 32.

Christian missionaries martyred at Thānā, 216.

Chu Fa-Hu, translations by, 26.

Chu-benpha, Dynastic List, 275.

Chu-chainpha, 275.

Chu-chinpha, 275.

Chu-dangpha, 275.

North-Eastern Bengal conquered by, 245.

Chu-hangpha, 275.

Chu-humpha, 275.

Chu-jāngpha, 275.

Chu-kapha, 275.

Chu-kangpha, 275.

Chu-khāmethepa, 275.

Chu-khampha, 275.

Chu-khan, invasion of Khurāsān, 34.

Chu-khrunpha, 275.

Chu-klunpha, 275.

Chu-lo-ta, ambassador to China, 37.

Chu-phukpha, 275.

Chu-rūmpha, 275.

Chu-simpha, 275.

Chu-singpha, 275.

Chu-taopha, 275.

Chu-toupha, 275.

Chūdaṣamā of Gīrnar, Dynastic List, 283.

Chukum or Jayadhvajasiṃha, Dynastic List, 276.

Chūtavana, battle of, 64.

Cintra praśasti, 204.

Claudius, embassy from Ceylon, 20.

Cochin:

Albuquerque establishes fort at, 268.

Indian embassies pass through, 24.

Jewish colony, 68.

Colombo, Portuguese take possession of, 271.

Columbum, Friar Jordanus, Roman Catholic Bishop of, 217.

Constantine, Indian embassy to, 27.

Constantinople:

Crusaders conquer, 174.

Indian embassy to, 40.

Turks conquer, 258.

Constantius, Indian embassy to, 28.

Coorg conquered by Rājārāja, 100.

Copper currency introduced by Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, 217.

Crusaders, conquest of Constantinople, 174.

## D.

Dabhoi inscriptions, 48, 189.

Daḍāgāon copper-plate, 254, 260, 261.

Dadda I, 32.

Dynastic List, 289.

Dadda II, 35.

Dynastic List, 289.

Dadda III, 43.

Dynastic List, 289.

Dadda IV, 45, 48, 51.

Dynastic List, 289.

Dadda V, Dynastic List, 289.

Dāhala attacked by Someśvara I, 120.

Dāhir, king of Sindh, 50, 59, 60.

Dāhrasena, Traikūṭa, 26, 34.

Dailwādā, Jaina temple at, 116.

Daimachos, embassy to Bindusāra, 11.

“Daivajūlankriti,” 213.

Daivaputras, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.

Dalakī, defeat by Ghīyāṣu-d-Dīn Balban, 192.

Dālārāja, 228.

Dalpatsimha, Dynastic List, 277.

Dāma of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.

Dāmajaḍaśrī I, 26.

Dynastic List, 296.

Dāmajaḍaśrī II, 26.

Dynastic List, 296.

Damana of Erandāpalla, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.

Dāmara Chand, Dynastic List, 281.

Dāmaras, rebellion against Sussala, 142.

Dāmasena, 26.

Dynastic List, 296.

Dāmayāda, 24.

Dynastic List, 296.

“Damayantikathā,” 85.

Commentary on, 183.

Dambal inscriptions, 134, 229.

Dāmodara, author, 244.

Dāmodara, father of Sārṅgadharma, 226.

Dāmodara, inscription, 147.

Dāmodara, Parivrāgaka Mahārāja, 34.

Dynastic List, 300.

Dāmodaragupta, Dynastic List, 288.

Dāmodaragupta, poet, 68.

“Dānakalpadruma,” 254.

Dānārṇava, Eastern Chālukya, 96, 106.

Dynastic List, 280.



Dānārṇava of Kalinga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 "Dānavākyavali," 194, 237.  
 Dandāpur inscription, 86.  
 Daṇḍin, author, 44.  
 Dantidurga, Rāshtrakūṭa, 65, 66, 67.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Dantiga, 69, 89.  
 Dantivarman, 78.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Dantivarman of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 301.  
 Dānyāl, Assam expedition, 267.  
 Darbhaka, 6.  
 Dareios Hystaspēs, subdues races on right bank of Indus, 5.  
 Darpa Nārāyaṇa or Narasiṁha, 305.  
 Dārvābhisāra, king of, alliance with Saṅkaravarman, 80.  
 Daryā of Berār, 273.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Daryā Khān, governor of Gujarāt, 227.  
 Daryā Khān of Thatta, death, 271.  
 Dāsa of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Daśabala, author, 109 (note).  
 "Daśabala Sūtras," Sanskrit text taken to China, 66.  
 "Daśabhumi," Sanskrit text taken to China, 66.  
 "Daśagīṭikā," 34.  
 "Daśakumāracharita," 44.  
 Daśapura, temple at, 33.  
 Daśaratha, 147.  
 Daśaratha Maurya, 13.  
 "Daśarūpa," 100.  
 "Daśarūpāvaloka," 100.  
 "Daśasāhasrikāprajñāparamita," translation of, 29.  
 "Daśavaikalikasūtra," commentary on, 174.  
 "Daśavatāracharita," 118.  
 Datta, 84.  
 Dā'ūd Bidari, 227.  
 Dā'ūd ibn Yazid ibn Hātim, Muhallabī, governor of Sindh, 70.  
 Dā'ūd Khān of Khandesh, 267, 269.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Dā'ūd, Malik, Sirhind expedition, 243.  
 Dā'ūd, Saljūqī:  
     Ghaznī invaded by, 123, 125.  
     Khurāsān ruled by, 120, 125.  
     Mas'ūd's war with, 117, 119.  
 Dā'ūd Shāh of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.  
 Dā'ūd Shāh of Gujarāt, 259.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Dā'ūd Shāh of Kulbarga, 229.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Daulat Khān Lūḍī, 239, 242.  
     Dynastic List, 312.

Daulatābād:  
     Battle near, 249.  
     Capital city of Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, 219.  
     Founded by Muẓaffar II, 270.  
     Observatory near, 240.  
     Siege of, 221.  
 Davāka, empire of Samudragupta, 28.  
 Dāvāṅgere inscriptions, 126, 143, 204.  
 Dāvārī or Ḍayima of Saundatti, Dynastic List, 301.  
 Davedas, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Debi Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Deda or Dādar of Kanthkot, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Dehanāgā, wife of Mahendrapāla, 67.  
 Dehingia family, 275 (note).  
 Dekkan, The:  
     'Alāu-d-Dīn's invasion, 208.  
     Bahmanī dynasty, 222, 316.  
     Barid Shāhī dynasty, 266.  
     Chālukya dynasty, 36, 49, 279.  
     Hoysala dynasty, 122, 289.  
     Nasīru-d-Dīn's revolt, 221, 222.  
     Nizām Shāhī dynasty, 265, 317.  
     Rāshtrakūṭas of, 66, 300.  
     Shāikh Āzūrī visits, 251.  
 Delhanadevī, 148.  
 Delhi:  
     Agra supersedes, as capital city, 267.  
     Amirs league against Sarwaru-l-Mulk, 252.  
     Bahādur Khān visits, 273.  
     Buhlūl Lūḍī besieges, 255, 256.  
     Dynastic Lists of Sultāns, 311, 312.  
     Famine, 221.  
     Fazlu-llah Khān builds mosque at, 273.  
     Hājī Maula's revolt, 210.  
     Hoysala kingdom, final annexation, 207.  
     Iqbāl Khān captures, 237.  
     'IZZU-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān attacks, 198.  
     Khizr Khān besieges, 241, 242.  
     Khusrū's reign of terror, 215.  
     Khwājah Quṭbu-d-Dīn visits, 184.  
     Mahmūd Khaljī's expedition against, 254.  
     Mughal invasions, 188, 207, 211, 217, 273.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, invasion, 168.  
     Naṣīrī'ah College, 169.  
     Naṣrat Shāh, invasion, 237.  
     Pathān line of Sultans, rise of, 257.  
     Qirāmitah and Mulāhidah heretics, rising of, 186.  
     Quṭbu-d-Dīn captures, 168.



## Delhi :

- Sindh, annexation, 181.  
 Siwālikh temple inscription, 154.  
 Tīmūr, invasion, 234, 236.  
 Demaladevī, wife of Chavūṇḍa, 157.  
 Demetrius, conquest of the Panjab, 13.  
 Demetrius, martyrdom, 216.  
 Deo-Baranārk inscription of Jivitagupta, 36.  
 Deogaḍh inscriptions, 77, 135.  
 Deoli grants, 79, 81, 88, 89.  
 Deopara inscription, Dynastic List from, 303.  
 Dera Ismāil Khān bestows territories on Malik Suhrāb Hot, 261.  
 "Deśināmālā," 96, 152.  
 Dettadevī, wife of Samudragupta, 28.  
 Deūr inscription, 167.  
 Devabhadrā, sect of Jains founded by, 169.  
 Devabhadrāchārya, consecrates Jinavallabha, 128.  
 Devādhyā, Dynastic List, 300.  
 Devagiri :  
   Alāu-d-Dīn attacks and pillages, 208.  
   Bhillama captures, 165.  
   Dynastic List, Later Yādavas, 310.  
   Harapāla's revolt, 215.  
   Name changed to Daulatabad, 219.  
 Devagupta of Eastern Malava, 44.  
   Daughter married to Rudraśeṇa II, 308.  
   Dynastic List, 288.  
 Devait Bodar, 284.  
 Devalamahādevī, wife of Vīra-Someśvara, 184, 197.  
 Devānāmpiyatissa, Buddhism introduced into Ceylon during reign of, 12.  
 Devānanda, 202.  
 Devanandin, identical with Pūjyapāda, 57.  
 Devanayya, governor of Belvola district, 78.  
 Devāṅga of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Devapāla of Bengal, Dynastic List, 298.  
 Devapāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Devapāla, Kachchhapaghāṭa prince, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Devapāla of Kanauj, 91.  
   Dynastic List, 296.  
   Image of Vishnu belonging to, 87.  
 Devapāla, Paramāra, 185.  
 Devapāladeva, ruler of Dhārā, 178.  
 Devarāj, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Devarāja, feudatory of Mahādeva, 202.  
 "Devāram," 45.  
 Devarāja I of Vijayanagara, 241, 242.  
   Dynastic List, 309.  
 Devarāja II of Vijayanagara, 247, 255, 256, 258.  
   Dynastic List, 309.  
 Devarddhigapin Kshamāśramapa, Jaina Canon revised by, 33.

- Devarmadeva, Chandella, 123.  
   Dynastic List, 282.  
 Devaśakti, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Devasena, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Devasinhā, 237, 305.  
 Devasundra, 220.  
   Pupils of, 223, 224, 248.  
 Devasūri's "S'āntināthacharitra," 202, 205.  
 Devendra Munīśvara, 228.  
 Devendraganī or Nemichandra, 129.  
 Devendrasinhā, 181.  
 Devendrasūri, 187, 191.  
 Devendravarman, copper-plate of, 131.  
 Dewal inscription, 101.  
 Dhādiadeva or Dhāḍibhaṇḍaka, governor of Sitābaldī, 133.  
 Dhāḍiyappa I, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Dhāḍiyappa II, 104.  
   Dynastic List, 310.  
 Dhāhilla, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Dhālaga, slain by Chālukya-Bhīma, 88.  
 Dhālīp Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Dhamma or Sacred Law, adoption by Aśoka, 11.  
 Dhammamahāmātras, 12.  
 "Dhammapadasutta," translation, 25.  
 Dhammiyara, Silāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Dhamolāh, defeat of Rānā of Chitor at, 272.  
 Dhanañjaya, author, 100.  
 Dhanañjaya, Jaina poet, 146.  
 Dhanañjaya of Kusthalapura, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Dhanapāla, author, 92, 96.  
 Dhanēśa, 201.  
 Dhaṅga or Dhangadeva, Chandella, 92, 103, 105.  
   Dynastic List, 282.  
 Dhanika, author, 100.  
 Dhānyakataka, shrine of, 24.  
 "Dhanyaśālicharitra," 254.  
 Dhanyavishnu, 37.  
 Dhārā :  
   Muẓaffar Shāh I besieges, 240.  
   Someśvara seizes, 109, 120.  
 Dharanīvarāha, 103.  
 Dharanīvarāha, chief of Vardhamāna, 84.  
 Dharapatta of Valabhī, 41, 42.  
   Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dharasena I, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dharasena II, 36, 42, 45.  
   Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dharasena III, 47.  
   Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dharasena IV, 36, 48, 51, 53.  
   Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dharāśraya Jayasinhavarman, Chālukya of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 279.

- "Dharmābhyudayamahākāvya," 182.  
 Dharma Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Dharma of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Dharmadāsagani's "Upadesamāla," com-  
 mentary on, 164.  
 Dharmadeva of Nepāl, 60.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Dharmadeva Fa-thien, translations by, 97.  
 Dharmadhātā, travels of, 66.  
 Dharmaghosha, author, 153, 175.  
 Dharmagupta, translations by, 44.  
 Dharmajātayaśas, 35.  
 Dharmajñāna, 41.  
 Dharmakāla, 25.  
 Dharmakumārāśādhu's "Salibhadra-  
 charitra," 202.  
 Dharmamitra, 31.  
 "Dharmāmṛita," 185.  
 Dharmāṅgada, 230.  
 Dharmapāla, head of Nalanda College, 49.  
 Dharmapāla of Bengal, 75.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 "Dharmaparikshā," 102.  
 Dharmapriya, 29.  
 Dharmaraksha, 26, 30.  
 Dharmaruchi, 37, 58.  
 "Dharmaśikshā," 138.  
 Dharmatilaka, 203.  
 "Dhatupatha," 68.  
 Dhavala of Aphilyād, Dynastic List, 282.  
 Dhavala, Rāshtrakūṭa of Hastikunḍi, 103.  
 Dhavalappa, 84.  
 Dhiniki grant of Jaikadeva, 64.  
 Dhīramati, wife of Narasimhadeva, 194,  
 237.  
 Dhīrasimha or Hṛidaya Narāyana, 305.  
 Dholkā, Lavanprasāda and Viradhavala  
 establish their independence at, 179.  
 Dhoṇḍo Raghunātha, 203.  
 Dhorasamudra attacked by Permādi I, 141.  
 Dhruva, 69.  
 Dhruva I of Gujārāt, 75, 76.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Dhruva II, 78, 81.  
     Baroda grant of, 72.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Dhruvabhāṭa or Dhruvasena: see title  
 Dhruvasena II.  
 Dhruvabhāṭa of Vardhamāna, 84.  
 Dhruvadeva, 54.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Dhruvarāja Nirupama Dharavarsha I: see  
 title Dhruva I.  
 Dhruvarāja Nirupama Dharavarsha II of  
 Gujārāt, Dynastic List: see title Dhruva II.  
 Dhruvarājadeva of Gujārāt, 66, 301.  
 Dhruvasena I of Valabhī, 36, 40, 41.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dhruvasena II of Valabhī, 45, 48, 51.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Dhruvasena III of Valabhī, 51, 53, 54.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 "Dhvanīlōka," 77.  
     Commentary on, 102.  
 Dībal:  
     Mughirah attacks, 50.  
     Muḥammad ibn Qāsim reduces, 60.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Din conquers, 163.  
 Dībālpūr:  
     Jasrat attacks, 246.  
     Mughal raid, 225.  
 Dīda, Rāwāl of Duṅgarpur, seizes Galiakot,  
 212.  
 Diddā of Kashmir, wife of Kshemagupta,  
 91, 93, 96, 98, 99.  
     Death, 106.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Digambara sect of Jains, rise of, 22.  
 Dighwā-Dubauli copper-plates, 67.  
     Dynastic List from, 310.  
 Dignāga of Kañchī, 39.  
 Dilāwar Khān of Mālava, 233, 236, 238,  
 239.  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
 Dilshād conquers Uchh, 268.  
 Dīn Krishnā Dās, poet, 265.  
 Dīnājpur copper-plate, 114.  
 Dinakaramīśra, 230.  
 Diodotos, founder of Graeco-Baktrian  
 kingdom, 12, 13.  
 Dīp Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Dipaṅkara S'rījñāna, Buddhist sage, 100,  
 119.  
 Dipavamśa chronicle of Ceylon, 27.  
 Divākara, 44, 57.  
 Divākara, father of Bhāskara, 115.  
 Divākaramitra, Buddhist teacher, 49, 56.  
 Dodḍa-Homma inscription, 99.  
 Dodḍa Krishnā, Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Dohad inscription, 134.  
 Dombaka, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Domma, conquered by Rudra, 157.  
 Donti Allā Reddi, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Dor Rājputs, 70, 168.  
 Dorasamudra, Hoysaḷas of, Dynastic List,  
 289.  
 Dramiḷa, kings of:  
     Kīrtivarman subdues, 42.  
     Nandivarman, alliance against, 63.  
 Drangiana, invasion by Kozulo Kadphises,  
 18.  
 Dravida, king of:  
     Jayasimha's alliance with, 130.  
     Someśvara subdues, 144.  
 Dṛiḍhāprahāra, Yādava, 74.  
     Dynastic List, 309.



Droṇasimha of Valabhī, 39, 40.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Drought in Southern Asia, 116.  
 Dua, invasions, 209, 211.  
 Dubkund inscriptions, 113, 133.  
     Dynastic List from, 291.  
 Dūdā I of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Dūdā II of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Dūdā III of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Dūdā IV of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Duḍḍā, Buddhist monastery founded by, 36.  
 Dugdhamalla, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Duha or Dhaula Rai, 297.  
 Dūl Chain, surrender to Tīmūr, 236.  
 Dūlā Dilawar Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Dundgarh, Rājputs expelled from, 115.  
 Duṅgarendradeva, Tomara of Gwalior, 255.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Dūngarpūr :  
     Ahmad I subdues, 252.  
     Bahādur Khān visits, 273.  
     Virasimha captures, 225.  
 Duṅgasimha, Mahārāja, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Durga temple inscription, 63.  
 "Durgābhaktitarāṅgi," 237.  
 Durgagana, inscription from, 64.  
 "Durgaprabodhavyākhyā," 182.  
 Durgarāja, 60.  
 Durjaya, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Durlabha I of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Durlabha II of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Durlabha III of Ajmīr, 132.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Durlabha of Anhilvād, 108, 113.  
 Durlabhadevi, wife of Satyaśraya, 41.  
 Durlabhaka, Prātāpāditya, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Durlabharāja, 103, 112.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Durlabhavardhana, 60, 62.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Dusaj, Dynastic List, 290.  
 "Dvādaśakulaka," 138.  
 Dvārasamudra :  
     Malik Kāfūr's expedition against, 213.  
     Śaḷuva Tikammadeva reduces, 204.  
 Dvāravati or Dvarakā :  
     Bhūyāda conquers, 78.  
     Early Yādavas migrate from, 74.  
 Dvārāvativpura or Dvārasamudra, Hoysala capital, 122.  
 "Dvāśrayakośa," commentary on, 166.  
 Dvīpa, temple to Ś'iva, 183.  
 "Dvyāśrayakāvya," 152.

## E.

Early Chālukyas : see title Chālukyas.  
 Early Yādavas, 74, 309.  
 Earthquake at Agra, 268.  
 Eastern Chālukyas : see title Chālukyas.  
 Echaladevi, wife of Ereyānga, 125.  
 Echaladevi, wife of Kārtavīrya IV, 171.  
 Echaladevi, wife of Narasimha I, 155.  
 Edatore, conquest by Rājendra-Chōla I, 105.  
 Egypt, embassy to, 205.  
 Ekāmrānātha inscriptions, 183, 240.  
 Ekbatāna, Alexander the Great at, 10.  
 Elichpūr ceded to 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 208.  
 Elurā inscriptions, 66.  
 Ephthalites : see title Huns.  
 Eraṇ inscriptions, 35, 37, 38.  
 Erega or Ereyamma of Saundatti, 120.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Ereyānga, Hoysala, 122, 125, 137.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Ereyanna or Eraga, governor of Banavāsi and Sāntālige districts, 168.  
 Ereyappa, 82, 91.  
 Ereyapparasa inscription, 88.  
 Eriyavarman of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Erode inscription, 208.  
 Erraya of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Etāwah :  
     Iqbāl Khān besieges, 239.  
     Kamālu-l-Mulk, expedition, 251.  
     Khizr Khān takes tribute from, 245.  
     Maliku-s-Sharq Tāju-l-Mulk, expedition, 243, 244, 245.  
     Mubārak Shāh II, expedition, 246.  
     Muhammad Shāh III destroys, 232.  
 Eudēmos, administrator of the Panjab, 9, 10.  
 Eukratideia, founded by Mithridates I, 13.  
 Eukratidēs, 13, 15.  
 Eulaios, Alexander the Great at, 10.  
 Eumēnes, attack upon Antigonos, 10.  
 Euthydēmos II, 13, 14.

## F.

Fa-chī or Dharmajūāna, 41.  
 Fa-chien, 34.  
 Fa-hien, Travels, 29.  
 Fa-hu, Dharmaraksha, 106.  
 Fa-lan, 21.  
 Fa-yung, 31.  
 Factories, European, 267, 268.  
 Faizābād copper-plate, 165.  
 Fakhru-d-Dīn Abu Muḥammad ibn 'Alī Zailai, death, 220.



Fakhru-d-Dīn Jūnān: see title Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq.  
 Fakhru-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh, 188, 219.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Fakhru-d-Dīn Sālārī, surrender to Jalālu-d-Dīn, 180.  
 Fakhru-l-Mulk Karimu-d-Dīn Lāghrī, 190.  
 Famine:  
     Delhī, 221.  
     Kashmir, 85, 135.  
     Southern Asia, 116.  
 Farāwah:  
     Beghū receives, from Mas'ūd, 117.  
     Saljuqs receive land near, from Mas'ūd, 119.  
 Farhatu-l-Mulk, governor of Gujarāt, 229.  
     Revolt and death, 232.  
 Farīd Ganj-i-Shakar, Shaikh, 254.  
 Farīdu-d-Dīn Shakarganj, 159, 160.  
 Farīdu-d-Dīn Sher Shāh of Delhī, Dynastic List, 312.  
 Farrukhī, 105.  
 Farrukh-zād, ruler of Ghaznī, 124.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
 "Fars-nāma," 240.  
 Fath-Allāh of Berār, 264, 268.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Fath Khān: see title Maḥmūd Shāh I, Baiqarah.  
 Fath Khān of Delhī, 226, 228.  
 Fath Khān of Gujarāt, birth of, 256.  
 "Fath-Nāmā," 220.  
 Fath Shāh of Bengal, 263, 264.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 Fath Shāh of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Fāyiq-i-Khāṣah, 103, 104.  
 Faḡlu-llah Khān, mosque built by, 273.  
 Fida'i Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Firdausī, 105, 111.  
 Firūz 'Alī, Malik, expedition against Muḥammad Khān, 231.  
 Firūz Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Firūz Khān, governor of Baroda, 241.  
 Firūz Shāh Bahmanī, 246.  
     Observatory built by, 240.  
 Firūz Shāh II (Jalālu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh) of Delhī, 207, 208, 209.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Firūz Shāh III of Delhī:  
     Ahmad Ayāz put to death by, 224.  
     Birth, 212.  
     Campaigns, 224, 226, 229, 230.  
     Canals cut by, 225.  
     Death, 231.  
     Diploma and robes of honour sent by Khalifah of Egypt, 225.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
     Firūzpur fortress built by, 230.

Firūz Shāh III of Delhī:  
     Muḥammad Khān, co-regent, revolt and flight, 231.  
     Pilgrimage to tomb of Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī, 228.  
     Taxes abolished by, 228.  
 Firūz, Shaikh, death of, 258.  
 Firūzābād:  
     Iqbāl Khān seizes, 235.  
     Khizr Khān seizes, 241.  
     Muḥammad Khān attacks, 231.  
     Naṣrat Shāh declared king, 234.  
 Firūzi College, Uchh:  
     Minhāj-i-Sarāj, head of, 181.  
     Minhāju-d-Dīn, head of, 169.  
 Firūzpur fortress built by Firūz Shāh III, 230.  
 Flood in Kashmir, 135.  
 "Fo-kwo-chi," compiled by Fa-hien, 29.  
 Fushanj, subdued by Ya'qūb ibn Laīs, 78.  
 "Futūḡu-l-Buldān," 81.  
 "Futūḡu-s-Sindh," 81.

## G.

Gaḡada-Siṅgaya, 165.  
 Gadadhar Gayā inscription, 156.  
 Gadādharaśimha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Gadag inscriptions, 97, 106, 66.  
 Gadaphara or Gondophares, 19, 20.  
 Gaḡhwā inscriptions, 30.  
 Gaḡahā copper-plates, 149.  
 Gaganasimhadeva, 142.  
 Gaḡrūn, Maḥmūd Khaljī defeated at, 271.  
 Gaḡawārs or Rāṭhors of Kanauj, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Gāhojī or Goḡajī, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Gajan, of Bārā, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Gajasimha, Bikanir Rāj, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Gajasimha, Jesalmir Maharawāl, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Gajasimha, Rāja of Mārvād, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Gakk'har Shāh, 106.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Gakk'hars or Khokars:  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
     Panjab raid, 220.  
 Galagnāth inscription, 108.  
 Galiakot, captured by Dīda, 212.  
 Gama, Vasco da, voyage of, 266.  
 Gambhīrasangama, battle of, 143, 145.  
 Gamuṇḍabbe, wife of Govinda III, 69.  
 Gaṇadeva of Koṇḍaviḍu, 258.  
 "Gaṇadharasārḍhaśataka," 138.  
 Gaṇapāmbā, princess, inscription, 193.  
 Gaṇapati, lord of the Andhra country, 167.

- Gaṇapati of Narwar :  
 Dynastic List, 298.  
 Inscriptions, 207, 298.
- Gaṇapati of Orāṅgal, 183, 193, 194, 199.  
 Dynastic List, 292.
- Gaṇapatideva of Gwaliar, Dynastic List, 306.
- Gaṇapatidevarasa, feudatory of Mahādeva, 202.
- Gaṇapatiṇāga, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.
- Gaṇapeśvaram temple inscription, 183.
- Gaṇḍa or Nanda, Chandella of Kālāñjara, 105, 113.  
 Dynastic List, 282.
- Gaṇḍa of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Gaṇḍa Gopāla, 201.
- Gaṇḍarāditya, Chola, 91.  
 Dynastic List, 283.
- Gaṇḍarāditya, Śīlāhāra, 138, 149.  
 Dynastic List, 304.
- Gandhāra :  
 Dareios Hystaspēs subjugates, 5.  
 Little Kushāpas of, 32, 34.  
 Prabhākara-vardhana fights with king of, 43.  
 Sung Yun's visit, 39.  
 U-K'ong's visit, 66.  
 Waihand identified with Uḍabhāṇḍapura, 80.
- Ganeśa, Chūḍāsama, Dynastic List, 284.
- Ganeśa, Rāja of Dūṅgarpūr, submission to Aḥmad I, 252.
- Gaṅga Kings :  
 Eastern Chālukyas, war with, 70.  
 Kirtivarman I subdues, 42.  
 Kṛishṇa II subdues, 79.  
 Later Gaṅgas of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Pulikeśin's alliance with, 46.  
 References, general, for dynasty, 131.  
 Vijayāditya III conquers, 76.  
 Vishnuvardhana conquers, 140.
- Gaṅgadāsa of Chāmpānir, attacked by Muḥammad Karim, 257.
- Gaṅgadeva Śīlāhāra, 134, 135.  
 Dynastic List, 304.
- Gaṅgādhara, astronomer, 253.
- Gaṅgādhara, poet, 121, 129, 147.
- Gaṅgaikonda Ko - Rājārāja - Rājakesari-varman, 110.
- "Gaṅgākṛityaviveka," 266.
- Gaṅganāṁ copper-plates, 230, 258.
- Gaṅganūr inscription, 178.
- Gaṅgapādi conquered by Rājārāja, 100.
- Gaṅga-Permāṇādi, governor of the Kārṇāta, 112.
- Gaṅgapermāṇādi - Bhuvanaikavīra - Udayāditya, 129.
- Gaṅgapermāṇādi - Vikramāditya, districts governed by, 124.
- Gaṅgarāja or Gaṅgarasa, 141, 156.
- Gaṅgasimha, Mahārāja, 277.
- Gaṅgdhār inscription, 31.
- Gaṅgeyadeva of Chedi, 118, 121.  
 Dynastic List, 293.
- "Gaṇitapāṭikaumudī," 225.
- Gardaiz, captured by Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, 160.
- Garga, poet, 148.
- Garmsir, Saljūq invasion, 121.
- Garur Gyān Chand, 227.  
 Dynastic List, 281.
- Gauḍa Kings :  
 Gaṇapati receives homage from, 183.  
 Kārṇadeva waited upon by, 121.  
 Kṛishṇa II fights against, 79.  
 Vikramāditya invades, 120.  
 Yaśovarman subdues, 87.
- "Gaṇḍavaho," 58, 62.
- Gaur, capital city of Nāsiru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh, 256.  
 'Alāu-d-Dīn Ḥusain Shāh defeated at, 266.
- Gauri or Gaurāmbikā, wife of Bukka I, 224.
- Gaurimāthasimha, Dynastic List, 276.
- Gautama, the Buddha, 4, 6 : see also title Buddhism.
- Gautama Dharmagāṇāna, governor of Yang Chuan district, 42.
- Gautama Prajñāruchi, translation by, 40.
- Gautamīputra, 22.  
 Dynastic List, 307.
- Gayā inscriptions, 101, 119, 159, 161, 169, 228, 298.
- Gayakārṇadeva of Chedi, 153.  
 Alhaṇadevī, wife of, 154, 287.  
 Dynastic List, 293.
- "Gayapattana," 237.
- Gedrosia, 9, 11.
- Genhra I of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.
- Ghair-Mahdvis, 268.
- Ghālīb Khān, 234, 238.
- Ghamanda of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.
- Gharsi, Dynastic List, 290.
- Ghassān of Khurāsān, 73, 75.
- Ghatotkacha, founder of Gupta dynasty, 27.  
 Dynastic List, 288.
- Ghāzī Beg Tughlaq Khān repels Mughal invasion, and is made governor of the Panjab, 211.
- Ghāzī Malik Tughlaq : see title Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Tughlaq.
- Ghāzī Mujain, name by which Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī is commemorated, 116.
- Ghazni :  
 Alp-Tigīn seizes, 88, 94.



Ghazni :

Bahrām Shāh seizes, 140.  
 Dynastic List, 311.  
 Ghuzz tribe invades, 153, 157.  
 Hind, force from, invades, 97.  
 Is-hāq ousts Lawik, 95.  
 Khusrū Malik last of Ghaznvides, 163.

Muhammad Shāh seizes, 177.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn invades, 175.  
 Saljūq invasions, 123, 124, 125.  
 Sanjar invades, 147.  
 Taipal invades, 99.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz seizes, 174.  
 Ya'qub ibn Laiṣ subdues, 78.

Ghazni Khān Muhammad of Mālava, 253.  
 Dynastic List, 315.

Ghiyās Shāh Khaljī of Mālava, 262, 267.  
 Dynastic List, 316.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn, 165, 167, 172.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn A'zam Shāh of Bengal, 227, 232.

Dynastic List, 313.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Bahādur Shāh of Bengal, 213, 215, 216.

Dynastic List, 313.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Bahmani of Kulbarga, 235.  
 Dynastic List, 316.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban or Ulugh Khān-i-A'zam of Delhi, 169, 193.

Amir-i-Hājib, 190.  
 Campaigns, 172, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 205.  
 Daughter marries Maḥmūd Shāh, 193.  
 Death, 206.

Delhi, throne seized by, 203.

Dynastic List, 312.

Honours conferred on, 193.

'Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayḥān intrigues against, 195.

Mughals, settlement in Delhi under, 207.

Nāṣiru-d-Dīn's marriage negotiations, 200.

Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Bughra Khān, son of, 313.

Rebellion against 'Imādu-d-Dīn, 196.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Dāmgḥani, of Ma'bar, 219.  
 Dynastic List, 317.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn 'Iwaz, 179, 180, 181, 182.  
 Dynastic List, 313.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Jalāl Shāh of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Jalāl Shāh II of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Khaljī, 266.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd of Ghūr, 174.  
 Dynastic List, 311.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh III of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Muhammad of Ghūr, 157.  
 Dynastic List, 311.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Pir 'Alī, 229, 230.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Pir Shāh, 180.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Tughlaq, 212, 215, 216, 217.

Dynastic List, 312.

Ghorkhālīs, conquest of Kumaun by, 281.

Ghūmlī or Bhūmlī, 64.

Destruction, 214.

Ghūr :

'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar reduces, 53.

Dynastic List of Rulers, 311.

Maḥmūd's expedition, 108.

Maṣ'ūd's expedition, 111.

Sultan Shāh Khwārizmī seizes, 167.

Ghurāk, fort of, Abū-'l-Faṭḥ Lūḍī imprisoned in, 108.

Ghūris :

Hirāt seized by, 161.

Mālava dynasty, 238, 315.

Ghurratu-l-Kamāl, 196.

Ghuzz tribe :

Ghaznī expedition, 153, 157.

Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn vanquishes, 157.

Sanjar taken prisoner by, 153.

Girnār (Junāgaḍh) :

Aḥmad I's expedition against, 243.

Chūdāsāmā, princes of, Dynastic List, 283.

"Gitagovinda," 136.

Glausai, conquest by Alexander the Great, 8.

Goa :

Āchagi II captures, 143.

Āchagi repulses invasion by king of, 130.

Albuquerque's settlement, 268.

Grant, copper-plate, 47, 191.

Hindu governors attempt to recapture, 261.

Kādāmbas of, Dynastic List, 291.

Madhavāṅka captures, 232.

Vijayāditya reinstates rulers of, 149.

Gobind Rai, 168.

Godāvarī grants, 55, 86.

Goggi, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 303.

Gohati, fort of, built by Chakradhvaja, 276.

Gokarna, king, 157.

Golkonda, Quṭb Shāhīs of, Dynastic List, 318.

Goṇamarasa, governor of the Tordavāḍī country, 168.

Gondala copper-plate, 61.

Gondophares or Yndopherres, 19, 20.

Goṅgirāja, 123.



- Goñka or Goñkala, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.
- Goñka or Goñkidevarasa, inscription, 143.
- Goñka I of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Goñka II of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Goñka III or Kulottuṅga-Manma-Goñka-rāja, 165.  
Dynastic List, 309.
- Gonūr, Mārasimha victorious at, 94.
- Gopātri, fort of, conquered by Vajradāman, 98.
- Gopakattana, capital of Jayakeśin I, 123.
- Gopāla defeats Karna of Chedi, 121, 135.
- Gopāla I, 75.  
Dynastic List, 298.
- Gopāla II of Bengal, Dynastic List, 298.
- Gopāla of Kanauj, 179.
- Gopāla of Nalapura or Narwar, 197, 207.  
Dynastic List, 298.
- Gopāladeva of Budaun, 299.
- Gopālavarman of Kashmir, 83.  
Dynastic List, 294.
- Goparāja inscription, 38.
- Gopendarāja of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.
- Gopeśvara inscriptions, 159, 167.
- Gosaladevi, wife of Jayasimha, 162.
- Gouraians, conquest by Alexander the Great, 7.
- Govaka or Guvaka of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.
- Govana I, Dynastic List, 298.
- Govana II, Dynastic List, 298.
- Govana III, 158.  
Dynastic List, 298.
- Govinda, king, defeated by Proḍarāja, Proḷa, 152.
- Govinda, mathematician, 166.
- Govinda, poet, 148.
- Govinda of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.
- Govinda I, Rāshtrakūṭa:  
Dynastic List, 300.  
Pulikeśin repulses, 46.
- Govinda II, Rāshtrakūṭa:  
Dynastic List, 300.  
S'ri Vallabha sometimes identified with, 69.
- Govinda III, Rāshtrakūṭa, 69, 71, 72.  
Bharoch, kingdom conquered by, 32.  
Dynastic List, 300.  
Eastern Chālukyas, war with, 70, 88.
- Govinda IV, Rāshtrakūṭa, 86, 88.  
Dynastic List, 300.
- Govinda Thākur, Dynastic List, 305.
- Govindachandra of Kanauj, 137, 139, 158.  
Dynastic List, 285.  
Inscriptions, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154.
- Vatsarāja, feudatory of, 147.
- Govindapāla of Bengal, 156.  
Dynastic List, 298.
- Govindarāja, Maurya chieftain, 127.
- Govindarāja, Nikumbha of Khandesh,  
Dynastic List, 298.
- Govindarāja, Rāshtrakūṭa, 60.
- Govindarāja, Rāshtrakūṭa of Gujarāt, 66.  
Dynastic List, 301.
- Govindarāja, Yādava, Dynastic List, 310.
- Govindarāja-Prabhūtarsha, Rāshtrakūṭa of Gujarāt, 72.  
Dynastic List, 301.
- Govindarasa, ruler of the Banavāsi district, 137, 140.
- Govindpur inscription, 147.
- Grahariṇi the Abīr, defeat by Khangāra, 284.
- Grahavarman, Maukhari, 43, 44, 45.  
Dynastic List, 308.
- Great Development Series, Buddhist books, 39.
- Greek kingdom in India:  
Alexander's conquests, 7-10.  
Chandragupta destroys Greek power in the Panjab, 10, 11.
- Graeco-Baktrian kingdom, 12-16.  
Kadphises destroys, 15, 18.
- Guḍikaṭṭi inscription, 107.
- Guduphara, 19, 20.
- Guhalla, Dynastic List, 291.
- Guhasena, Valabhī, 36, 42.  
Dynastic List, 308.
- Guhidevapātra, 258.
- Guhila family, 204, 287.
- Guhila of Mevād, 204.  
Dynastic List, 287.
- Guhila Sāraṅgajī, inscription, 256.
- Gujarāt:  
Akbar annexes, 316.  
Alp Khān, revolt following on death of, 214.  
Aṅhilvād (see that title).  
Arabs conquer, 59.  
Bharoch kingdom, parts included, 32.  
Chālukyas of, 48, 52, 58.  
Dynastic Lists, 279.  
Chāpotkata or Chāvāda dynasty, 65.  
Chibḍia Brāhmins, villages bestowed on, 80.  
Dynastic Lists, 279, 301, 316.  
Farhatu-l-Mulk, revolt, 232.  
Hūshang of Mālava, expedition, 242, 243.  
Independence acknowledged by King of Delhi, 269.  
Mahmūd Khālji, invasion, 257.  
Malik Rāja, invasion, 233.  
Marasimha invasion, 94.

## Gujarāt :

- Mularāja conquers, 58.  
 Qutbu-d-Dīn, invasions, 170.  
 Rājendra-Chōla conquers, 106.  
 Rāma's invasion, 176.  
 Rāshtrakūṭas of, 32, 69, 81.  
     Dynastic Lists, 301.  
 Singhaṇa's invasion, 176.  
 Subhāṭavarman's invasion, 162.  
 Taghī's revolt, 221, 222.  
 Tātār Khān assumes sovereignty, 238.  
 Ulugh Khān's invasion, 209.  
 Valabhī rule, 36.  
 Western Kshatrapas, dominions, inclusion in, 23.  
 Gullu, Malik, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Guṇabhadra, author, 33, 77, 82.  
 Guṇachandra, author, 132.  
 Guṇākara, author, 186.  
 Guṇakarasūri, author, 227, 234.  
 Guṇamahārṇava of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Guṇamati, Buddhist scholiast, 49.  
 Guṇaprabha, 39, 49.  
 Guṇarāja, Mahāsāmantadhipatis, 83.  
 Guṇārṇava II of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Guṇavarman, translator, visits Nanking, 32.  
 Guṇaviddhi, translations by, 36.  
 Gūṇḍa :  
     Inscription from, 25.  
     Prodarāja, Proja, conquers, 152.  
 Guṇḍama I of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Gundoferos, probably identical with Gondophares, 20.  
 Guṇḍūr inscriptions, 95, 96, 98.  
 Gupta or S'rigupta, 27.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Gupta (or Valabhī) era, epoch of, 27.  
 Gupta kingdom, 27.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
     Extension, 30.  
     Mihirakula overthrows Gupta power in Western and Central India, 38.  
     Valabhī princes originally feudatory to, 36.  
 Gultas of Magadha, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Gūr Khān defeats Ghūris, 173.  
 Gūrjaradeśa, destroyed by Arjunadeva, 162.  
 Gurjaras, 32.  
     Arabs overrun, 64.  
     Bhillama attacks, 165.  
     Dharasena IV seizes Bharoch, 36.  
     Dhruva II subdues, 78.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
     Govinda III attacks, 69.  
     Jayabhata IV, latest known Gurjara of Bharoch, 59.

## Gurjaras :

- Kakkala conquers, 96.  
 Kholesvara attacks, 176.  
 Kṛishṇa II attacks, 79.  
 Kingdoms of, 32.  
 Māhadeva, Ugrasārvabhauma, wars against, 201.  
 Prabhākaravardhana attacks, 43.  
 Pulikeśin conquers, 46.  
 Saṅkaravarman subdues, 80.  
 Yaśovarman subdues, 87.  
 Guruchandra, author, 132.  
 Gutta I, Dynastic List, 289.  
 Gutta II, Dynastic List, 289.  
 Gutta III, 202.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Guttas of Guttal :  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
     Vichana humbles, 186.  
 Gutti inscription, 130.  
 Guvaka of Ajmir, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Gūvala, Kādamba feudatory, 135.  
 Gūvala I, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Gūvala II, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Gwāliar :  
     Dynastic List, Tomara princes, 306.  
     Gādhinagara, fort conquered by, 98.  
     Hūshang attacks, 247.  
     Inscriptions, 77, 137.  
     Iqbāl Khān subdues, 239.  
     Kamālū-l-Mulk attacks, 251.  
     Khizr Khān attacks, 245.  
     Mahmūd Shāh II, expedition, 233.  
     Maliku-s-Sharq 'Imādu-l-Mulk, expedition, 251.  
     Maliku-s-Sharq Tāju-l-Mulk, expedition, 243.  
     Mubārak Shāh II subdues, 249.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, expedition, 170.  
     Qutbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak, disturbance after death of, 183.  
     Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh attacks, 183.  
     Ulugh Khān, expedition, 194.  
 Gyān Chand, Dynastic List, 281.

## H.

- Habib of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Ḥabīb ibn al Muḥallab, governor of Sindh, 61.  
 "Ḥabību-s-siyar," 262.  
 Ḥabshi kings, Dynastic List, 314.  
 Haddāla, grant from, 84.  
 Haidar Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Haidar, Malik, Panjab raid, 220.  
 Haidar Shāh Hajji Khān of Kashmir, 315.



- Haidarābād grants, 46, 54.  
 Haihaya :  
     Established in Central India, 26.  
     Vinayāditya subdues, 57.  
 Hāji, Malik, defeated by Maḥmūd Khaljī, 254.  
 Hāji, Maula, revolt against 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 210.  
 Hajjāj, governor of 'Irāq, 59, 60, 61.  
 Hakīm, governor of Bahrain, 50.  
 Hakīm al Kalabī, governor of Sindh, 63, 64.  
 Hālā, name given to descendants of Rayadhaṇ of Kachh, 290.  
 "Hālāṣya-Māhātmya," Tamil version, 123.  
 Halāyudha, 71, 100.  
 Halebid, capital of Hoysala dynasty, 122.  
 Hallakavaḍikeyasenga, subdued by Achugi, 143.  
 Halsi copper-plate, 166.  
 Hamawiyah, Manṣūr expedition, 84.  
 Ḥamid Khān, conspiracy against 'Alīm Shāh, 256.  
 Hamidu-d-Dīn Imām, death, 200.  
 Ḥamidu-d-Dīn Nāgaury, death, 209.  
 Hamir, defeat by Navaghana, 284.  
 Hamir or Bhirāj, subdued by Quṭb-u-d-Dīn, 170.  
 Hamir of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Hamira of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Hamira of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Hamiradeva, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Hammira of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Hammira or Hamvira, 93.  
 "Hammirakavya," 264.  
 Hampa or Pampa, poet, 83, 90.  
 Hampe inscription, 269.  
 Ḥandāl Mirzā, 271.  
 Hāṅgal :  
     Dynastic List, Kādambas, 292.  
     Makaravallī inscription, 229.  
     Vira-Ballāla besieges, 171.  
     Vishpuvardhana attacks, 135, 140.  
 Haṇṇikeri inscription, 175.  
 Hānsī :  
     Jat invasion repulsed, 168.  
     Mas'ūd captures, 118.  
     Saifu-d-Dīn Kāji, rebellion, 185.  
 "Haracharitchintāmaṇi," 153, 171.  
 "Harakeli-Nāṭaka," 154.  
 Haralahaḷla inscriptions, 163, 177, 182, 186.  
 Harapāla of Devagiri :  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
     Revolt and death, 215.  
 Hararāj, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Harasimha of Kāṭhehr, rebellion, 242, 243, 244.  
 Harasimha of Mithilā, 214.  
 Harasimha of Nepāl, 134.  
 Harauvatis, subject to Dareios Hystaspēs, 5.  
 Hāravarsha, Yuvarāja, 76.  
 "Haraviyaya," 75.  
 Harchand of Thāṇesar, 61.  
 Hardat or Haradatta, Dor Rāja of Baran, 111.  
 Hari Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Hari Nārāyaṇa, 266, 305.  
 Hari of Trigarta, 307.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Hari Vaṇs Hit Ji, 267.  
 Haribhadrasūri, 218.  
 Haribrahmadeva, 238.  
 Harihar :  
     Inscriptions, 57, 180, 204, 225, 229.  
     Temple built by Polālva, 180.  
 Harihar Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Harihara I, 219, 223.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
     Mallāna-Uḍaiyār, a feudatory of, 231.  
 Harihara II, 229, 230, 240.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
     Inscription, 232.  
     Sayanācharya, minister to, 223.  
 Hariharadevarasa, 163.  
 Harikesarideva, Kādamba, 124.  
 "Harililā," 201.  
 Haripāla, S'ilāhāra, 151.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Harirāja of Kakareḍi, 186, 188.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Harirāja of Kashmir, 114.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Hariśchandra of Kumaun, 260.  
 Hariśchandra, Paramāra of Mālava, 148, 162, 171, 178.  
 Hariśchandra, Tāka prince, 295.  
 Harishepa, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Harishepa, author, 273.  
 Harisimhadeva of Simrāon, defeat by Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn Tughlaq, 216.  
 "Harivamsa Purāṇa," 68, 71.  
 Harivarman, Maukhari, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Harivarman, Rāshtrakūṭa, 85, 103.  
 Harivira-Pāṇḍya, 123.  
 Harsanda inscription, 178.  
 Harsha inscription, 97.  
 Harsha of Thāṇesar, 39, 43.  
 Harsha or Harshadeva, Chandella, 79, 82, 86.  
     Dynastic List, 281.  
 Harsha or Harshadeva of Kashmir, 133, 136.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Harshadeva, Siyaka II of Mālava, Dynastic List, 300.  
 Harshagupta, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Harshagupta, wife of Adityavarman, 308.



- Harshavardhana of Kanauj, 44.  
 Harshavardhana of Thāṇeśar, 45, 46, 48, 51.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Harsing or Narsingh of Etāwah, rebellion, 232.  
 Harun, governor of Khwārizm, rebellion, 117.  
 Hārūn-r-Rashīd, 70, 71.  
 Ḥasan Gāngū, king of the Dekkan, 222, 223, 225.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Ḥasan Shāh of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Hashām ibn 'Amrū Al-Taghlabī, governor of Sindh, 66.  
 Hashām, Khalifah, 62.  
 Hasnak Shaikhū-l-Khatir, death, 116.  
 Hassan inscription, 229.  
 Hastimalla, identical with Prithivipati II, 82.  
 Hastin, 34, 40.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Hastivarman of Veṅgi, defeat by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Hathigumpha inscription, 14.  
 Hathkānt, Rāja of, defeat by Mubārak Shāh, 249.  
 Hātī, Malik, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Hattī-Mattūr inscription, 85.  
 Hayatū-llah Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Hazāmard, 67.  
 Hazār-Asp, Ghūris defeated at, 173.  
 Hazara tribe:  
     Amir Zū'n-Nūn subdues, 263.  
     Gopālavarman killed on expedition against, 83.  
 Hebbāl, inscription at, 91.  
 Heliokles, 15.  
 Hemachandra, Jaina monk, 152.  
     Commentaries on works of, 187, 208.  
     Earliest source of information on, 202.  
 Hemādideva, 175.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Hemādri, 201.  
     List of Yādavas, 310.  
 Hemahamsa, author, 259.  
 Hemalambin inscription, 209.  
 Hemāmbikā, wife of Devarāya I, 241.  
 Hemantasena, Dynastic List, 303.  
 Hemarāja, 228.  
 Hemmaragāl inscription, 207.  
 Hemmeyanāyaka, 178.  
 Hēphaiston, 9, 10.  
 Herambapāla, image of Vishṇu belonging to, 87.  
 Heratis, 18.  
 Hermaios, conquered by Kozulo Kadphises, 15, 18.
- Hinayāna sect:  
     Texts collected by Nā-thi, 54.  
     Valabhi convents, 36.
- Hind:  
     Beghu seizes parts of, 121.  
     Dharmadeva Fa-thien reduces force from, 97.  
     Sabuk-Tigīn's expedition, 101.  
     Sukpāl's revolt, 107.  
     Uktāe's expedition, 185.
- Hindu Shāhiya kings of Kābul, 303.
- Hippalus, discoverer of South-West Monsoon, 20.
- Hiranyavarman, 63.  
     Dynastic List, 299.
- Hirāt:  
     'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar reduces, 53.  
     Abū Is-hāq-i-Tāhiri, deposition, 93.  
     Amir Nūh and Sabuk-Tigīn, expedition, 101.  
     Ghūri invasion, 161.  
     Khwārizmi expedition, 173.  
     Muhammad, deposition, 88.  
     Qarā-Tigīn, deposition, 90.  
     Saljūqi invasion, 118.  
     Shabāsi, deposition, 87.  
     Yā'qūb ibn Laiṣ subdues, 78.
- Hire Bettāda Chāma, Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.
- Hire Chāma Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.
- Hiriyadeva, Dynastic List, 289.
- Hisār Firūzah, fort, 225.
- Hsien Tsang, Indian travels, 45, 49, 51, 52, 56.
- Ho-Ti, emperor of China, sends embassy to India, 22.
- Hoei-yē, visits India, 51.
- Hoḷalarāja or Hoḷalamarasa, 155.
- Honvād inscription, 124.
- Hooēmo Kadphises, 19.
- Hooerkes, 22.
- Hotṭūr, Baṅkāpūr Tālukā, inscription, 126.
- Hoysala kingdom, 122.  
     Achagi subdues, 143.  
     Ballala II, first Hoysala to assume royalty, 160.  
     Chandugideva conquers, 164.  
     Delhi, final annexation to, 207.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
     Sāluva Tikkamadeva plunders, 204.  
     Vichana humbles, 186.  
     Vishṇuvardhana seizes, 135.
- Hridaya Nārāyaṇa or Dhīrasimha, Dynastic List, 305.
- Hridayachandra of Trigarta, 71.  
     Bilhana marries daughter of, 295.
- Hsüan chao:  
     Teachers of, 49, 56.

## Hsüan chao:

Travels of, 53.

Hsüan-tai, visits Central India, 54.

Hsüan Tsung, embassy to, 63.

Huai Ti, translator, 60.

Huan Ti, embassies to, 24.

Huehchimalli-gudi inscription, 59.

Hui-sang, travels of, 39.

Hulākū Khān, 198, 199, 200, 202.

Hulla or Hullamayya, 156.

Humāyūn (Mughal) Sultan of Delhi, 274.

Dynastic List, 312.

Humāyūn (Tughlaq Shāh) of Delhi:

Abu Bakr defeats, 232.

Accession as Sikandar Shāh I, 233.

Dynastic List, 312.

## Hūṇas:

Gupta empire invaded by, 27.

Kakkala conquers, 96.

Karnadeva conquers, 121.

Prabhākaravardhana fights with, 43.

Rajjavaradhana fights with, 43.

Senapati Bhatāka fights with, 36.

Sindhurāja conquers, 102.

Skandagupta fights with, 33.

S'ri-Harshadeva conquers, 92.

## Huns, White:

Little Kushāṇas expelled from

Gandhāra by, 34.

Persian provinces conquered by, 34.

Varahrān V defeats, 32.

Yazdijard defeats, 33, 34.

Husain of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.

Husain, governor of Gujarāt, dismissal, 226.

Husain, Al-Baihaqī, 130.

Husain 'Alī, governor of Hirāt:

Rebellion against Naṣr II, 84.

Husain Arghun, governor of Thatta, 272.

Husain ibn Sām, governor of Ghūr, 136.

Imprisonment by Sanjar, 137.

Husain-i-Khar-mil, Sialkot invested by, 165.

Husain Langāh of Multān, 260, 261, 267.

Husain Langāh II, 272, 273.

Husain Shāh of Bengal, 266, 267, 314.

Husain Shāh, House of, Dynastic List, 314.

Husain Shāh Chakk of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.

Husain Shāh ibn Maḥmūd of Jaunpur, 259, 266, 267.

Dynastic List, 315.

Poem on, 258.

Husāmu-d-Dīn 'Iwaz, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182.

Dynastic List, 313.

Hūshang (Alp Khān), Ghūrī of Mālava, 239.

Ahmad I of Gujarāt, wars with, 242, 244, 246, 247.

Dynastic List, 315.

Hūshang (Alp Khān), Ghūrī of Mālava:

Mubārak Shāh II, dispute with, 247, 252.

Muẓaffar Shāh II conquers, 240.

Naṣir Khān's expedition against, 243.

Hushka or Huviska, 21, 22.

Husukūru, inscription at, 78.

Hydaspēs river, Alexander founds cities near, 8.

Hydraōtēs river, Alexander at, 8.

Hyphasis, Alexander's conquests near, 8.

## I.

Ī-bak, expedition against Mughals, 200.

Ibn Muhalhal visits Bukhārā and Chaul, 90.

Ibrāhīm of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.

Ibrāhīm of Bīdar, Dynastic List, 318.

Ibrāhīm I of Bijāpūr, Dynastic List, 318.

Ibrāhīm II of Bijāpūr, Dynastic List, 318.

Ibrāhīm II of Delhi, 271.

Dynastic List, 312.

Ibrāhīm of Ghaznī, 131, 135.

Dynastic List, 311.

Ibrāhīm of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.

Ibrāhīm of Hirāt, 90, 104.

Ibrāhīm of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.

Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī: see title Shamsu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī.

## Īdar:

Ahmad I, invasion, 248, 249.

Grants from, 70, 76, 85.

Maḥmūd Baiqarah, invasion, 266.

Muḥammad Karīm subdues, 256.

Muẓaffar Shāh, invasion, 236, 270.

Rāja Mal, invasion, 271.

Zafar Khān subdues, 233.

Idhus, subject to Dareios Hystaspēs, 5.

Idiyama or Adiyama, conquered by Gaṅgārāja, 141.

Idris Khān, 241, 242.

Ikhtiyār Khān, 241, 244.

Ikhtiyāra, vice-regent of Delhi, murdered by Bahram Shāh, 187.

Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Aet-kin, honours conferred on, 193.

Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Altūniāh:

Death, 187.

Rebellion against Rāziyyat, 186, 187.

Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Daulat Shāh-i-Balkā, rebellion, 182, 183.

Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Qarā-Qash, governor of Lahor, 187.

Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Qarā-Qash Khān-i-Aet-kin, governor of Biyāna, 189, 191.



Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Ghāzī Shāh of Bengal, 223, 224.

Dynastic List, 313.

Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Yüz-Bak-i-Tughril Khān, 188, 191, 196.

Dynastic List, 313.

Ikhtiyāru - d - Dīn - i - Kurez, governor of Multān, 193.

Ī-lak Khān, 107, 109.

Daughter of, marries Mas'ūd, 110.

Ilāo copper-plate, 35.

Ilyās, governor of Hirāt, 73.

Ilyās Shāhi Dynasty:

List, 313.

Restoration, 254.

‘Imād Shāhis of Berār, Dynastic Lists, 317.

‘Imādu-d-Dīn-i-Rayhān, 195.

Conspiracy against Ulugh Khān, 169, 195.

Expulsion and death, 196, 197.

‘Imādu-l-Mulk Khāsah Khel, Hūshang retreats before, 242.

‘Imādu-l-Mulk Tabrizī, Dekkan expedition, 221.

‘Imādu-l-Mulk or Maḥmūd Ḥasan: see title Maḥmūd Ḥasan.

Imām Mahdī, 268.

Immaḍi, Rāja of Maisur, Dynastic List, 297.

Immaḍi - Narasimharāya Mahārāyar of Vijayanagara, 262.

Immaḍi- or Irmaḍi-Nolambādhirāja, 98.

“Indika,” authors of:

Arrian, 24.

Ktesias, 7.

Megasthenēs, 11.

Indor copper-plate, 34.

Indra I, Rāshtrakūta, Dynastic List, 300.

Indra II, Rāshtrakūta, Dynastic List, 300.

Indra III, Rāshtrakūta, 80, 85, 86.

Dynastic List, 300.

Indra IV, or Indrarāja, Raṭṭa-Kandarpa, 97, 100.

Dynastic List, 300.

Indra or Indrarāja, founder of second branch of Rāshtrakūtas of Gujarāt, 32, 69, 72.

Dynastic List, 301.

Indra-Bhaṭṭāraka or Indrarāja, Chālukya, 55.

Dynastic List, 279.

Indrabala, 70.

Indradeva, copper-plate of, 172.

Indradyumna of Bengal, Dynastic List, 299.

Indrakesidevarasa, 161.

Indrarāja of Kanauj, conquered by Dharma-pāla, 75.

Indrarāja, Nikūmbha, 154, 158.

Dynastic List, 298.

Indrarāja S'ilahāra, Dynastic List, 304.

Indravarman of Kaliṅganagara, 55.

Grant and copper-plate, 47, 131.

Indrayansa dynasty, Rājas of Assam, List, 275.

Indrāyudha, 68.

Indurāja, poet, 96.

Indus, river:

Alexander the Great at, 7, 8, 9.

Dareios Hystaspēs, expedition, 5.

Intercalary month in year 4177, 136.

Iqbāl Khān:

Campaigns, 235, 237, 238, 239.

Death, 239.

‘Irāq:

Karmatian heretics, downfall, 101.

Maḥmūd conquers, 115.

Ya'qūb-i-Laiṣ invades, 80.

Irīva-Nolambādhirāja or Ghaṭeya-Aṅka-kāra, Pallava, 108.

Irīvabedaṅgadeva, 111.

Irīvabedaṅga-Marasiṅha, Nāḍgāmuṇḍu of Puligeṇe district, 119.

Irīvabedaṅga-Satyaśraya, 108.

Iruga, or Irugapa, 230.

Īśanavarman, 41.

Dynastic List, 308.

Isatā, wife of Nāgabhaṭa, 310.

Isdigird, defeats White Huns, 33, 34.

Isfahān, drought, famine, and plague in, 116.

Is-hāq of Ghaznī, 94, 95.

Dynastic List, 311.

Is-hāq Maulānā, death of, 258.

“Ishqia,” 196.

Islām Khān, 232.

Islām Khān, 249.

Islām Shāh of Delhī, Dynastic List, 312.

Isma‘īl of Aḥmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.

Isma‘īl of Bijāpur, Dynastic List, 318.

Isma‘īl of Bukhārā, 79, 81, 84.

Isma‘īl of Ghaznī, 102, 103.

Dynastic List, 311.

Isma‘īl of ‘Irāq, embassy to Muẓaffar II, 270.

Isma‘īl of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.

Isma‘īl of Khwārizm, ousted by Shāh Malik, 117.

Isma‘īl Khān Afghān, assumes title of Naṣīru-d-Dīn, 221.

Isrā-il-i-Beghū, 114, 117.

Īsvara, Dynastic List, 309.

Īsvara, Sīnda, districts governed by, 157.

Īsvara temple inscription, Tellūr, 247.

Īsvaradatta, founder of Traikūṭaka era, 26.

Dynastic List, 296.

Īsvaravarman, 41.

Dynastic List, 308.



## I-tsing :

- Teachers of, 49.
- Travels and translations, 56.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn 'Alī-i-Mardān, Panjab expedition, 175.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Ā'zamu-l-Mulk, governor of Satgāon, 216.
- Dynastic List, 313.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū Khān :
  - Allegiance to Hulākū Khān, 198.
  - Death, 200, 201.
  - Delhī attacked by, 198.
  - Imprisonment, 194.
  - Multān expedition, 193, 199.
  - Provinces governed by, 188, 194, 197.
  - Qarlugh invasion, 193.
  - Rebellion against Bāhram Shāh, 188.
  - Rebellion against Maḥmūd Shāh, 194.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Yūz-bakī of Bengal :
  - Dynastic List, 313.
  - Lakhnautī governed by, 199.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Ḥasan of Ghūr, Dynastic List, 311.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Jānī, governor of Bihār, 180.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz, rebellion, 185.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shīrān of Bengal :
  - Dynastic List, 313.
  - Lakhnautī governed by, 175.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Sālārī, rebellion, 185.
- 'Izzu-d-Dīn Tughril-i-Tughan Khān, governor of Budaun, 184.
- 'Izzu-l-Muluk 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī of Bengal, Dynastic List, 313.

## J.

- Jabalpur copper-plates, 121, 143.
- Jādeja or Jhādeja of Kachh, Dynastic List, 290.
- Jādejās, name derived from Jām Jādā, 223.
- Jagachandra, founder of the Lapagachehha sect, 182.
- Teacher of Devendrasūri, 191.
- "Jagachchandra," 95.
- Jagadala - Bhattamadeva, governor of Kuntala country, 172.
- Jagadala-Purushottama, ruler of Toragale district, 180.
- Jagaddeva, S'āntara of Paṭṭi-Pombuchchapura, 133, 137, 140, 152.
- Jagadekabhūshana-Mahārāja, 177.
- Jagadekamalla II, Western Chālukya, 147, 151.
- Dynastic List, 279.
- Feudatories under, 137, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151.

Jagadekamalla-Permādi : see title Permādi, Sinda of Yelburga.

- Jagajyotirmalla or Jayajyotirmalla, 262.
- Jagat, captured by Maḥmūd Baiqarah, 262.
- Jagat Chōnd, Dynastic List, 281.
- Jagatsimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.
- "Jagatsundariyogamāla," 273.
- Jagattunga, 80, 85.
- Jaghar Beg, quarters at Merv, 117.
- Jahān Shāh, Timūr's invasion, 237.
- Jahān-numā, palace, Timūr's raid on, 236.
- Jahlana, 192.
- Jaikadeva of Saurāshtra, 64.
- Jaina Sect :

- Agamika or Tristutika sect, foundation, 169.
- Āsadhara's works, 185.
- Bhadrabāhu, death of, 7.
- Bijamata sect, rise of, 270.
- Branches formed, 137.
- Canon or Siddhānta, revision, 33.
- Digambara sect, rise of, 22.
- Founder's death, 4.
- Kaṭuka sect, rise of, 269.
- Kharatara sect, rise of, 95.
- Lumpāka sect, 258, 263, 270.
- Pāsachandra sect, 270.
- Tapagachehha, foundation of, 182.
- Temples, 116, 247.
- Veshadhara sect, rise of, 263.
- Written scriptures, introduction, 23.
- "Jainatarāṅgīnī," 257.
- "Jainendram," 57.
- Jaipal, king of Kabul and Lahor, 99, 101, 105.

Dynastic List, 303.

- Jaipal II, name erroneously given to Trilochanapāla, 110.
- Jaisalji, Dynastic List, 290.
- Jaitrapala or Jaitugi : see title Jaitugi I of Devagiri.
- Jaitrasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Jaitrasimha or Jaitugi : see title Jaitugi I of Devagiri.
- Jaitsi, Dynastic List, 290.
- Jaitsi, Dynastic List, 291.
- Jaitugi I of Devagiri, 167, 176.
- Ballala II defeats, 160, 165.
- Dynastic List, 310.
- Feudatories under, 168, 171, 175.
- Lakshmidhara, chief pandit to, 167.
- Soghala, chief secretary to, 176.
- Jaitugi II of Devagiri, 191.
- Dynastic List, 310.
- Jaitugideva, 185.
- Jājalladeva, defeated by Siṅghana, 176.
- Jājalladeva I of Ratnapura, 139.
- Dynastic List, 293.

- Jājalladeva II of Ratnapura, 158, 163.  
 Dynastic List, 293.
- Jajja inscription, 151.
- Jajnagar, Rāja of, attacks Bengal, 189, 190.
- Jākabbe or Jākaladevi, wife of Tailapa, 97.
- Jakkaladevi, wife of Vikramāditya VI, 134.
- Jalāl Khān, 248, 251, 268.  
 Dynastic List, 285.
- Jalāl-pūr, Alexander the Great at, 8.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Aḥṣan Shāh of Ma'bar, 218.  
 Dynastic List, 317.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Faṭḥ Shāh of Bengal, 263.  
 Death, 264.  
 Dynastic List, 314.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh II of Delhi:  
 Accession, 207.  
 Campaigns, 208.  
 Death, 209.  
 Dynastic List, 312.  
 Kai-Qūbad, murder of, 206.  
 Kanauj governed by, 189.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Ḥamzah of Khurāsān, author, 251.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Kāsāni, 193, 194.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Mang-barni, Khwārizmī, attacked by Mughals, 179, 180.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd Shāh: see title
- Qutluḡ Khān Mas'ūd-i-Jāni.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh of Bengal, 243.  
 Dynastic List, 243.
- Jalālu-d-Dīn Tughlaq Shāh of Khwārizm, 181.
- Jālandhara:  
 Dynastic List, Rājas of, 307.  
 Jasrat's expedition, 245.  
 Malik Sikandar Tuḡfah, defeat near, 250.  
 Mughal defeat, 209.
- Jalhana, poet, 148.
- Jalhansi, Dynastic List, 297.
- Jalesar, subdued by Maliku-s-Sharq, 243.
- Jalhar, Rāja of, subdued by Iqbāl Khān, 239.
- Jallū, rebellion, 247.
- Jām, subdued by Ya'qūb ibn Laiṣ, 78.
- Jām 'Alī Sher of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Babiniya of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Firūz of Sindh, 272.  
 Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Hamirji, Dynastic List, 290.
- Jām Jādā of Thatta, 223.
- Jām Jūnā of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Karan of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Khairu-d-Dīn, revolt against Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, 224.
- Jām Muḍa, Dynastic List, 290.
- Jām Nizāmu-d-Dīn or Nanda of Sindh, 260, 268.  
 Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Rāval Halā, 290.
- Jām Rāyadhān of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Śālaḥu-d-Dīn of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Sañjar of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Sikandar of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Tamāchi of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Tughlaq of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jām Unāq, 223.
- Jām Unār of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.
- Jamālu-d-Dīn, Bustami, 198, 200.
- Jamālu-d-Dīn, Shabūrghani, death of, 192.
- Jamālu-d-Dīn 'Alī, embassy to Nāṣiru-d-Dīn Muḥammad, 200.  
 "Jambūdviṇṇasaṅgrahaṇi," 218.
- Jambukeśvara inscriptions, 194, 202, 264.
- James, martyrdom at Thānā, 216.
- Jamhūr, last Amir of Sindh, 64.
- Jam'i Masjid, Ahmadābād, 247.
- Jam'i Masjid, Delhi, 171.
- Jam'i Masjid, Kanauj, 240.
- "Jamī'u-t-Tawārikh," 213.
- Jammū, captured by Timūr, 237.
- Jamnā river, canal from cut by Firūz Shāh III, 225.
- Jāmnagar, founded by Jām Rāval Halā, 290.
- Jamshīd of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.
- Jamshīd of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.
- Janaka, 179.
- Janakarāja, grammarian, 148.
- Janamejaya Mahā-Bhavagupta I, 305.
- Jananāthanagarī, capital city of Vira-Chodadeva, 131.
- Janārdana, 192.
- Janāśraya Pulikeśin, Chālukya of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 279.
- Janāśraya Pulikeśivallabha, 64.
- Jañjāvūr temple inscription, 258.
- Japan, Buddhism introduced into, 41.
- Jarūs, Mas'ūd's invasion, 111.
- Jasrat Khān:  
 Campaigns, 236, 245, 246, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255.  
 Dynastic List, 285.
- Jatiga I, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.
- Jatiga II, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.
- Jaṭiṅga-Rāmeśvara hill, inscription from, 126.
- Jats:  
 Amran's expedition against, 75.  
 Maḥmūd's expedition, 114.  
 Qutbu-d-Dīn defeats, 165.  
 Timūr defeats, 236.
- Jaunpūr:  
 Dynastic List (Sharqi dynasty), 315.



## Jaunpūr:

- Inscription, 158.  
 Iqbāl Khān, expedition, 238.  
 Muẓaffar Shāh's expedition, 240.  
 Rāja Khān's war, 240.  
 Sikandar II conquers, 266.  
 Java, Fa-hien's travels, 29.  
 Jayansimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 "Jawāhira-l-Asrār," 251.  
 Jawsjānan territory annexed by Maḥmūd, 109.  
 Jaya of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Jaya or Jayana, temple built by, 183.  
 Jāyabbe, wife of Nōjambādhirāja, 81.  
 Jayabhāta I, 35.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Jayabhāta II, 48.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Jayabhāta III, Dynastic List, 289.  
 Jayabhāta IV, 59.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
     Nausāri grant, 48.  
 Jayachandra of Kanauj, 158.  
     Defeat and death, 169, 170.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
     Inscriptions, 159, 162, 163, 165.  
     Śrīharsha flourishes under, 153.  
 Jayachandra of Trigarta, 71.  
 Jayachandra or Jayasundara, 261.  
 Jayachandrasūri, author, 257.  
 Jayadāman, 23, 24.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Jayadeva, author, 136.  
 Jayadeva I, Dynastic List, 296.  
 Jayadeva II, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Jayadeva, ruler of Kāntipur and Lalitapattana, 206.  
 "Jayadhavalātikā," 75.  
 Jayadhvajasinha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Jayāditya, Buddhist scholar, 49.  
 Jayadratha, author, 171.  
 Jayadratha, Mahāmāheśvarāchārya, Rājānaka, poet, 153.  
 Jayajyotirmalla or Jagajyotirmalla, 262.  
 Jayajyotirmalla or Jyotirmalla of Nepāl, 242, 249.  
 Jayakarna, 136.  
 Jayakeśin, Nādgāmūṇḍu of Puligere district, 119.  
 Jayakeśin I, Kādamba of Goa, 123, 127, 133.  
     Daughter marries Karṇa I, 125.  
     Dynastic List, 291.  
 Jayakeśin II, Kādamba of Goa, 140, 142, 144, 150.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Jayakeśin III, Kādamba of Goa, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 292.

## Jayakīrti, 229.

- Jāyāmbikā, wife of Goṅka III, 165.  
 Jayanandivarman, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Jayanātha, 31.  
     Dynastic List, 307.  
 Jayanḱoṇḍan, author, 139.  
 Jayanta, commentator, 208.  
 Jayantasinha:  
     Bhīmadeva's throne temporarily usurped by, 162.  
     Copper-plate, 180.  
     "Jayantaviḱayakāvya," 180.  
 Jayapāla of Lahor, 93.  
 Jayāpīḍa of Kashmir, 68, 70.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Jayappa Nayak Mukhna, 220.  
 Jayarāja of Ajmir, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Jayaratha, 153, 171.  
 Jayarāyamalla of Nepāl, 262.  
 Jayarjunamalla of Nepāl, 228.  
 Jayaśekhara of Pañchāsar, 58, 65.  
 Jayaśekharaśūri, author, 229.  
 Jayaśena, Chandragomin, 49.  
 Jayasimha, author, 227.  
 Jayasimha (Chālukya), 126, 128, 130, 131.  
 Jayasimha (Chālukya) of Bādāmi, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Jayasimha of Chedi, 163.  
 Jayasimha of Gujārāt, 46, 52.  
 Jayasimha of Kashmir, 144, 145.  
     Bhoja's rebellion, 149, 150.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
     Lothana crowned in opposition to, 145, 149.  
     Mallarjuna defeated by, 146, 147.  
     Sujji and his adherents murdered by order of, 146.  
 Jayasimha (Paramāra) of Mālava, 124.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Jayasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Jayasimha of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Jayasimha I, Eastern Chālukya, 50, 55.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Jayasimha II, Eastern Chālukya, 58, 60.  
 Jayasimha II, Western Chālukya of Kalyāna, 111, 119.  
     Akkādevi, sister of, 112.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 107, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120.  
     Rajendra-Chola's expedition, 106.  
 Jayasimha III, Bhoja fights with, 109.  
 Jayasimha Dharāśraya, 52, 56, 63.  
 Jayasimha Siddharāja, Chaulukya of Anhilvād, 134, 149.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
     Khangāra II slain by, 284.  
     Poets flourishing under, 134, 136, 152.



- Jayasimhadeva, Chūḍasamā I, Dynastic List, 284.
- Jayasimhadeva II, Chūḍasamā, Dynastic List, 284.
- Jayasimhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, 161, 162, 170.  
Dynastic List, 293.
- Jayasimhadeva, ruler of Dhārā, 198.
- Jayasimhadeva, ruler of Udayapura, 212.
- Jayasimharāja, Chālukya of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 279.
- Jayaśraya, Nāgavardhana. Chālukya of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 279.
- Jayastithemalla, 230, 242.
- Jayasvāmin, 31.  
Dynastic List, 307.
- Jayasvāminī, wife of Harivarman, 308.
- Jayasvāminī, wife of Kumāradeva, 31, 307.
- Jayatirtha, pontiff of Mādhava sect, 203.
- Jayatuṅgasimha, 161.
- Jayavallabha's Anthology, translation, 218.
- Jayavarmadeva or Jayavarman, Chandella, 1.  
Dynastic List, 282.  
Inscription, 140.
- Jayavarmadeva or Kirtivarman II: see title Kirtivarman II, Chandella.
- Jayavarman, Kādamba of Hāṅgal, Dynastic List, 292.
- Jayavarman II, Kādamba of Hāṅgal:  
Dynastic List, 292.  
Śāntivarman, son of, 129.
- Jayavarman Paramāra of Mālava, 147, 177.  
Dynastic List, 300.
- Jaytsiji of Bikanir, 273.  
Dynastic List, 277.
- Jazārī, abolition by Firūz Shāh III, 228.
- Jendrarāja of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.
- Jesalmir Maharāwals, Dynastic List, 290.
- Jesalmir temple, "Kharatarapattāvali," in, 256.
- Jeswant, Dynastic List, 291.
- Jeswantsimha I of Mārvāḍ, Dynastic List, 297.
- Jeswantsimha II of Mārvāḍ, Dynastic List, 297.
- Jethvās. Bhūmli or Ghūmli, ancient capital, 64, 214.
- Jewish settlements, 21, 68.
- Jhaṅgha, 104.  
Dynastic List, 303.
- Jharand, captured by Zafar Khān, 234.
- Jhūsī copper-plate of Trilochanapāladeva, 114.
- Jih-chêng, Indian Ś'ramāna, 106.
- Jihonisa or Zeionises, 19, 20.
- Jīman, Malik, honours bestowed on, 253.
- Jinabhadramuni, 151.
- Jinachandra, author of the "Saṁvegaraṅga-sāla," 128.
- Jinachandra of the Kharatara Gachcha, 148, 154.
- Jinachandra, Mahebhya, sons of, conversion, 191.
- Jinachandra, pupil of Jinaprabodha, 203.
- Jinachandragāṇi or Devaguptasūri, author, 110.
- Jinadatta, author, 179.
- Jinadattachārya, founder of Kharatara sect, 95.
- Jinadattasūri, author, 130.
- Jinadattasūri, author, 175, 182.
- Jinakīrti, author, 254.
- Jinakusala, author, 205.
- Jinamaṇḍanasūri, 253.
- Jinapati, author, 154.
- Jinaprabha, 53.
- Jinaprabha, author, 220.
- Jinaprabhasūri, commentator, 208.
- Jinaprabodha, 182, 203.
- Jinarāja, author, 257.
- Jinarāja, high priest, 239.
- Jinaśekharaśūri, 151, 180.
- Jinasena, 68, 71, 72, 77.
- Jinasimhasūri, 208.
- Jinavallabha, 138, 140, 151.  
Commentary on work by, 203.
- Jinavallabhaprasāsti, 138.
- Jinavardhanasūri, high priest, 239.
- "Jinayajñakalpa," 185.
- Jinduka, Mīmāṃsaka, 148.
- "Jinendracharitam," 187.
- Jineśvara, founder of Kharatara sect, 95.
- Jineśvara, Jaina pontiff, 113.  
Jinapati's commentary on, 154.
- Jineśvara or Jineśvarasūri, 166.  
Dharmalilaka, a pupil of, 203.
- Jineśvarasūri, 126.
- Jishnugupta of Western Nepāl, 54.  
Dynastic List, 306.
- Jit Singh, revolt, 232.
- Jitāṅkuśa of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.
- Jitpūr founded by Zafar Khān, 232.
- Jiū, Shaikh, 273.
- Jivadāman, 25.  
Dynastic List, 296.
- Jivitagupta:  
Dynastic List, 288.  
Inscription, 36.
- Jivitagupta I, Dynastic List, 288.
- Jñānachandra, 49, 56.
- Jñānachandra, 227.
- Jñānagupta, translator, 42.
- Jñānasāgara, 220, 223, 248.
- Jñānayaśas, translator, 42.
- Jñāneśvara, poet, 204.
- Jodhpur, Bikanir Rāj, Dynastic List, 277.
- Jodhpur, Raos of, Dynastic List, 297.

Jogadeva, feudatory of Siṅghana, 180.  
 Jogama, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Jojjalla of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Joma, Jomma, or Joyideva I, 163, 289.  
 Jorāwarsinhā, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Jordanus, Friar, Roman Catholic Bishop of Columbum, 217.  
 Jorhāt, built by Rudrasinhā, 276.  
 Jovideva or Joyideva II, 186, 289.  
 Jovo Atiśa, 119.  
 Joyideva I, 163.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Joyideva II, 186.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Joyideva III, Dynastic List, 289.  
 Jūd Hills :  
     Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban, expedition, 191.  
     Jalālu - d - Dīn Mang - barnī, expedition, 179.  
 Jūd, plain of, defeat of Ārām Shāh by Altamsh, 176.  
 Julian, emperor, embassy to, 28.  
 Junābād, occupied by Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, 172.  
 Junāgaḍh (or Gīrnār) :  
     Ahmad I, expedition, 243.  
     Dynastic List, Chūḍāsamā princes, 283.  
     Inscriptions, 24, 33, 257, 284.  
     Mahmūd Baiqarah besieges, 261.  
     Muhammad ibn Tughlaq besieges, 222.  
 Junaīd ibn 'Abdu-r-Rahman al Marri, governor of Indian frontier, 62.  
 Jūnān Shāh, 227, 231.  
 Jurjistan :  
     'Abdu-llah ibn 'Amar reduces, 53.  
     Arsalān Khān reduces, 109.  
 Justinian, emperor, embassy to, 40.  
 Juzdez, fortress of, Khalaf confined in, 107.  
 Jūzjanān, fortress of, Ismā'il confined in, 103.  
 Jyotirmalla or Jayajyotirmalla of Nepāl, 242, 249.

## K.

Kabīr, Malik, death, 223.  
 Kabīr, poet, 265.  
 Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz, rebellion, 186, 188.  
 Kabīru-d-Dīn, death of, 200.  
 Kābul :  
     'Abdu-l-'Aziz, defeats king of, 58.  
     'Abdu-llah, invasion, 59.  
     'Abdu-r-Rahman, invasion, 54, 56, 59.  
     Coins found in, 13, 14, 15.

Kābul :  
     Dynastic List, Hindu Shāhiya kings, 303.  
     Ya'qūb ibn Laīs, invasion, 78.  
 Kābul, Malik, defeats Mughals, 225.  
 Kābul Shāh, 106.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Kācha, 28.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Kachechapaghāta princes, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Kachh :  
     Arab conquest, 59, 64.  
     Dynastic List, Jādeja princes of, 290.  
     Mahmūd Baiqarah, invasion, 261.  
     Western Kshatrapa dominions, inclusion in, 23.  
 Kad Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Kaḍab, Maisūr, copper-plate, 72.  
 Kādamba king established by Śaḷuva Tikki-madeva, 204.  
 "Kādambari," 44.  
 "Kādambarikathāsāra," 76.  
 Kādambas of Banavāsi :  
     Kirtivarman I subdues, 42.  
     Pulikeśin II subdues, 46.  
     Relationship to Early Kādambas unknown, 127.  
 Kādambas of Goa :  
     Anantadeva expels, from Northern Koṅkan, 134.  
     Belgaum, district round seized by Raṭtas of Saundatti, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 291.  
     Viḥana subdues, 186.  
 Kādambas of Hāṅgal, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Kādar Khān of Lakhnauti, Dynastic List, 313.  
 Kādāram conquered by Rājendra-Choḷa, 106.  
 Kādaroli, inscription from, 135.  
 Kaddū of Mevād, rebellion, 247, 248.  
 Kadphises, destroys Greek kingdom in India, 15.  
 Kāfur, Malik, 210, 212, 213, 214.  
     Hoysala dominion overthrown by, 122.  
 Kahām inscription, 34.  
 Kahrar, defeat of Mhirakula at, 38.  
 Kai-kāūs, 211.  
 Kai-Khūsūrī, 206.  
 Kai-Qubād, 206.  
     Dynastic List, 290.  
 Kailāsa :  
     Image of Viṣṇu from, 87.  
     Temple to Śiva, 67.  
 Kaira copper-plates, 48, 52.  
 Kākān, captured by Shāh Beg, 270.  
 Kakareḍi, Mahārānakas of, Dynastic List, 292.



- Kakas, empire of Samudragupta, 28.  
 Kākatiya, ally of Vijjala, 152.  
 Kākatiyas of Oraṅgal, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Kakavarṇa, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Kakka II, 94, 97.  
 Kakkala, Karka II, Amoghavarsha IV, 96.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Kakkarāja I, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kakkarāja II, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kala, king of, subdued by Viṣṇuvardhana, 140.  
 Kālabhoja of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Kālabhras, subdued by Vikramāditya, 63.  
 Kalachakra system, rise of, 95.  
 Kalachuri era, foundation, 26.  
 Kalachuris:  
     Dynastic Lists, 293.  
     Rise to power, 145.  
     Singhana last of line, 164.  
 "Kalākālāpa," 187.  
 Kālākampa, 85.  
 Kālāledevī, wife of Narasiṃha II, 180.  
 Kālambhras subdued by Vinayāditya, 57.  
 "Kālānirṇayadīpikā," 257.  
 Kālāñjara:  
     Ismā'il imprisoned in fort of, 103.  
     Maḥmūd attacks, 112.  
     Nuṣratū-d-Dīn invades, 184.  
     Qutbū-d-Dīn captures, 168.  
     Yaśovarman conquers, 87.  
 Kalanos, suicide of, 10.  
 Kaṣas, Baṅkāpur Tālūkā, 86.  
 Kaṣa-Budrūkh, copper-plate, 113.  
 Kaśa or Kaśadeva, 125, 128, 132, 133.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 "Kālāvitāsa," 118.  
 Kālayāśas, visits China, works at translations, 31.  
 Kalhana, "Rājatarāṅgiṇī" completed by, 151.  
     Dynastic List from, 293.  
 Kalhana Kiragrāma, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Kalhoḷi inscriptions, 171, 173.  
 Kālī Kalyān Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Kālī-Viṭṭa, governor of Banavāsi, 91.  
 Kalidāsa, poet, 47.  
 Kaligalāṅkuśa of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 "Kalila Damna," 141.  
 Kalīm-Allāh Shāh of Kulbarga, 273.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Kālīṅga:  
     Aśoka conquers, 11.  
     Dantidurga subdued, 66.  
     Dynastic List. Later Gaṅgas of, 286.  
     Gaṇapati defeats king of, 183.  
 Kālīṅga:  
     Kaṇadeva subdued, 121.  
     Karunākara's conquest, poem on, 139.  
     Kirtivarman subdued, 42.  
     Kṛṣṇa II subdued, 79.  
     Kulottuṅga Chōḷadeva conquers, 128.  
     Pulikeśin subdued, 46.  
     Rājārāja conquers, 100.  
 Kālīṅgarāja, Dynastic List, 293.  
 "Kālīṅgattu Parani," 139.  
 Kālījar: see title Kālāñjara.  
 Kaliyammaraśa, 121, 129, 132, 158.  
 Kaliyuga era, dating of, 4, 37.  
 Kaliyur, Maisūr inscription, 107.  
 Kallamatha inscription, 59.  
 Kallar of Kābul, Dynastic List, 303.  
 Kallar or Sāmanta, 80.  
 Kalpī:  
     Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī, expedition, 242.  
     Maḥmūd Khān, expedition, 255.  
 Kalyān Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Kalyāṇa:  
     Bhillama captures, 165.  
     Chālukyas of, 278, 279.  
     Dynastic List, 279, 293.  
     Foundation by Someśvara I, 120.  
     Kalachuris of, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Kalyāṇa, poet, 148.  
 Kalyāṇachandra copper-plates, 254.  
 Kalyāṇadevī, wife of Viṛavarman, 201.  
 Kalyāṇamalla of Gwāliar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Kalyāṇasiṃha, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Kalyāṇavarman, astronomer, 42.  
 Kāma, Chālukya of Piṭhapuram, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Kāma, daughter of, marries Amma II, 90.  
 Kāmachandra, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Kāmadeva, Chālukya, 201.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Kāmadeva Kādamba opposes Vira-Ballāḷa, 171.  
 Kāmadeva or Kāvadeva, Tailamana-Anka-kāra, 163.  
 Kāmadevasiṃha, 161.  
 Kāmākṣī temple inscription, 229.  
 Kamāl Khān, 249.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Kamala of Turīmāpa, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Kamalādevī, wife of Permāḍi, 150.  
 Kamalapāla, 147.  
 Kamaleśvarasiṃha or Kinnaram, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Kamalū of Kābul, 83.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Kamālū-d-Daulah Shirzād of Ghaznī, 139.  
     Dynastic List, 311.



- Kamālu-d-Dīn, 245, 252, 253.  
 Kamālu-d-Dīn Garg, Gujarāt expedition, 214.  
 Kamālu-l-Mulk, 251, 252.  
 Kamaluka, 83.  
 Kāmārṇava I, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Kāmārṇava II, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Kāmārṇava III, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Kāmārṇava IV, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Kāmārṇava V, 119.  
 Kamaru-d-Dīn Khān-i-Qīrān of Oudh, 185.  
 Kāmarūpa :  
   Samudragupta's empire, 28.  
   Vikramāditya invades, 120.  
 "Kāmasamūha," 259.  
 Kāmāthada-Mallīśeṭṭi, 173.  
 Kamauli plates :  
   Govindachandra 140, 141, 142, 146, 148, 149, 154.  
   Jayachandra, 159, 160, 161.  
   Vatsarāja, 147.  
   Vijayachandra, 158.  
 Kambāṇa-udaiyar, 227, 228.  
 Kambhu, battle of, 232.  
 Kammara, 101.  
 Kampa or Kampana, 219, 225.  
 Kāṁsa Nārāyaṇa or Lakshminātha, 305.  
 Kanakaprabhasūri, 202.  
 Kanarese Mauryas, Chāṇḍaṇḍa's expedition against, 46.  
 Kanaswa, his inscription from, 64.  
 Kanauj or Mahodaya, 67.  
   Brahmans, settlement in Bengal, 81.  
   Dharmapāla conquers, 75.  
   Dynastic Lists, 285, 296.  
   Fa-hien visits, 29.  
   Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī besieges, 240.  
   Iqbāl Khān besieges, 239.  
   Jami' Masjid, building of, 240.  
   Lalitāditya conquers, 63.  
   Mahmūd captures, 111.  
   Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, expedition, 60.  
   Musālman conquest of, 170.  
   Nanda attacks, 112.  
   Rathors of, 135, 285.  
   Vajradāman defeats ruler of, 98.  
 Kanauj, Malik, imprisonment, 252.  
 Kāñchhukā, wife of Harshadeva, 82.  
 Kāñchi :  
   Dantidurga subdues king of, 66.  
   Inscription, 193.  
   Muppidi conquers, 215.  
   Parakesarivarman placed on throne by Vikramāditya, 127.  
   Vikramāditya I seizes, 54.  
   Vikramāditya II conquers, 63.  
   Vishquvardhana attacks, 140.  
 Kāñchipuram :  
   Inscriptions, 227, 229.  
   Pulikeśin besieges, 46.  
 Kanda, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Kanda - Gopāla Madhurāntaka - Pottappi, Chola, 193, 194.  
   Dynastic List, 283.  
 Kandābel, Arabs expelled from, 67.  
 Kandali, Muḥammad Khān attacks, 231.  
 Kandavāra, inscription from, 98.  
 Kangra :  
   Jasrat defeated at, 249.  
   Mahmūd despoils, 108.  
   Rājas of, 307.  
 Kānbā, Rāja of Jhalawar, 249.  
 Kanhal, 297.  
 Kañheri inscriptions, 25, 73, 76, 77, 79.  
 Kanishka, 21.  
 Kannakaira I, 120, 122.  
   Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kannakaira II, 132.  
   Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kañṇaṇūr, inscription at, 204.  
 Kannaradeva, inscription, 298.  
 Kanneśvar, Dhārvād, inscription at, 103.  
 Kāns, Rāja, Dynastic List, 314.  
 Kañthirava Narasa Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Kañthirava Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Kaṁva dynasty, rise of, 18.  
 Kanyākubja, I-tsing visits, 56.  
 Kānyoji, Dynastic List, 290.  
 "Kanzu - I - Daqaeq," commentary on, 220.  
 Kāpāḍvaṇaj :  
   Inscriptions, 80, 81, 84.  
   Mahmūd Khālji defeated by Quṭb Shāh at, 257.  
 Kāpardikadvīpa, king of, slain by Jayakeśin I, 123.  
 Kapardin I, 73, 76.  
   Dynastic List, 303.  
 Kapardin II, 77.  
   Dynastic List, 303.  
 Kapila Gajapati of Orissa, 258.  
 Kapilavastu :  
   Fa-hien visits, 29.  
   Sakya clan, extermination, 6.  
   Siddhartha born at, 4.  
   U-K'ong visits, 66.  
 Kappadevarasa, 149.  
 Kara, Warash Khān's expedition against, 269.  
 Karahāṭa, capital of Kolhāpur branch of Śīlāhāra family, 124.  
 Karamdād Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Karan, Dynastic List, 290.  
 "Karanakutūhala," 139.

- "Karanaprakaśa," Brahmadeva's epoch year of, 133.  
 Karanbel, inscriptions, 121, 162.  
 Karansi, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Karda copper-plates, 72, 96.  
 Kāreth, fort of, founded by Alp Khān Sanjar, 211.  
 Kāritālāi copper-plates, 31, 92.  
 Karka I, Rāshtrakūṭa, Dynastic List, 300.  
 Karkarāja-Suvarṇavarsha, Rāthor, 72. Dynastic List, 301.  
 Karkoṭa or Nāga dynasty of Kashmir, List, 293.  
 Karma of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Karmachandra, 250.  
 "Karmakriyākāṇḍa," 129.  
 Karmania, Alexander the Great at, 9.  
 Karmatian heretics, driven out of 'Irāq settle in Sindh, 101.  
 Karṇa or Karṇadeva of Chedi, 121, 143. Bhimadeva I, alliance with, 112. Chandradeva quells disturbances on death of, 135. Dynastic List, 293. Gopāla defeats, 135. Kirtivarman defeats, 133. Someśvara I said to have deposed, 120. Udayāditya defeats, 131.  
 Karṇa or Karṇadeva I of Gujarāt, 125, 128. Dynastic List, 282.  
 Karṇa or Karṇadeva II of Gujarāt, 209. Dynastic List, 282.  
 Karṇa of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Karṇa's Meru, built by Karṇadeva, 121.  
 Karṇadeva of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Karṇāta:  
     Mahādeva Ugrasārvabhauma wars against, 201.  
     Vākpati II subdued, 97.  
     Viśaladeva marries a daughter of Karṇāta king, 189.  
 Karṇāvatī, founded by Karṇadeva, 128.  
 Karṇasinha, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Karṇūl inscriptions, 54, 57.  
 "Karpūramanjari," 82.  
 Karra, attacked by Qutluḡh Khān, 198.  
 Kārtavīrya I, 99. Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kārtavīrya II, 132, 143. Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kārtavīrya III, 149, 157, 175. Dynastic List, 301.  
 Kārtavīrya IV, 171, 173, 175, 182. Dynastic List, 301.  
 Karttīpura, 28.  
 Karuṇākara Tonḍaimān, conquers Kalinga, 139.  
 Kārya, Maisūr, inscriptions, 94, 95.  
 Kaśākūṭi grants, 63, 64.  
     Genealogy of Pallavas taken from, 299.  
 Kasapayyanāyaka, governor of Banavāsi, 152.  
 Kashkū Khān, revolt, 217.  
 Kashli Khān Saifu-d-Din Ī-bak, 197.  
 Kashmir:  
     Akbar annexes, 315.  
     Alexander the Great conquers, 8.  
     Bhikshāchāra's rebellion, 142.  
     Bhoja's invasion, 149, 150.  
     Diddā's murders, 96, 98, 99.  
     Dynastic List of Kings, 293, 315.  
     Famine in, 85, 135.  
     Flood in, 135.  
     Haṣhām invades, 67.  
     Jasrat defeats Sultan 'Alī, 245.  
     Kālachakra system of Buddhism, rise of, 95.  
     Mahmūd's invasion, 110, 112.  
     Malik Arsalān seizes throne, 139.  
     Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, invasion, 60.  
     Muḥammadan Kings, Dynastic List, 315.  
     "Rājatarāṅgiṇī" or Chronicles of Kashmir, 151.  
     Sussala seizes throne, 138.  
     Uchchala's invasion, 136.  
     U-K'ong, visit to, 66.  
     Uktāe's expedition, 185.  
 Kāśi, king of, subdued by Madanavarma-deva, 145.  
 "Kāśikā Vṛtti," commentary on, 49.  
 Kaśmīras, subdued by Yaśovarman, 87.  
 Kassapa V, conquered by Parāntaka I, 82.  
 Kāśyapa, Buddhist council under, 6.  
 Kāśyapa I of Ceylon, Dynastic List, 320.  
 Kāśyapa or Kāśya Mātāṅga, visits China, 21.  
 Katachchuris, subdued by Mangaliśa, 44.  
 Kaṭāk:  
     Dynastic List, kings of, 305.  
     Inscription, 208.  
 Katāsan, battle of, 190.  
 Kathaians, subjection to Alexander the Great, 8.  
 "Kathākautuka," 257.  
 "Kathāmahodadhī," 257.  
 "Kathāratanakośa," copy, 137.  
 "Kathāsaritsāgara," 125.  
 Kāṭhehr:  
     Firūz Shāh III, expedition, 230.  
     Iqbāl Khān captures, 237.  
     Khīzr Khān, expedition, 244.  
     Mahmūd Shāh, expedition, 196.  
     Maliku-s-Sharq Tāju-l-Mulk, expedition, 243, 244, 245.



## Kāthehr:

Mubārak Shāh II, expedition, 246, 247.

Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Qiq-luk overthrows Hindu tribes, 188.

## Kāthiāvād:

Arab conquest, 59.

Lakkā Phulañi conquers part of, 215.

## Kaṭmāṇḍu:

Inscriptions, 60, 66.

Ratnamalla founds a dynasty at, 262.

Kator, subdued by Timūr, 235.

Kattu, original name of Makbūl, 224.

Kaṭuka, Rāja, 167.

Kaṭuka, sect of Jains, rise of, 269.

Kauthem, inscription, 108.

Kauthem plate, 36.

Kāvadeva or Kāmadeva, Tailamana-Añka-kāra, 163.

Kāvāṇa, 163.

Kavanayya, 163.

Kāvi inscriptions, 59, 72.

Kavindra, 219.

"Kavirahasya," 71.

"Kaviśekshā," 136.

"Kavitārahasya," 182.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 44.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 182.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 182.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 187.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 102.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 77, 127.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 68, 70.

"Kāvyaśāstra," 189, 208.

Kayachandra of Kanauj, copper-plate of, 160.

Kayyāta, 87, 99.

Kedārabhūmi or Garhwāl, Anekamalla's victories in, 167.

Kehar, Dynastic List, 290.

Keṭiyaladevi, wife of Vinayāditya, 122.

Kempa Deva Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.

## Keraḷa:

Kirtivarman subdues, 42.

Pāṇḍyas and Chōḷas made subject to, 203.

Pārāntaka I, marries daughter of king of, 82.

Pulikeśin II invades, 46.

Vākpati II subdues, 97.

Vikramāditya I. rebellion against, 54.

Vikramāditya II subdues, 63.

Vinayāditya subdues, 57.

Keraḷa Varman Tiruvaḍi, inscription, 169.

Keśava, 201.

Keśava or Keśirāja, 155.

Keśava Sen of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.

Keśavabhāṭṭaya or Keśāyā, 165.

Keśavādityadeva, 129.

Keśavamiśra's "Tarkabhāṣā," commentary on, 230.

Keśideva or Arikesarin, 108, 110.

Dynastic List, 303.

Inscription, 173.

Keśideva, S'ilāhāra, Dynastic List, 303.

Keśimayya, 150, 160, 164.

Keśirāja, 163.

Keśirāja or Keśara, 155.

Keśirāja or Keśimayya, 150, 160, 164.

Keśirāyā or Keśavabhāṭṭaya, 165.

Keṭaladevi, wife of Kāmadeva, 163.

Keṭaladevi, wife of Someśvara, 120, 124.

Keṭarasa, lord of Uchehaṅgigiri, 159.

Keyūraravarsha-Yuvarājadeva I, 87.

Dynastic List, 293.

Khafif I of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.

Khafif II of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.

Khair Pass, Alexander's army passes through, 7.

Khairābād, occupied by Shaikh 'Alī Beg, 250.

Khairu-d-Dīn, Malik, of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.

Khairu-d-Dīn Khānī, 245, 248, 250.

Khairu-d-Dīn Tuḥfah, 248.

Khajurāho inscriptions, 82, 87, 91, 92, 93, 140, 155.

Khalad, governor of 'Irāq, 63.

Khalaf, ruler of Sijistān, 90, 95.

Intrigue with Ī-lak Khān, 107.

Mahmūd attacks, 104, 106.

Khalari, Rāyṭpur, temple inscription, 238.

Khalf Ḥasan, Maliku-t-Tajjār, seizes Mahāim, 250.

Khalil Khān, identical with Muẓaffar Shāh II, 262.

Khālimpur inscriptions, 75.

## Khaljis:

Delhi, 207, 312.

Mālava, 253, 316.

Khāmadeva, conquered by Jayakeśin I, 123.

Khān, Amir of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.

Khān, Malik, defeat, death, 181.

Khān-i-'Azam Naṣrat Khān, of Lahor, 250.

Khān-i-'Azam Sayyid Khān, league against Sawaru-l-Mulk, 252.

Khān-i-Jahān: see title Makbūl.

Khān-i-Jahān the younger, 227, 231.

Khānāpur inscriptions, 145, 149.

"Khaṇḍana-Khaṇḍakhādyā," 163.

Khandesh, rulers of, Dynastic Lists, 298, 316.

Khandū, Malik, 234.

Khangāra I, Chūḍasamā, Dynastic List, 284.

Khangāra II, Chūḍasamā, Dynastic List, 284.

Khangāra III, Chūḍasamā, Dynastic List, 284.



Khangāra IV, Chūdāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Khangāra V, Chūdāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Khangāra VI, Chūdāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Khangāra VII, Chūdāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Kharagraha I of Valabhī, 47.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Kharagraha II of Valabhī, 51, 54, 56.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 Kharaparikas, 28.  
 Khāraṇa, 14, 16.  
 Kharatara, sect of Jains, origin, 95.  
 "Kharataragachchha," origin, 113.  
 Kharatarapaṭṭavali, in Jesalmir temple, 256.  
 Khāreṇa copper-plates, 108, 134.  
 Khargū, murders committed by, 230.  
 Kharijis, 'Alī defeated and slain by, 73.  
 Khārod inscription, 163.  
 Khas Khān :  
     Nahrwālah expedition, 180.  
 Khasas, subdued by Yaśovarman, 87.  
 Khāwand, Shāh, 262.  
 Kheda copper-plate, 48.  
 Khedrāpūr inscription, 177.  
 Khemarāja of Kaliṅga, 16.  
 Khetsimha Kshetrasiṃha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 "Khettsamāsa," 156.  
 Khizr Khān, governor of Chitor, 211, 214.  
 Khizr Khān of Delhi :  
     Campaigns, 234, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245.  
     Death, 245.  
     Delhi besieged by, 241, 242.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
     Etāwah pays tribute to, 245.  
     Marriage with daughter of Alp Khān Sanjar, 214.  
 Khoh copper-plates, 31, 33, 34, 40.  
 Khokar or Gakk'har tribe :  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
     Jalālu-d-Dīn Mang-barnī, expedition, 179.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Dīn quells rebellion, 174.  
     Panjab raid, 220.  
 Kholesvara, general under Siṅghana, 176.  
 Khondamir, historian, 262.  
 Khotṭiga or Khoṭika, Rāshtrakūṭa, 92, 94, 96.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Khudāwand Khān, conspiracy, 263.  
 "Khuddasikkhāṭikā," 167.  
 "Khulāsatu-l-Akḥbar," 262.  
 Khumāna or Shummāna of Mevād, 92.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Khūnrāj Mubārak Khānī, Malik, fief and title bestowed on, 253.

Khurāsān :  
     Amir Nūh and Sabuk-Tigin, expedition, 101.  
     Iqbāl Khān, invasion, 107.  
     Mahmūd, independent governor, 104.  
     Maṣūr's rebellion, 84.  
     Muhallab ibn Suḥra at, 56.  
     Muḥammad Khān, invasion, 268.  
     Saljūqi invasions, 117, 118, 120.  
     White Huns, invasion, 34.  
 Khusrū, Amir, 186, 206.  
 Khusrū II of Persia, 48, 50.  
 Khusrū (Nāsiru-d-Dīn), of Delhi, 215.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Khusrū Malik, Chinese expedition, 218.  
 Khusrū Malik, of Ghaznī, 156.  
     Death, 167.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
     Ghuzz expedition, 158.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Dīn defeats and imprisons, 163, 165.  
 Khusrū Nushīrvān, 37.  
 Khusrū Shāh of Ghaznī, 151, 156.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
 Khwājah 'Ainu-l-Mulk, 220.  
 Khwājah 'Alī Indarābi, 245.  
 Khwājah Ḥasan Sadr Nizāmī, 174.  
 Khwājah Lal 'Alī, 168.  
 Khwājah Mas'ud ibn Sa'd ibn Salmān, 146.  
 Khwājah Qutbu-d-Dīn, Bakht-yar, 184.  
 Khwājah Tash, 211.  
 Khwājah-i-Jahān, 232.  
 Khwājah-i-Jahān of Jaunpūr, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Khwarizmī :  
     Ghaznī seized by, 177.  
     Hirāt expedition, 172.  
     Mahmūd holds lands in Khwārizm, 107, 110.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Dīn invades, 173.  
     Tughril annexes Khwārizm, 121.  
 Kidāra, establishes kingdom of Little Kushanās, 32.  
 Kiggaṭnād inscriptions, 78, 81, 99.  
 King-ching, translations by, 68.  
 Kinnaram or Kamaleśvarasimha, 276.  
 Kipin, conquests of, 18.  
 Kiragrāma :  
     Prašastis on temple at, 71.  
     Rājānakas, Dynastic List, 295.  
 "Kirātārjuniya," commentary on, 257.  
 Kirati Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Kirman :  
     Chach invasion : boundary-line fixed, 50.  
     'Abdu-llah ibn Āmar ibn Rabī, invasion, 52.  
 Kirtichandra of Kumaun, 267.

- "Kirtikaumudī," 183.  
 Kirtimalla of Nepāl, 242.  
 Kirtirāja, Kachchhapaghāta prince,  
     Dynastic List, 291.  
 Kirtirāja, Śīlāhāra, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Kirtisimha of Gwalior, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Kirtivarmadeva, Chandella, Dynastic List,  
     282.  
 Kirtivarman I, Chālukya of Bādāmi, 42.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Kirtivarman II, Chālukya of Bādāmi, 65,  
     66.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
     Vakkaleri grant of, 64.  
 Kirtivarman III, Chālukya, Dynastic List,  
     278.  
 Kirtivarman II or Jayavarmadeva, Chandella,  
     133, 135, 136, 139.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Kirtivarman of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Kirtivarman II or Kirtideva, Kādamba, 126.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Kirtivarman, Mahārāpaka of Kakareḍī, 161,  
     170.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 "Kitābu-l-Akalim," 92.  
 "Kitābu-l-Anwār," 223.  
 "Kitābu-l-Buldān," 81.  
 Kittūr inscription, 166.  
 Kiu-to, sends embassy to China, 37.  
 Kiwam Khān, 241, 244.  
 Kiwāmu-l-Mulk Makbūl : see title Makbūl.  
 Kochre grant, 46.  
 Kodayādityasimha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Koḍikop inscription, 143.  
 Koinos, death of, 8.  
 Kokahnur, inscription, 158.  
 Kokkalla or Kokkalladeva I of Chedi, 79, 82.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Kokkalladeva II of Chedi, 105.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Kol :  
     Malik Tāju-l-Mulk subdues, 245.  
     Quṭbu-d-Dīn seizes, 169.  
 Kolavennu grant, 88.  
 Kolhāpur inscription, 149.  
 Kolhāpur, Śīlāhāra princes, 73.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Kollam Āṇḍu, epoch of, 74.  
 Kollipake, conquered by Rājendra-Choḷa I,  
     105.  
 Komāragiri Vema Redḍi, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Komati Venkā Redḍi, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Kona-Bhīma-Vallabharāja, Dynastic List,  
     295.  
 Kona-Gaṇapatidevamahārāja, Dynastic  
     List, 295.  
 Kona-Satyarāja, 154.  
 Koṇadevi, wife of Āḍityasena, 57.  
 Konamaṇḍala, chiefs of, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Koṇḍaviḍu :  
     Redḍi, chiefs of, 248, 302.  
     Śālva-Timma captures, 270.  
 Koṅgalivarman, 122.  
 Koṅgu, attacked by Viśṇuvardhana, 140.  
 Koṅkan :  
     Āchugi fights with king of, 130, 140.  
     Dynastic Lists, 303, 304.  
     Īśvaradatta established in, 26.  
     Kirtivarman subdues Mauryas of, 42.  
     Kriṣṇa, "the terror of kings of,"  
         192.  
     Mahadeva Ugrasārvabhauma annexes,  
         201.  
     Śīlāhāras of, 67, 73.  
         Dynastic Lists, 303, 304.  
     Viśṇuvardhana attacks, 140.  
 Konūr inscription, 132.  
 Korea :  
     Buddhism introduced into, 28.  
     S'rāmaṇas visit India, 51.  
 Kosala :  
     Dantidurga subdues, 66.  
     Lakshmaṇarājadeva subdues, 92.  
     Mudhaluṅga-Prasiddhadhavalā seizes  
         Pāli, 82.  
     Pulikeśin II subdues, 46.  
     Rājendra-Choḷa conquers, 106.  
     Sindhurāja conquers, 102.  
     Yaśovarman subdues, 87.  
 Kosām inscription, 34, 35.  
 Kosmas Indikopleustes, 40.  
 Koṭ Kamālīa, capture by Alexander the  
     Great, 8.  
 Koṭ Kaṅgra or Nagarkoṭ : see title Na-  
     garkoṭ.  
 Koṭ Kaṅgra or Trigarta, Rājas of, Dynastic  
     List, 306.  
 Kotiwārah, Aḥmad I, expedition, 252.  
 Kottatti inscription, 99.  
 Kōtyāchārya, identical with Śīlāṅka, 79.  
 Koyatur, Viśṇuvardhana attacks, 140.  
 Kozulo Kadphises, 18, 19.  
 Krateros, 9.  
 Krek, King of Siam, introduces Buddhism,  
     51.  
 Kriṣṇa Akālavarsha of Āṅkuleśvar, 81.  
 Kriṣṇa of Oraṅgal, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Kriṣṇa I, Rāshtrakūṭa, 67, 68.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Kriṣṇa II, Rāshtrakūṭa, 79, 81, 85.  
     Chālukya war, 69, 81.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Feudatories under, 78, 84.  
 Gujarāt recovered by, 81.  
 Gujarāt village, grant, 71.



Krishna II :

- Gunabhadra, tutor of, 77, 82.
- "Kavirahasya," hero of, 71.
- Marries daughter of Kokkalladeva I, 79.
- Vijayāditya III subdues, 76.
- Krishna III, Rāshtrakūta, 89.
- Daughter marries Ayyapa, 86.
- Deoli grants, 79, 88.
- Dynastic List, 300.
- Feudatories under, 91.
- Gujarāt expedition, 94.
- Rājāditya Chōla killed in battle with, 91.
- "Yasastilaka," written during reign of, 93.
- Krishna, Yādava of Devagiri, 191, 201.
- Amalananda flourishes under, 194.
- Dynastic List, 310.
- Feudatories under, 193, 195.
- Someśvara, an enemy of, 184.
- Someśvaradeva, preceptor to, 195.
- Krishna Naig, revolt, 221.
- Krishna Sālāvahana, 14.
- Krishna-Upendra of Mālava, 74.
- Dynastic List, 303.
- Krishnabhāṭṭa, author, 183.
- Krishnabhāṭṭa, former name of Vidyādhirāja, 218.
- Krishnadeva of Vijayanagara, 274.
- Krishnagupta, Dynastic List, 288.
- Krishnamisra, 133.
- Krishnarāja Akālavārsha of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 301.
- Krishnarāja I, Nikumbha of Khandesh, 105.
- Dynastic List, 298.
- Krishnarāja II, Dynastic List, 298.
- Krishnarāja of Vijayanagara, Muḥammad Shāh's expedition against, 226, 227.
- Krishnarāja of Vijayanagara, 269.
- Dynastic List, 309.
- Krishnavallabha: see title Krishna II, Rāshtrakūta.
- Krishnavarman, Dynastic List, 292.
- "Kriyasaṅgrahapāñjikā," 196.
- Kshaharāta race, conquered by Gautamīputra, 23.
- Kshatrapas, Western :
  - Chandragupta conquers, 29.
  - Coins, dated, first issue, 25.
  - Dynasty, 23, 296.
  - Īśvaradatta's conquest, 26.
- Kshatriyas :
  - Gautamīputra's inscription, 23.
  - S'ri-Harshadeva conquers, 92.
- Kshemagupta, 91, 93.
- Dynastic List, 294.
- Kshemāṅkara, 261.

- Kshemarāja of Anhilvād, 76, 78.
- Dynastic List, 282.
- Kshemarāja or Kshemendra, Kashmirian Saiva philosopher, 115.
- Kshemasinha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Kshemendra Vijāsādāsa, poet, 118.
- Kshetrājña or Kshatraujas, 6.
- "Kshetrasaṅgrahapāñriti," 218.
- Kshīrasvāmin, 68.
- Kshitipāla of Kanauj : see title Mahipāla Kshitipāla.
- Ktesias, author, 7.
- Kubera of Devarāshṭra, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.
- Kūchirāja, general, 204.
- Kuḍiyavarman I of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Kuḍiyavarman II of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Kukkanur inscription, 155.
- Kuku-raikhoya, Gohani, Dynastic List, 276.
- Kulachandra, inscription, 228.
- Kulachandra, Pañḍita, 186.
- Kuladatta, 196.
- Kūlagere, inscription, 84.
- Kulam, Albuquerque's settlement, 268.
- Kulamaṇḍana, 220, 224.
- Kulaśekharāṅka, subdued by Permādi, 150.
- Kulbarga :
  - Amir 'Alī's revolt, 222.
  - Bahmanis of, 273, 316.
- Kulottuṅga, Chōḍadeva I : see title Rājendra-Chōla II.
- Kulottuṅga Chōḍadeva II, 144, 146.
- Dynastic Lists, 280, 283.
- Kulottuṅga-Manma-Goṅkarāja, 165.
- Dynastic List, 309.
- Kumāra, 147.
- Kumāradeva, 31.
- Kumāradevi, of Uchchhakalpa, 307.
- Kumāradevi, wife of Oghadeva, 31, 307.
- Kumāragupta I, 31, 33.
- Dynastic List, 288.
- Inscription, 47.
- Kumārāgupta II, 39, 41.
- Dynastic List, 288.
- Seal of, 35.
- Kumārājīva, 29, 30.
- Kumārāpāla of Anhilvād, 149, 150, 153.
- Dynastic List, 282.
- S'ripāla, poet laureate to, 134, 136.
- Kumārāpāla of Bengal, 148, 152, 159.
- Dynastic List, 299.
- Kumārāpāla of Kakareḍi, 186, 188.
- Dynastic List, 292.
- "Kumārāpālacharita," 227, 253.
- "Kumārasambhavaṭika," 87.
- Kumārasinha, Dynastic List, 287.



Kumārīlabhatta, 62.  
 Kumaun, Chand dynasty, 281.  
 Kumbhakarna of Mevād, 254, 265.  
     Campaigns, 255, 258, 259.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Kumbhalmir, Qutbu-d-Din besieges, 259.  
 Kumbhi copper-plate, 163.  
 Kundakadevi, wife of Baddiga, Amoghavarsha, 88.  
 Kundama, 111.  
 "Kundamandapalakshana," 257.  
 Kündavā, wife of Vimalāditya, 100.  
 Kündavāmahadevi, wife of Vimalāditya, 110.  
 Kūṇḍi or Kuhundi, boundaries fixed, 99.  
 Kuṅgas, subdued by Karnadeva, 121.  
 Kūnika or Ajāsatsu, 5, 6.  
 Kuntāditya, identical with Bhaṇḍanāditya, 85.  
 Kuntala:  
     Ballāla II subdues, 160.  
     Kulottuṅga Chōladeva I subdues, 128.  
     Tailapa subdues, 97.  
 Kura inscription, 37.  
 Kūram grants, 54, 55.  
     Genealogy of Pallavas taken from, 299.  
 Kurus, subdued by Yaśovarman, 87.  
 Kuṣḍār, captured by Sabuk-Tigin, 101.  
 Kushanas:  
     Kadphises destroys Greek power in India, 15, 18.  
     Little Kushanas, 32, 34.  
 Kushka, 21.  
 Kuśinagara, travellers visiting, 29, 56, 66.  
 Kusumapura, birthplace of Aryabhata, 34.  
 Kusumba Kshatriyas, 16.  
 Kūtila:  
     Khizr Khān captures, 245.  
     Tātār Khān defeats Sārang Khān, 234.  
 "Kuttanimata," 68.  
 Kuvalayāpīḍa, Dynastic List, 294.  
 Kyāsanur inscription, 91.  
 Kyros, tribes subject to, 5.

## L.

Lachchhiyavvā or Lakshmi, 104.  
 Lādama, 166.  
 Laddar Deo:  
     Fakhru-d-Din Jūnān conquers, 216.  
     Malik Kāfur, treaty with, 212.  
 Laelih, expels Little Kushanas from Gandhāra, 34.  
 Laga Tūrmān, 303.  
 "Laghiyastaya," 68.  
 Laghmāu, 101.  
 "Laghmanāsa," 55.

"Laghunāsavritti," 187.  
 Lāh-Pahād inscription, 155.  
 Lahar Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Lahor:  
     Ahmad-i-Niāl-Tigin, rebellion, 116.  
     'Alāu-d-Din Jāni, rebellion, 185.  
     Jasrat's invasion, 246, 250, 251.  
     Khokars or Gakk'hars, invasions, 174, 220.  
     Mahmūd annexes, 112.  
     Maliku-s-Sharq Sikandar Tuḥfah captures, 251.  
     Maudūd quells insurrection, 121.  
     Mubārak Shāh II begins restoration of, 246.  
     Mughal invasions, 179, 187, 191, 211.  
     Mu'izzu-d-Din's invasion, 163, 165.  
     Shaikh 'Alī captures, 251.  
     Shaikha Khān captures, 233.  
 Lahshmīpāladevarasa, 188.  
 Lajjā, wife of Vigrhāpāla, 298.  
 Lākḥā Ghurārā, Guḍārā, or Dhoḍārā, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Lākḥā Jām, 223.  
     Dynastic List, 290.  
 Lākḥā Phulāni, 215.  
     Dynastic List, 290.  
 Lakhanadeva of Kanauj, 170.  
 Lakhanapāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Lakhanor, captured by Rāja of Jājnagar, 190.  
 Lakharsena, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Lakhimādevi, wife of Chandrasimha, 226.  
 Lakhimādevi, wife of S'ivasimha, 305.  
 Lakhmideva, minister of Saṅkama, 163.  
 Lakhmidevayya, 162.  
 Lakhnauti:  
     'Alāu-d-Din 'Alī-i-Mardān, murder of, 177.  
     Arsalan Khān, invasion, 200.  
     Balkā Malik, rebellion, 182.  
     Firūz Shāh III, invasion, 226.  
     Mughīṣu-d-Din Tughril, rebellion, 205.  
     Nāṣiru-d-Din Mahmūd seizes, 181.  
     Tamur Khān-i-Tirān seizes, 190.  
 Lakk'han Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Lakmaya, 159.  
 Lakshanikā or Lakshanā, 71.  
     Dynastic List, 295.  
 Lakshasimha of Mevād, 249.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Lakshma, Lakshmidhara, or Lakhmideva, feudatory of Vira-Ballāla, 171.  
 Lakshmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, 132, 137, 143.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Lakshman Jesalmir Mahārwal, Dynastic List, 291.

- Lakshman Sen Lakshmanasena, of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Lakshmana of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Lakshmana or Lakshmanachandra of Kirāgrāma, 71.  
     Dynastic List, 295.  
 Lakshmana, father of Vajradāman, 98.  
 Lakshmana, Maharāja, Kosām inscription, 35.  
 Lakshmana Thākur, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Lakshmanagupta, Saiva philosopher, 92.  
 Lakshmanarāja or Lakshmanarājadeva, of Chedi, 92, 95, 96, 97.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Lakshmanasena of Bengal, 136, 141.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Lakshmanīya of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Lakshmarasa, ruler of Belvola and Puligere districts, 128.  
 Lakshmasinha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Lakshmeśvar inscriptions, 57, 59, 63, 95, 144.  
 Lakshmi or Lachchhiyavvā, wife of Bhillama II, 104.  
 Lakshmi, wife of Jagattuṅga, 80.  
 Lakshmi Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Lakshmiḍeva, Minister to Krishna, 192.  
 Lakshmiḍeva I of Saundatti, 175.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Lakshmiḍeva II of Saundatti, 182.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Lakshmiḍeva, Vaidika, 148.  
 Lakshmiḍevī, wife of Sena II, 134.  
 Lakshmiḍevī, wife of Vijayāditya, 150.  
 Lakshmidhara, chief Paṇḍit to Jaitrapāla, 167.  
 Lakshmīkāma of Nepāl, 110, 119.  
 Lakshminātha or Kāmīśa Nārāyaṇa, 305.  
 Lakshminivāsa, author, 259.  
 Lakshmisāgarasūri, 241, 261.  
 Lakshmisinha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Lakshmitilaka or Dharmatilaka, 203.  
 Lakshmiḍvarnadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, 150, 171.  
 Lakshmiḍvarman, Paramāra of Mālava, 148, 162, 178.  
 Lakshmiḍvatī, wife of Īśānavarman, 41.  
 Lakumādevī or Sāntaladevī, wife of Viṣṇuvardhana, 140.  
 Lālaka, 16.  
 Lalchin, deposes Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn, 235.  
 "Lalitā-Vigraharāja-Nātaka," 154.  
 Lalitāditya Muktāpīḍa Karkota of Kashmir, 62.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Lalitāditya II of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 294.  
 Lalla, astronomer, 37.  
 Lalla the Chhinda, 101.  
 Lalliya S'ahi, 80, 83.  
 Lamghān, Mughal invasion, 217.  
 Laṅkā, conquered by Parāntaka I, 82.  
 Laṅkarañji of Bikanir, 268, 273.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Laṅkaru, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Lāta or Central Gujarāt:  
     Bhoja attacks, 109.  
     Dantidurga subdues, 66.  
     Durlabha conquers, 108.  
     Gaṇapati receives homage from kings of, 183.  
     Kṛishṇa attacks, 79, 81.  
     Pulikeśin conquers, 46.  
     Rāshtrakūṭa dynasty, 69, 71, 301.  
     Sindhurāja conquers, 102.  
     Vakpati II subdues, 97.  
 Later Yādavas of Devagiri, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Laukika or Saptarshi era, initial date, 4.  
 Lavaṇa, 92.  
 Lavanaṇaprasada, 176, 179, 183.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Lavanyasinha or Lavanasinha, 182.  
 Lawik, seizes Ghazni, 95.  
 Leṇḍeyarasa, ruler of Puligere district, 85.  
 Leyden copper-plate, 101.  
 Lichchhavis of Eastern Nepāl, 50.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 "Lilāvati," 113.  
 Little Kāñchi, inscription, 260.  
 Little Kushanas, 32, 34.  
 "Lochana," 102.  
 Lohara, 145, 146.  
 Lohara family, younger branch, 136.  
 Lohiya or Sohiya of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Lohkot, attacked by Maḥmūd, 110, 112.  
 Lokabhūpālaka or Lokamahipāla, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Lokāditya, ruler of Banavāsi, 82.  
 Lokakāla cycle, initial year, 62.  
 Lokamahādevī, wife of Chālukya-Bhīma II, 88.  
 Lokamahādevī, wife of Vikramāditya II, 63.  
 Lokasena, 82.  
 Lökkigunḍi, Lakkunḍi, Jaitrasinha defeated at, 165.  
 Lonād inscriptions, 164, 173.  
 Loni, fort of, captured by Timūr, 236.  
 Lorarāja, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Loshthadeva, poet, 148.  
 Loṭhana of Lohara, 145, 146, 149.  
 Lumpāka sect of Jains, 258.  
     Branches, 263, 270.  
 Luṇāvādā copper-plate, 67.



Lus Bela tribes, subjected by Alexander the Great, 9.  
Lysias, 15.

## M.

## Ma'bar :

Dynastic List Muhammadan kings, 317.  
Khusrū's expedition against, 215.  
Malik Kāfūr's expedition, 213.  
Sayyid Ḥasan insurrection, 220.  
Sundara Pāṇḍya and Vira Pāṇḍya struggle for throne, 213.  
"Madālasāchampa," 85.  
Madanapāla of Bengal, Dynastic List, 299.  
Madanapāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
Madanapāla of Kānaūj, 137, 138, 139.  
Dynastic List, 285.  
Madanapāla of Kāshthā, 228.  
Dynastic List, 295.  
Madanapāladeva, copper-plate of, 134.  
"Madanapārijāta," 228.  
Madanavarman or Madanavarmadeva, Chandella, 145, 158.  
Dynastic List, 282.  
Inscriptions, 146, 155.  
"Madanavinodanighaṇṭu," 228.  
Dynastic List from, 295.  
Madanpūr inscription, 164.  
"Madanu-l-Māāni," 229.  
Mādevī, wife of Kārtavīrya, 171.  
Madhariputra Sakasena or Serisena, 24.  
Mādhava, 38, 93.  
Mādhava, Prime Minister to Bukka I, 223.  
Mādhava Sen of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
Mādhavagupta, 57.  
Dynastic List, 288.  
Mādhavāṅka, captures Goa, 232.  
Mādhavātirtha, 192.  
Mādhavayya, 160, 175.  
"Mādhaviya Dhātuvṛitti," 223.  
Madhu Kāmārṇava VI, 119.  
Madhuban inscription, 46.  
Madhukargadh inscription, 137.  
Madhukeśvara temple, inscription, 225.  
"Madhurā Purāṇa," 123.  
Madhurāntaka I, 100.  
Dynastic List, 283.  
Madhūrāntakī, wife of Kulottuṅga Chōla-deva, 128.  
Madhusudana, 137.  
Madhuveni, battle of, 83.  
Mādhva Ānandatīrtha, Pūrnaprajña, founder of Mādhva sect, 141.  
Mādhyaṁikas, conquered by Yavanas, 17.

## Madraka :

Kirtivarman subdues, 42.  
Samudragupta's empire, 28.  
Madura, granted to Vikrama Pāṇḍya, 144.  
Magadha :  
Alexander's troops refuse to enter, 8.  
Amoghavarsha worshipped by lords of, 72.  
Asaṅga settles in, 35.  
Dynastic List, 288.  
Khāvela's invasion, 16.  
Kirtivarman subdues, 42.  
Krishna II subdues, 79.  
Someśvara III subdues, 144.  
S'uṅga dynasty, rise of, 14.  
Māgha, 70, 84,  
Māgutta or Mahāgutta, Dynastic List, 289.  
Māh-Rūe assassinates Ibrāhīm-i-Ismā'il, 106.  
Mahāban inscriptions, 151, 153.  
"Mabābhāshya," 17.  
Mahādeva, governor of Belvola and Puligere districts, 147.  
Mahādeva, Kākāṭi of Oraṅal, 183.  
Dynastic List, 292.  
Mahādeva Sarvajña Vādindra, teacher of Bhaṭṭa Raghava, 195.  
Mahādeva, Ugrasravabhauma, of Devagiri, 201, 202, 203, 204.  
Dynastic List, 310.  
Mahādeva temple, Kaṇaswa, inscription from, 64.  
Mahādevarasa, feudatory ruler under Bijjala, 154.  
Mahādevī or S'rīmatidevī, wife of Narasimhagupta, 36.  
Mahāim, seized by Khalf Ḥasan, 250.  
Mahākshatrapa, title bestowed on Rudradaman I, 24.  
Mahākūta inscription, 42.  
Mahākūṭeśvara inscription, 59.  
Mahāmaṇḍaleśvaras, war with Eastern Chālukyas, 70.  
Mahānāma, 34.  
Mahānāman inscriptions, 43, 47.  
Mahānandin, 6.  
Mahārānakas of Kakareḍi, Dynastic List, 292.  
Mahārāshtra :  
Chālukya supremacy overthrown by Rāshtrakūṭas, 65.  
Hiuen Tsang visits, 51.  
Malik Kāfūr reduces, 214.  
Mahārāwals, Jesalmir, Dynastic List, 290.  
Mahāsāmantādhipatis Guṇarāja, 83.  
Mahāsenagupta, Dynastic List, 288.  
Mahāsenaguptadevī, wife of Adityavardhana, 306.



"Mahāvamsa," 34, 52.  
 Mahāvīra Vardhamāna Jñātaputra, 4.  
 Mahāvīracharita," 132.  
 Mahāyāna sect:  
     Asaṅga, master of Yogācāra system, 35.  
     Tibet, revivals in, 100, 119.  
     Tripitaka texts collected by Nā-thi, 54.  
 "Mahāyānabuddhi Shatpāramitā - sūtra," translation, 68.  
 Mahayika of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Mahendra, introduces Buddhist religion into Ceylon, 12, 13.  
 Mahendra of Kosala, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Mahendra of Nāḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Mahendra of Pishtapura, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Mahendra Siṅgh (Chand), Dynastic List, 281.  
 Mahendrachandra, inscription, 93.  
 Mahendrādhiraṅga, 82.  
 Mahendrapāla of Bengal, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Mahendrapāla, Mahārāja, 67, 70.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Mahendrapāla of Kanauj, 82, 83, 85.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Mahendrasīmha, author, 153, 175.  
 Mahendrasūri, author, 186.  
 Mahendrarvarman I, Pallava, 44, 45, 46, 52.  
     Dynastic List, 299.  
 Mahendrarvarman II, Pallava, 52, 55.  
     Dynastic List, 299.  
 Mahendrarvarman III, Pallava, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Maheśvar, captured by Aḥmad I, 246.  
 Maheśvara, 138, 139.  
 Maheśvaradevarasa, 160.  
 Mahfūzah, built by Ḥakīm, 64.  
 Mahichandra or Mahitāla of Kanauj, 135.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Mahideva of Nepāl, 63, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Mahidevi, 67.  
 Mahidhara, 147.  
 Mahindramalla of Kātmandu, 262.  
 Mahindwārī, defeat of Abū-Bakr at, 232.  
 Mahipāla of Bengal, 113, 119.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Mahipāla of Gwalior, 137.  
 Mahipāla, Kachchhapaghāta prince, 98.  
     Dynastic List, 291.  
 Mahipāla, Bhuvanaikamalla, 133.  
 Mahipāla Kshitipāla or Herambapāla of Kanauj, 82, 84, 85, 91, 94.  
     Dynastic List, 296.

Mahipāladeva Chūḍāsama, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Mahipāladeva II, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Mahipālareṇḍu, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Maḥmūd of Ghūr, Dynastic List, 311.  
 Maḥmūd Gāwan, Maliku-t-Tajjār, Khwājār Jahān, execution, 263.  
 Maḥmūd Ḥasan:  
     Campaigns, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251.  
     Offices held by, 246, 248, 249.  
 Maḥmūd ibn Ghīyāṣu-d-Dīn, 172.  
 Maḥmūd Khān of Mālava, 255.  
 Maḥmūd Khān Langāh of Multān, 267.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh I of Delhī: see title Naṣīru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh II of Delhī, 233.  
     Campaigns, 233, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241.  
     Death, 242.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
     Muqarrab's revolt, 233.  
     Restoration, 236, 239.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh I, Bahmanī of Kulbarga, 229.  
     Death, 235.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh II, Bahmanī of Kulbarga, 264, 265, 266.  
     Death, 271.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
     History of, by 'Abdu-l-Karīm, 263.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh I, Baiqarah of Gujarāt, 256, 259.  
     Alaf Khān's revolt, 266.  
     Campaigns, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269.  
     Death, 269.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
     Pattan, visit to, 269.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh II of Gujarāt, 273.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh ibn Latīf of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 316.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh of Jaunpūr, 254, 259.  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh I, Khālji of Mālava, 253.  
     Campaigns, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh II, Khālji of Mālava, 262, 269, 271.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Maḥmūd Yamīnu-d-Daulah of Ghaznī, 96, 102, 103, 104, 106.  
     Authors flourishing under, 105, 111, 123.  
     Campaigns:  
         Abū 'Alī-i-Simjūr, 102.

## Maḥmūd Yamīnu-d-Daulah of Ghaznī:

## Campaigns:

Abū Naṣr, 104.

Afghāniān raid, 113.

Fāyiq-i-Khāṣah and Bak-Tüzün, 103.

Ghūr, 108.

I-lak Khān and Qadr Khān, 107, 114.

Indian, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114.

Jawsjānan, 109.

Jurjistān, 109.

Khalaf, 104, 107.

Khawānin, 110.

Nandanah, 110.

Nishapur, 104.

Nūr and Kirāt, 112.

Somnāth, 113, 114.

Sukpāl, 107.

Death, 115.

Dynastic List, 311.

Imprisonment, 101.

Isrā'il's audience with, 114.

Majdu-d-Daulah slain by, 115.

Maḥmūdī dynasty of Ghaznī, end of, 167.

## Mahoba:

Inscriptions, 93, 113.

Parihars of, overthrown by Nānika, 75.

Qutbu-d-Dīn seizes, 168.

Mahodaya: see title Kanauj.

Mahommed Ghorī, identical with Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad-i-Sam, 160 (note).

Mahawa inscription, 256.

Mahpāl Khān, 126.

Dynastic List, 285.

Maḥrat, Rāpā of Chitor, slain by Chach, 50.

Mailadevī, wife of Jayakeśin II, 142, 144.

Mailadevī, wife of Someśvara, 120, 124.

Mailārāyya, ruler of Tardavādi district, 153.

Mailigideva, conquered by Rudra, 157.

## Maisūr:

Dynastic List, Rājas of, 297.

Inscriptions, 57, 100, 103.

Pulikeśin II, alliance with Gaṅgas of, 46.

Qutbu-d-Dīn, expedition against, 170.

Maitrakas, war with Senāpati Bhaṭārka, 36.

Majdu-d-Daulah, slain by Maḥmūd, 115.

Majdūd ibn Mas'ūd, 117.

Majhgawām copper-plates, 34.

Makaranda, astronomer, 254.

Makaravallī inscription, Hāṅgal, 229.

Makbul, vicegerent at Delhi, 223, 224.

Death, 227.

Makedonian empire, 7, 10, 11.

Makhḍum, Malik, imprisonment, 252.

Makhḍūma-i-Jahān, death, 251.

## Makrān:

'Abdu-llah ibn 'Amar ibn Rabi, invasion, 52.

Muḥammad ibn Hārūn, invasion, 60.

Mala, subdued by Viṣṇuvardhana, 140.

## Malabar:

Jewish settlement, 21.

Nambūris and Nairs seize territory of king of Chera, 29.

Rājendra-Chōla I conquers, 106.

Malacca, captured by Albuquerque, 268.

Malāmbikā, wife of Harihara II, 229.

Malapas, subdued by Aḥugi, 143.

"Malatīmādhava," 58, 62.

## Mālava:

Akbar annexes, 316.

'Alau-d-Dīn reduces, 208.

Āsadhara migrates to, 185.

Bahādur Shāh annexes, 274, 316.

Chandradeva quells disturbances in, 135.

Chashtaṇa annexes, 23.

Dantidurga subdues, 66.

Dynastic Lists, 300, 308, 315.

Firūz Shāh II, invasion, 207, 208.

Govinda III subdues, 69.

Ghūrī dynasty, 238, 315.

Khalji dynasty, 253, 316.

Kholeśvara's exploits against, 176.

Kumārāpala conquers, 149.

Madanavarmadeva defeats king of, 145.

Muḥammadan kings, Dynastic List, 315.

Muẓaffar II invades, 270.

Muẓaffar Shāh conquers, 240.

Paramāra dynasty, 74, 148, 300.

Prabhākaravardhana fights against king of, 43.

Pulikeśin II conquers, 46.

Rajyavardhana, invasion, 45.

Sallakshapavarmadeva subdues, 136.

Samudragupta's empire, 28.

Samvat era, 18.

Siṅghana subdues, 176.

Ulugh Khān, invasion, 194.

Vallabha invasion, 108.

Varmans, Dynastic List, 308.

Vikramāditya aids king of, 120.

Vinayāditya subdues, 57.

Viśaladeva defeats lord of, 189.

"Mālavikāgnimitra," 15.

Malayas, subdued by Rishabhādatta, 23.

Malayavarmadeva, 180, 191.

Dynastic List, 298.

Māldeo, ruler of Chitor, 211.



- "Malfūzat Shaiḥ Aḥmad Maḡhrabī," 256.  
 Malhāṇa, 101.  
 Malhār inscription, 158.  
 Maliyā copper-plates, 36, 39.  
 Malkhed, Later Chālukya dynasty of, 97, 279.  
 Mālī, Shaiḥ History by, 244.  
 Malik : see second title, as Malik Gullu, see Gullu.  
 Malikah-i-Jahān, banishment, 197.  
 Malikpūr, Mughal invasion, 179.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq Hājī Shudānī, 253.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq 'Imādu-l-Mulk, expeditions, 251.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq Maḥmūd Ḥasan : see title Maḥmūd Ḥasan.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq Malik Mubārak, governor of Fīrūzpūr and Sirhind, 243.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq Sarwar, 246.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq Sikandar, 245, 246, 251.  
 Maliku-s-Sharq Tāju-l-Mulk, 243, 244, 245.  
 Malla or Mallideya, of Gutta, 140, 163.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Malla, Lohara, 135, 136.  
 Malla, Mallapa III, or Viṣṇuvardhana III, Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, 172.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Malla I of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Malla II or Piduvārāditya of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Malladeva, Bāṇa king, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Malladevi, wife of Harihara II, 230.  
 Mallāṇa, 173.  
 Mallāṇa-Uḍaiyar, 231.  
 Mallapa I, Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Mallapa II, Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Mallārjuna, 146, 147.  
 Mallaya of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Malleyamadevi or Malayamatidevi, 134.  
 Mallideva, governor of Huligerē district, 209.  
 Mallideva of Konamandhu, 170.  
     Dynastic List, 295.  
 Mallidevarasa, 163.  
 Mallikārjuna, Kādamba, 146.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Mallikārjuna, Raṭṭa of Saundatti, 171, 173, 175.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Mallikārjuna, Siḷahāra, 155, 164.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Mallikārjuna of Vijayanagara, 258, 261, 263, 264.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
     Inscription, 260.  
 Mallinātha, 189.  
 Mallisetti, governor of province of Kuṇṇḍi, 193.  
 Mallishēṇa-Maladhārideva, 145.  
 Mallishenasūri, author, 208.  
 Malloi, conquered by Alexander the Great, 8.  
 Mallū of Bijāpur, Dynastic List, 318.  
 Mallū Khān, revolt against Maḥmūd Shāh II, 233.  
 Mallugi, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Mallugideva of Senpadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Mammāṭa, Rāshtrakūṭa of Hastikuṇḍi, 89, 103.  
 "Māmuqimān," 210.  
 Māmvaṇi, 123.  
 Mān Singh, Rāja of Gwalīar, 271.  
 Mana Shāhi of Gwalīar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Mānadeva, Lichchhavi of Nepāl, 60, 63, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Mānadeva, Thākuri of Nepāl, 148, 155.  
 Managoḷi inscription, 167.  
 Maṇalarata, lord of Valabhī, 91.  
 Mānasimha, 297.  
 "Mānasollāsa," 145.  
 Manatunḡa, author, 44.  
 Manavamma, 52.  
 Maṇḍalika I, Chūdāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Maṇḍalika II, Chūdāsamā, 284.  
 Maṇḍalika III, Chūdāsamā, 284.  
 Maṇḍalika IV, Chūdāsamā, 284.  
 Maṇḍalika V, Chūdāsamā, 284.  
     Inscription, 257.  
 Maṇḍalika, Rāja, title conferred on, 261.  
 Maṇḍana, 148.  
 Maṇḍana, architect and author, 254, 259.  
 Maṇḍār inscription, 57.  
 Maṇḍasor :  
     Inscriptions, 33, 40, 47.  
     Malik Āyaz and Kiwāmu-l-Mulk attack, 272.  
 Mandawar :  
     Fīrūz Shāh II attacks, 208.  
     Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh seizes, 181.  
 Māndhātā, copper-plate, 124.  
 Māndir inscription, 173.  
 Mandū :  
     Aḥmad Shāh I besieges, 244, 246, 253, 254.  
     Muzaḥḥar Shāh I besieges, 234.  
     Muzaḥḥar II besieges, 271.  
 Mang Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Maṅgala, 64.  
 Maṅgalarāja, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Maṅgaliśa, 43, 44.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Maṅgi, conquered by Vijayāditya III, 76.



- Maṅgi-Yuvarāja, 57, 58.  
 Dynastic List, 279.
- Māṅgirāh, death of, 115.
- Māṅgrol inscription, 182.
- Maṅgū Khān, revolt, 210.
- Mānik Chānd, Dynastic List, 281.
- Mānikba, physician, 71.
- Mānikpūr, attacked by Qutluḡ Khān, 198.
- Mānikya of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.
- Manikyāla, inscription, 21.
- Maṇimaṅgala, battle of, 52.
- Maṇj, captured by Maḥmūd, 111.
- Maṅkha, 139, 142, 148.
- Mankuwār inscription, 30.
- Manma-Choḍa II, Dynastic List, 295.
- Manma-Gaṇḍa-Gopāla, inscription, 209.
- Manma-Maṇḍa, 146.
- Manma-Satya II :  
 Dynastic List, 295.  
 Inscription, 170.
- Man'mori, 63.
- Maṇṇai, conquered by Rājendra-Choḷa, 105.
- Maṇṇaiku defeat of Pāṇḍya army at, 64.
- Manohardas, Dynastic List, 291.
- Manoratha, 77, 147.
- Mānpūr copper-plate, 130.
- Maṇṣūr, governor of Sindh, 64, 65, 66.
- Maṇṣūr, son of 'Alī, governor of Hirāt, 88.
- Maṇṣūr, son of Is-hāq, rebellion, 84.
- Maṇṣūr I, Sāmānī, 94, 95, 98.
- Maṇṣūr II, Sāmānī, 103, 104.
- Maṇṣūr 'Alī Khān, Dynastic List, 285.
- Mansūra :  
 Independence established, 80.  
 Malik Khān defeated by Qabāchah, 181.
- Maṇṣūriyah :  
 Founders, different names assigned, 64.  
 Maḥmūd, expedition, 114.  
 Muḥammad Abū-l-Qāsim ibn Hangal at, 90.
- Maṇṭarāja, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.
- Mantrakūṭa, Proḍarāja, Proḷa, defeats ruler of, 152.
- Maṇṭur inscription, 120.
- Mānyakheta, capital city of Amoghavarsha I, 72.  
 Mārasimha conquers, 94.  
 S'ri-Harshadeva plunders, 92.
- "Maqāla," 196.
- "Maqāmātu-l-'Amīd-i-Abū Naṣr-i-Mish-kān," 130.
- Mārāpa of Vijayanagara, 219.
- Mārasarva, subdued by Govinda III, 69.
- Mārasimha, 146.
- Mārasimha, Goḥkana-Aṭṭakāra, Guheyana-Siṅga, S'ilahāra, 124, 138.  
 Dynastic List, 304.
- Mārasimha-Permānāḍi, 94, 96, 97, 98.
- Mariyāne, 137.
- Marphā fort, inscription, 222.
- Martāṇḍa, inscription, 263.
- Mārvād or Jodhpūr, Raos of, Dynastic List, 297.
- Mārvād, Southern, Gujara kingdom, 32.
- Marwan II, governors of Sindh under, 65.
- Masika, conquered by Khāravela, 16.
- Massaga, conquered by Alexander the Great, 7.
- Mas'ūd I of Ghaznī, 115.  
 Aḥmad ibn Hasan released by, 104.  
 Betrothal to daughter of Qadr Khān, 114.  
 Campaigns, 110, 111, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.  
 Deposition and death, 120, 121.  
 Dynastic List, 311.  
 Marriage with daughter of Ī-lak Khān, 110.
- Mas'ūd II of Ghaznī, 121, 122.  
 Dynastic List, 311.
- Mas'ūd Khān of Mālava, flight to Gujarāt, 253.
- Mas'ūd Shāh of Delhī, 189, 190.  
 Dynastic List, 312.
- Mas'ūdi meets Abū Zaidū-l-Ḥasan at Baṣra, 85.
- "Mas'ūdi," 117.
- Masulipatam grants, 85, 88, 90.
- Maṭaṅgas, destroyed by Maṅgaliśa, 44.
- Mathanadeva, 93.
- Mathanasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Mathurā :  
 Council, 33.  
 Early Yādavas of, 74.  
 Fa-hien visits, 29.  
 Inscriptions, 17, 21, 22, 24.  
 Maḥmūd captures, 111.
- Matila, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.
- "Matla'u-l-Anwar," 196.
- Mātrivishṇu, 37.
- Maṭṭewāda grant, 55.
- Mau inscription, 145.
- Maudūd of Baroda, rebellion, 241, 242.
- Maudūd of Ghaznī, 121, 122.  
 Dynastic List, 311.
- Maues, Moas, or Moga, 17.
- Mauhār Thākurs, conquer Bhīls, 164.
- Maukhari Varmans, Dynastic List, 308.
- Maulānā 'Alī, author of the "Ma'āsir Maḥmūdi," 257.
- Maulānā Mu'īnu-d-Dīn Kazerūnī, 269.
- Maulānā Shihābū-d-Dīn, visits Hindustan, 262.
- Maulānā Tāju-d-Dīn Siwī, 269.

- Maurya dynasty, 10.  
 Asoka, extent of kingdom under, 12.  
 Fall, 14.  
 Invasions, 42, 46, 64.  
 Mauṣil, drought, famine, and plague in, 116.  
 Mawarāu-n-Nahr, 114.  
 Mayānalladevi, wife of Karna I, 125.  
 Mayidevapandita, 178, 181.  
 Mayidevarasa, 160.  
 Mayūra, author, 44.  
 Mayūravarma I, Kādamba, 117.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Mayūravarma II, Kādamba, 146.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Meds, 'Amrān's invasion, 75.  
 Megasthenes, ambassador to Chandragupta, 11.  
 Megha of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Meghachandra, author, 146, 154.  
 "Meghadūta," 253.  
 "Meghadūtātika," 87.  
 Mekkah, 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar at, 53.  
 Melagadeva or Megaladeva, Chūḍasamā, 284.  
 Melāgani inscription, 94.  
 Melambā, wife of Vijayāditya, 85.  
 "Memorials of Sākya-Buddha Fathāgata," 38.  
 Menālgarh inscription, 159.  
 Menander, 16.  
 Meng-tsau-mvun, of Arakan, 240.  
 Merāda, 79.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Merutunga, author, 210, 222, 229.  
     Commentary on, 253.  
 Merv, invasions of:  
     'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar, 53.  
     'Abdu-r-Raḥman, 56.  
     Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn, 172.  
     Sultan Shāh Khwārizmī, 167.  
     White Huns, 32.  
 Mevād:  
     Ahmad I invades, 252.  
     Bahādur Khān visits, 273.  
     Dhavalā protects ruler of, 103.  
     Dynastic List, Guhila Princes, 287.  
     Mubārak Shāh II, rebellion against, 247, 248, 249, 251.  
     Qutbu-d-Dīn invades, 258, 259.  
     Sarwaru-l-Mulk, expedition, 248.  
     Visaladeva defeats king of, 189.  
 Mewāt, Koh-pāyah, invasions:  
     Ghiyāṣu-d-Dīn, 192.  
     Muḥammad Shāh, 233.  
     Ulugh Khān, 200, 201.  
 Miaüs, reign of, 18.  
 Mihira, subdued by Dhruva II, 78.  
 Mhirakula, 27, 36, 38, 40.  
 Mikā'il, father of Tughril Beg, 118.  
 Milinda, identical with Menander, 17.  
 Ming-Ti, invitation to Buddhist teachers, 21.  
 Minhāj-i-Sarāj, 181.  
 Minhāju-d-Dīn, historian, 169.  
 Mir Sayyid Khān of Jaunpūr, 268.  
 Miraj plate, 36.  
 Mirān 'Adil Khān I of Khandesh, 253, 255.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Mirān Husain of Ahmādnagar, Dynastic List, 317.  
 Mirān Mubārak Khān I of Khandesh, 255, 259.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Mirān Mubārak II of Khandesh, Dynastic List, 316.  
 Mirān Muḥammad II of Khandesh, Dynastic List, 316.  
 Mirān Muḥammad Shāh I of Khandesh, 272.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Mirān Muḥammad Shāh Farūqī of Khandesh, king of Gujārāt, Dynastic List, 316.  
 Mirat, captured by Qutbu-d-Dīn, 168.  
 Mirath:  
     Abū-Bakr imprisoned at, 232.  
     Timūr captures, 236.  
 Mirkhond Mir Khāwand, 252.  
 Mirzā 'Alī of Bīdar, Dynastic List, 318.  
 Mirzā Haidar Dughlat of Kashmir, 315.  
 Mirzā Ibrāhīm Qānūni, visits Hindustan, 262.  
 Mirzā 'Īsa Tarkhān, governor of Sīwī, 269.  
 Mirzā Shāh Rukh, 247.  
 "Mitāksharā," 133, 164.  
 Mithilā, Pāñjas of, Genealogical Table from, 305.  
 Mithilas, subdued by Yaśovarman, 87.  
 Mithridates I, 13.  
 "Mitrachātushkakatha," 248.  
 Mitrasena, teacher of Hiuen Tsang, 49.  
 Mlechchha invasions of Kashmir, 38.  
 Moggallāna, lexicographer, 167.  
 Mohan Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Mokala or Mokalasimha of Mevād, 235, 249.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Mokalasimha or Mugatsimha, 284.  
 Mokalji, 254.  
 Molucca Islands, captured by Albuquerque, 268.  
 Mong, founded by Alexander the Great, 8.  
 Monsoon, South-West, discovery by Hippalus, 20.  
 Morāsah:  
     Muẓaffar II rebuilds, 272.  
     Naṣir Khān, expedition, 243.  
 Mosque, Delhi, built by Faḡlu-llah Khān, 273.



- Mount Abū, inscriptions of Samarasimha, 206, 287.
- Mrigavarman, Dynastic List, 292.
- Mu'āwiyah ibn Abū Sufyān, Khalifah, 55.
- Mu'azamābād, founded by Sikandar ibn Ilyās, 225.
- Mu'azzam Khān, Dynastic List, 285.
- Mubārak Khān, 227, 242.
- Dynastic List, 285.
- Mubārak Shāh I of Delhi: see title Quṭb-u-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh I.
- Mubārak Shāh II of Delhi: see title Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh II.
- Mubārak Shāh of Jaunpūr, 237.
- Dynastic List, 315.
- Mubārak Shāh of Ma'bar, 226.
- Dynastic List, 317.
- Mubārīz, Malik, Biyāna expedition, 248.
- Muḍa, 223.
- Muddapa of Vijayanagara, 219.
- Mūdkul, fort seized by Krishnarāja, 226.
- "Mudrarakshasa," 10.
- Mugatsimha or Mokalasimha, Chūḍāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.
- "Mugdhabodha," 201.
- Mugdhatuṅga-Prasiddhadhavalā, 82.
- Dynastic List, 293.
- Mugh, Malik, Dekkan expedition, 221.
- Mughals:
- Bābar founds Mughal empire in India, 264, 273.
- Dynastic List, rulers of Delhi, 312.
- Invasions, 179, 180, 187, 190, 199, 200, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 217, 225, 257, 264, 273.
- New Musalmāns murdered by order of 'Alāu-d-Dīn: see also titles of Mughal leaders.
- Mughīrah, Dibal expedition, 50.
- Mughīṣu-d-Dīn of Bengal: see title Ikhtiyāru-d-Dīn Yūz-Bak-i-Tughril Khān.
- Mughīṣu-d-Dīn Tughril, 204, 205.
- Dynastic List, 313.
- Muh Ti, official memoirs, 28.
- Muhābat Khān of Budaun, 243.
- Muhallab ibn Sufra, 56.
- Muhammad the Sijizī, 90.
- Muhammad, son of Ḥasan, governor of Hirāt, 88.
- Muhammad, son of Muḥammad Al-Jihānī, 89.
- Muhammad of Bijāpūr, Dynastic List, 318.
- Muhammad of Ghaznī, 114, 115, 120, 121.
- Dynastic List, 311.
- Muhammad, Prince Sultan, 215.
- Muhammad, Sultan, invasion of Hirāt, 172, 173.
- Muḥammad Abū-l-Qāsim ibn Hauqal, 90.
- Muḥammad 'Adil Shāh of Delhi, Dynastic List, 312.
- Muḥammad Al-Isfarāīnī, 98.
- Muḥammad Anṣār, author, 256.
- Muḥammad Arsalan Tātār Khān of Bengal, 201, 203.
- Dynastic List, 313.
- Muḥammad Bahlīm, defeated by Bahrām Shāh, 141.
- Muḥammad Ghaznī Khān of Mālava, 253.
- Dynastic List, 315.
- Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār of Bengal, 168, 169, 173, 175.
- Dynastic List, 313.
- Muḥammad ibn Abū Sa'īd besieges Bhakar, 181.
- Muḥammad ibn Hārūn, Makran expedition, 60.
- Muḥammad ibn Khāwand Shāh ibn Maḥmūd, 252.
- Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, 60, 61.
- Muḥammad ibn Sūrī, suicide, 108.
- Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq of Delhi, 217, 219, 220.
- 'Abū 'Abdu'llah Muḥammad flourishes under, 218.
- Accession to throne of Delhi, 217.
- Bahāu-d-Dīn, revolt and death, 218.
- Bahrām, revolt and death, 219.
- Campaigns, 211, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224.
- Capital city removed from Delhi to Devagiri, 219.
- Copper currency introduced by, 217.
- Death, 224.
- Dekkan governed by, as Fakhru-d-Dīn Jūnān, 216.
- Dekkan nobles revolt, 221, 222.
- Dynastic List, 312.
- Famine in Delhi, 221.
- Khwājah 'Ainu-l-Mulk flourishes under, 220.
- Southern Bihār annexation, 217.
- Muḥammad-i-Kharnak, 172, 173.
- Muḥammad-i-Khwārizm Shāh, 173.
- Muḥammad Jūnaidī, wazīr, 195.
- Muḥammad Karīm of Gujarāt, 255, 256, 257.
- Dynastic List, 316.
- Muḥammad Khān of Biyāna, 248.
- Muḥammad Khān of Delhi, 224, 231.
- Muḥammad Khān of Gujarāt, 249, 251, 253.
- Muḥammad Khān of Sāmāna, 252.
- Muḥammad Khān Shaibānī Uzbek, invasion of Khurāsān, 268.
- Muḥammad Mādīnī of Ghūr, 151.
- Muḥammad Nisā'ī, 94.



- Muhammad Qulī of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.
- Muhammad Shāh, Ghaznī seized by, 177.
- Muhammad Shāh, rebellion in Oudh, 185.
- Muhammad Shāh, Prince, slain in Mughal invasion, 206.
- Muhammad Shāh I of Delhi: see title 'Alāu-d-Dīn Muhammad Shāh I.
- Muhammad Shāh III of Delhi, 231, 232, 233.  
Dynastic List, 312.
- Muhammad Shāh IV of Delhi, 252, 253, 254, 255.  
Dynastic List, 312.
- Muhammad Shāh of Jaunpūr, 259.  
Dynastic List, 315.
- Muhammad Shāh of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.
- Muhammad Shāh I (Bahmanī) of Kulbarga, 225, 226, 227, 228.  
Dynastic List, 316.
- Muhammad Shāh II (Bahmanī) of Kulbarga, 222, 229, 232, 235.  
Dynastic List, 316.
- Muhammad Shāh III (Bahmanī) of Kulbarga, 260, 261, 263, 264.  
Dynastic List, 317.
- Muhammad Shīran imprisons 'Alī-i-Mardān, 175.
- Muhammad Sūr, House of, Dynastic List, 314.
- Muhammadābād, city, foundation, 264.
- Muhammadans:  
Christian missionaries martyred at Thānā, 216.  
Dynastic Lists, 311.  
Delhi, 311.  
Bengal, 313, 314.  
Ghaznī, 311.  
Gūr, 311.  
Kashmir, 315.  
Ma'bar, 317.  
Malava, 315.  
Sindh, 314.
- Mahmūd founds empire in India, 112.
- Mughals of Delhi embrace Muhammadan faith, 207.
- Reddī dynasty of Konḍaviḍu, overthrow, 302.
- Samara defeats, 205.
- Muhazzabu-d-Dīn, 188.
- Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh of Delhi, 187.  
Dynastic List, 312.
- Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh of Ghaznī, 139, 140.  
Campaigns, 141, 144, 147, 150, 151.
- Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Bahrām Shāh of Ghaznī:  
Dynastic List, 311.  
"Kalila Damna" written for, 141.
- Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Kai-Qubād, Delhi, 196, 206.  
Dynastic List, 312.
- Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh II of Delhi, 245.  
Campaigns, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.  
Death, 252.  
Dynastic List, 312.  
Lahor, restoration commenced, 246.  
Mubārakābad founded by, 252.
- Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Muhammad-i-Sām, 160, 172.  
Campaigns, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174.  
Death, 174.  
Delhi, throne seized by, 172.  
Dynastic List, 311.
- Mujāhid Shāh of Kulbarga, 228, 229.  
Dynastic List, 316.
- "Mujmalu-t-Tawārikh," 144.
- Mukānū or Mukatu, 185.
- "Mukātibāt Aḥiā Manirī," 229.
- Mukbil Khān of Biyāna, 248.
- Mukbil, Malik, imprisonment, 252.
- Mukdul, attacked by Devarāya, 255.
- Mukhtass Khān, 248.
- Muktākana, 77.
- "Muktāphala," 201.
- Mukula, 80.
- Mukundrāj, 172.
- Mukuteśvara, 166.
- Mulādeva Bhuvanapala, Dynastic List, 291.
- Mulāhidah heretics, rising of, 186.
- Mūlarāja I of Anhilvād, 58, 89, 97, 102, 103.  
Barapa apparently related to, 98.  
Dynastic List, 282.
- Mūlarāja II of Anhilvād, 161, 162.  
Dynastic List, 282.
- Mūlarāja of Gīrnar, Dynastic List, 284.
- Mulḡund inscriptions, 80, 97.
- "Mulḡaḡāt," 223.
- Muliasar inscription, 25.
- Mulrāj III, Dynastic List, 290.
- Mulrāja, Dynastic List, 291.
- Multāi, inscription, 60.
- Multān, invasions and rebellions:  
Aibak Khān, 212.  
Ai-yitim, 181.  
Alexander the Great, 8.  
'Alī Beg, 250.  
Hasham, 67.  
Husain, Shāh, 272, 273.  
Independence established, 80.

## Multān, invasions and rebellions :

- Iqbāl Khān, 239.  
 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban-i-Kashlū, 193.  
 'Izzu-d-Dīn Kabīr Khān-i-Ayāz, rebellion, 185.  
 Kashkū Khān, revolt, 217.  
 Khwājah Quṭbu-d-Dīn, Bakht-yār, visits, 184.  
 Maḥmūd, 107, 108.  
 Maḥmūd Shāh, 195, 196, 197.  
 Mughals, 179, 191, 199, 217.  
 Muḥallab ibn Sufra, 56.  
 Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, 60.  
 Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, 219.  
 Qarlugh, 189, 193.  
 Shaikh 'Alī Beg, 250.  
 Mummaḍi-Bhima I, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Mummaḍi-Bhima II, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Mummuni, Māmvāni, S'ilāhāra, 125, 134.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Munda, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Munisundara, author, 230, 248, 261.  
 Muñja, 165.  
 Muñja, Sinda, 132.  
 Muñja or Vakpati : see title Vakpati II.  
 Muñjala, 55.  
 Muñjaladeva, 156.  
 Munoli inscription, 177.  
 Muppaladevi, wife of Proḍarāja Proḷa, 152.  
 Muppidi conquers Kāñchi, 215.  
 Muqarrab Khān, 233, 234, 235.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Muqarrabu-l-Mulk, revolt against, 232, 233.  
 Murād Qulī Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Muralas :  
     Karnadeva subdues, 121.  
     Sindhurāja subdues, 102.  
 Murtadā of Ahmadnagar, Dynastic List, 317.  
 "Murūju-l-Zahab," 93.  
 Muruṇḍadevi or Muruṇḍasvāminī, wife of Jayanātha, 31.  
 Muruṇḍas, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Mūsā ibn Ka'abu-t-Tāminī, governor of Sindh, 66.  
 Mūsā ibn Yahyā, governor of Sindh, 75.  
 Musalmāns, 186, 207, 213.  
 Mushaka kings, subdued by Kīrtivarman, 42.  
 Mustaghall, abolition by Fīrūz Shāh III, 228.  
 Mu'tamid, Khalifah, 78, 79.  
 Mu'taṣim Billah, Khalifah, 75.  
 Mu'tazīd, Khalifah, 80.  
 Mu-to-pi, identified with Lalitāditya, 62.  
 Muttagi inscription, 166.  
 Muttai, 63.  
 Muwaffiq, Khalifah, 80.  
 Muẓaffar, governor of Aḥlīvād, 221.

- Muẓaffar Shāh Habshi of Bengal, defeat by 'Alāu-d-Dīn Husain, 266.  
 Muẓaffar Shāh I of Gujarāt, 220, 234.  
     Abdication and death, 241.  
     Campaigns, 234, 236, 239, 240.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Muẓaffar Shāh II (Khalīl Khān) of Gujarāt, 262, 265, 269.  
     Campaigns, 270, 271, 272.  
     Daulatabad founded by, 270.  
     Death, 273.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
     Ismā'il Shāh sends embassy to, 270.  
     Morāsah rebuilt and fortified by, 272.  
 Muẓaffar Shāh III (Habīb) of Gujarāt, Dynastic List, 316.

## N.

- Naḍagām inscriptions, 119, 286.  
 Nādir 'Alī Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Naḍiya, seized by Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār, 169.  
 Naḍole :  
     Chāhamanās of, 95, 278.  
     Insription, 156.  
 Nadupura copper-plate, 228.  
 Nāga, grammarian, 148.  
 Nāga or Karkota dynasty of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Nāgabhaṭa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Nāgadā inscription, 254.  
 Nāgadatta, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Nāgadītya or Nāgati, 116, 127.  
 Nāgadītya or Nāgatiyarasa, 159.  
 Nāgaṇṇa, defeat by Aprameya, 107.  
 Nāgapuriya branch of Lumpāka sect, 270.  
 Nāgarahāra, 39.  
 Nāgarjuna, Buddhist patriarch, 24.  
 Nāgarjuna Chaturmudrānvya, commentaries on works of, 132, 186.  
 Nāgarjuna, S'ilāhāra, 125.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Nāgarjunadeva of Nepāl, 126.  
 Nāgarkot or Kot Kaṅgra :  
     Fīrūz Shāh III seizes, 226.  
     Maḥmūd despoils, 108.  
     Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq seizes, 218.  
     Timūr seizes, 237.  
 Nagarle, inscription, 95.  
 Nāgasena, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Nāgasinha of Gwalīar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Nāgaūr :  
     Ahmad I, expedition, 243, 252.  
     'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban, revolt, 194.



## Nāgaūr :

- Kumbhakarna, expedition, 258, 259.  
 Maḥmūd Khālji abandons expedition, 258.  
 Nāgavardhana, 46, 52.  
 Nāgavarman, Dynastic List, 292.  
   Daughter marries Govindarāja, 66.  
 Nāgavarman II, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Nāgavarmaya, 140.  
 Nag - nak, subdued by Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, 220.  
 Nāgpur praśasti and inscriptions, 121, 131, 132, 137, 143, 177.  
 Nagrahār, defeat of Muḥammad at, 121.  
 Nahapāna, 23.  
   Dynastic List, 296.  
 Nāhar Deva, defeat by Ulugh Khān, 195.  
 Nahrwāla : see title Aphilvād.  
 Nairs, rebellion, 29.  
 "Naishadhiyadipaka," 258.  
 "Naishadiya," 153.  
 Nāka of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Nakawān, 'Alāu-d-Dīn Jānī killed at, 186.  
 Nakimayya, 129.  
 Nālanda, Buddhist monastery at, 49.  
   A-li-yé-po-mouo and Hoei-yé, death at, 51.  
   Dharmadeva Fa-thien, S'ramaṇa of, 97.  
   Hsüan Chao visits, 53.  
   I-tsing studies at, 56.  
   U-K'ong visits, 66.  
 Nalapura : see title Narwar.  
 Nalas, subdued by Kirtivarman I, 42.  
 Nallesiddhi, 209.  
 Nallur copper-plate, 229.  
 "Nāmalingānūsāsana," 204.  
 "Nāmamālā," 152.  
 "Namaskūrastava," 254.  
 Nambūris, rebellion, 29.  
 Nāmdev or Nāmadeva, poet, 205.  
 Nami S'vetāmbara, 127.  
 Nānāghāt inscriptions, 14, 24.  
 Nānak, founder of the Sikhs, 261.  
 "Nānārtharatnamālā," 230.  
 Nanda or Gaṇḍa, 105, 113, 282.  
 Nandadeva or Ananda, 155.  
 Nandana, 148, 191.  
 Nandanah, Ninduna, or Nardin, captured by Maḥmūd, 110.  
 Nandarāja Yuddhāsura, copper-plate, 60.  
 Nandarbar, invasions of, 233, 243.  
 Nandas, 6.  
 Nandigupta of Kashmir, 96.  
   Dynastic List, 294.  
 Nandin, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Nandipotavarman, Pallava, 63.  
 Nandishena, 208.

- Nandivardhana, 6.  
 Nandivarman, Pallava, 63.  
   Dynastic List, 299.  
   Grants of, 52, 55.  
 Nandwāḍige inscription, 80.  
 Nanghana VI, Chūḍasamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Nānika, Chandella, 75.  
   Dynastic List, 281.  
 Nanna of Saundatti, 99.  
   Dynastic List, 301.  
 Nannadeva, 70.  
 Nannirāja of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 "Nannul," 201.  
 Nanyaurā copper-plate, 123.  
 Nanyupa or Nānyadeva, founder of Simrāon, 134.  
 Narachandra of Kumaun, 230.  
   Copper-plates, 209, 258.  
 Narahari, author, 189.  
 Nārain, captured by Maḥmūd, 108.  
 Narapati, poet, 161.  
 "Narapatijayacharyā," 161.  
 Narasa or Nrisimha of Vijayanagara, 269.  
   Dynastic List, 309.  
 Narasarāvupeta inscription, 209.  
 Narasimha, king, subdued by Viṣṇuvar-dhana, 140.  
 Narasimha, teacher of Chāṇḍupāṇḍita, 258.  
   Statue endowed by Krishnadeva, 274.  
 Narasimha or Darpa Nārāyaṇa, 305.  
 Narasimha I, Chālukya, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Narasimha II, Chālukya, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Narasimha I, Hoysala, 155, 159, 160.  
   Dynastic List, 289.  
 Narasimha II, Hoysala, 180, 184.  
   Dynastic List, 289.  
 Narasimha III, Hoysala, 184, 196, 207.  
   Dynastic List, 289.  
 Narasimha of Mithilā, 237, 238.  
 Narasimhadeva of Chedi, 154, 155, 161, 162.  
   Dynastic List, 293.  
 Narasimhadeva of Mithilā, 194.  
 Narasimhadeva of Nepāl, 155.  
 Narasimhagupta, 27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40.  
   Dynastic List, 288.  
 Narasimhavarman I, 52.  
   Dynastic List, 299.  
   Pulikeśin II defeated by, 46.  
 Narasimhavarman II, 58.  
   Dynastic List, 299.  
   Paramēśvaravarman defeats, 58.  
 Naravāhana of Mevād, 96.  
   Dynastic List, 287.  
 Naravardhana of Thāṇesar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Naravarman of Mālava, 137, 147.  
   Dynastic List, 300.



- Naravarman of Mālava (Western), 31.  
 Dynastic List, 308.
- Naravarman of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Narāyan, captured by Maḥmūd, 108.
- Nārāyana, 225.
- Nārāyana, i.e. Noujeb, 302.
- Nārāyana-Lakshmīdeva, 177.
- Nārāyanāmbikā, wife of Vira-Vijaya, 242.
- Nārāyanapala of Bengal, Dynastic List, 298.
- Narendra inscription, 144.
- Narendra of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.
- Narendradeva, 62.  
 Dynastic List, 306.
- Narendragupta of Gaṇḍa, 45.
- Narendramalla of Raṭmaṇḍu, 262.
- Narendrayaśas, translator, 41.
- Narmadā, empire of Chandragupta, 27.
- Naroji, 268.  
 Dynastic List, 277.
- Narwar:  
 Dynastic List, 298.  
 Inscriptions, 142, 197, 207, 298, 306.  
 Ulugh Khān captures, 194.
- Nāsik inscription, 22.
- Naṣir Farūqī, 233.
- Naṣir Khān of Gujarāt, 273.  
 Dynastic List, 316.
- Naṣir Khān of Khandesh, 237, 243, 253, 255.  
 Dynastic List, 316.
- Naṣir Shāh of Mālava, 267, 269.  
 Dynastic List, 316.
- Naṣirīah College, Delhī, 169.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Aḥmad I: see title Aḥmad Shāh I of Gujarāt.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Aī-yitīm, governor of Siwālikh country, 182.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Alp-i-Ghāzī, governor of Hirāt, 173.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Bughra Khān of Bengal, 196.  
 Dynastic List, 313.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Bughra Khān of Lakhnauti, 205, 216.  
 Dynastic List, 313.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Ismā'il, Dekkan revolt, 221, 222.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Ismā'il Faṭḥ of Ma'bar, Dynastic List, 317.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Khusrū Shāh of Delhī, Dynastic List, 312.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, governor of Bengal, 313.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd, governor of Lahor, 178, 181, 182.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I of Bengal, 254, 256.  
 Dynastic List, 314.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh II of Bengal, 265.  
 Dynastic List, 314.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Shāh I of Delhī, 190.  
 Bharaich governed by, 189.  
 Campaigns, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200.  
 Death, 202.  
 Dynastic List, 312.  
 'Izzu-d-Dīn Balban, revolt, 194.  
 Marriage with daughter of Ghiyāshu-d-Dīn, 192.  
 Qutlugh Khān and Malikah-i-Jahān, banishment, 197.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Al-Ḥasan of Sindh, 314.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad, Qarlugh:  
 Baran governed by, 186.  
 Marriage negotiations with family of Ulugh Khān, 200.  
 Multān surrendered to, 200.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh: title assumed by Tātār Khān, 238.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Shāh of Ma'bar, 221, 225.  
 Dynastic List, 317.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Naṣrat Shāh of Bengal, 271.  
 Dynastic List, 314.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn Qabāchah, governor of Uchh, 169, 173, 181.  
 Dynastic List, 314.
- Naṣīru-d-Dīn-i-Aetamur, slain at Andkhūd, 173.
- Naṣr I, 79, 80, 81.
- Naṣr II, 84, 87, 89, 90.
- Naṣr, general under Maḥmūd, 104, 105.
- Naṣrat Khān of Bīdar, revolt, 221.
- Naṣrat Khān of Mālava, 240, 251.
- Naṣrat Khān of Sindh, 208, 209, 210.
- Naṣrat Shāh of Delhī, 234, 235, 237.  
 Dynastic List, 312.
- Naṣratu-d-Dīn of Ma'bar, Dynastic List, 317.
- Naṣratu-d-Dīn Muḥammad, governor of Sindh, Lahor, and Multān, 203.
- Naṣratu-l-Mulk, 271.
- Naṣru-llah, identical with 'Abu-l-Ma'ali, 141.
- Nā-thi, Nadi, or Puṇyopāya, texts of the Tripiṭaka collected by, 54.
- Naṭṭā, wife of Kokkalladeva I, 79.
- Nausāri grants and copper-plates, 49, 56, 59, 64, 85.  
 Tajikas' invasion, 64.
- Navaghana I, Chūḍasamā, Dynastic List, 284.
- Navaghana II, 284.

- Navaghana III, 284.  
 Navaghana IV, 284.  
 Navaghana V, 284.  
 Navākoṭ Thākuriś, expelled by Vāmadeva, 126.  
 Navanagar, founded by Jām Rāval Hālā, 290.  
 Navāṅgavṛittikṛit, 126.  
 "Navapaya," 110.  
 "Navasāhasāṅkacharita," 92, 100.  
 "Navatattva," 228.  
 "Navatattvaparakaraṇa," 143.  
 Nāyamāmbā, wife of Amma II, 90.  
 Nayapakelidevī, wife of Govindachandra, 141.  
 Nāyanikā, wife of S'ātakarṇi, 14.  
 Nayapāla of Bengal, 119, 129.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Nāyimma or Nayivarman, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Nāzak Shāh of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Nearkhos, 9.  
 Nellore grant, 55.  
 Nelveli, battle, 64.  
 Nem Shāh, ruler of Jawār, 220.  
 Nemichandra, 147, 153.  
 Nemidatta, 273.  
 Nepāl:  
     Chandragupta's empire, 27.  
     Dynastic Lists, 296, 306.  
     Era, commencement, 80.  
     Harshavardhana conquers, 45.  
     Hsüan-t'ai's travels, 54.  
     Immigration into, 206.  
     Kālachakra system, rise of, 95.  
     Lichchhavis, 50, 296.  
     Rājput dynasty, rise of, 126.  
     Samudragupta's empire, 28.  
     Someśvara III subdues, 144.  
     Tao-shêng dies in, 53.  
     Thākuriś, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Nerūn Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, expedition, 60.  
 Nerūr inscriptions, 44, 46, 54, 59, 63.  
 Nesargi inscription, 171.  
 New Musalmāns:  
     Delhi settlement, 207.  
     Massacre by 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 213.  
 Nīal-Tigin, rebellion, 110.  
 Nīdagundi inscription, 130.  
 Nikaia, Alexander the Great at, 7, 8.  
 Nikumbha of Khandesh, Dynastic List, 298.  
 Nilarāja, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Nimbadevarasa, 138.  
 Nimbarana, battle, 64.  
 Niralgi inscription, 129.  
 Niravadyapandita, 57.  
 "Nirayāvali," 166.  
 Nirbhaya of Nepāl, 107.  
 Nirgrantha sect: see title Jaina sect.  
 Nirgund inscription, 122.  
 Nirjīti-varman of Kashmir, 86.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Nirpan grants, 46, 52.  
 Nirūpāksha II of Vijayanagara, 264.  
 Nirvāṇa-sūtra, translation, 30.  
 Nishāpūr:  
     Abū Ibrāhīm seizes, 105.  
     Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn, expedition, 172.  
     Mahmūd seizes, 104.  
     Maṇṣūr's rebellion, 84.  
     Muḥammad-i-Takish seizes, 172.  
     Saljūqs receive tracts about, 119.  
     Tughril receives, from Mas'ūd, 117.  
 Niśsaṅkamalla Saṅkama, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Nītimārga, 81, 82, 84.  
 Nizām Shāh of Kulbarga, 260.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Nizām Shāhi dynasty, 317.  
     Foundation, 265.  
 Nizāmu-d-Dīn, 206.  
 Nizāmu-d-Dīn Aulīā, 186, 210, 217.  
     Contemporaries of, 218, 229.  
 Nizāmu-l-Mulk, governor of Ahmadnagar, 270.  
 Nohalā, wife of Keyūrarvarsha-Yuvarājadeva, 87.  
 Nolamba - Pallava - Bommanayya, Pallava, 120.  
 Nolambādhirāja Pallava, 81.  
 Nolambavādī, conquered by Mārasimha, 94.  
 Nonalla, wife of Ratnarāja, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Nṛsimha, 134.  
 Nṛsimha of Vijayanagara, 269.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
 Nṛsimhadeva II, inscription, 208.  
 Nṛivarman, 197.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Nūh, governor of Samrqand, 73.  
 Nūh I, Sāmānī, 90, 92.  
 Nūh II, Sāmānī, 95, 98, 101, 103.  
 "Nūh Sipehr," 196.  
 Nuḷambapādī, conquered by Rājārāja, 100.  
 Nūrmadī-Tailla III of Kalyāṇa, Dynastic List, 279.  
 Nūru-d-Dīn, slays Shihābu-d-Dīn, 235.  
 Nūsh-Tigin, slays Tughril, 124.  
 Nūshīrvān, 41.  
 Nuṣratu-d-Dīn, Sher Khān-i-Sunqar, 200.  
 Nuṣratu-d-Dīn Tā-yasa'i of Oudh, 184, 185.  
 Nū-yin Salin, invasion of Uehh and Multān, 198, 199.  
 "Nyāyakandali," 101, 223.  
 "Nyāyakumudachandrodaya," 72.  
 "Nyāyamālā," 223.



- "Nyāyasāra," 195.  
 "Nyāyasāravichāra," 195.  
 "Nyāyavinīśchaya," 68.  
 Nysaiaens, conquered by Alexander the Great, 7.

## O.

- Observatory, built by Fīrūz Shāh, 240.  
 Oddas or Odras, conquered by Rājendra-Chōla I, 106.  
 Oghadeva, 31.

Dynastic List, 307.

- "Oghaniryukti," 223.  
 Ommaṇa-udaiyar, 228.  
 Omphis, submission to Alexander the Great, 7, 8.

## Oraṅgal :

Dynastic List, Kākatīyas, 292.

Malik Kāfūr besieges, 212.

Name changed to Sultānpūr by Fakhru-d-Dīn, 216.

- Oreitai, subjugated by Alexander the Great, 9.

## Orissa :

Mughal invasion, 257.

Muḥammad Shāh III subdues, 261.

Rājendra-Chōla I conquers, 106.

- Ormus, captured by Albuquerque, 268.

Orōdēs I, coin of, 20.

Orthagnes, 19, 20.

- Ossadioi, conquered by Alexander the Great, 9.

## Oudh :

Mahmūd Shāh, expedition, 198.

Muḥammad Shāh, rebellion, 185.

Sanjar i-Gurait Khān defeats Hindus in, 189.

- Oxyartēs, governor of the Paropamisos, 10.

Oxydrakai, conquered by Alexander the Great, 8.

- Oxykanos, attacked by Alexander the Great, 9.

## P.

"Padachandrika," 250.

Padaveḍu, temple inscription, 247.

"Paddhati," S'ārāṅgadhara author of, 226.

Padjung, visits Tibet, 65.

Padma, 72.

Padma Sambhava, 65.

Padmadeva, identical with Pradyumna-kamadeva, 126.

Padmagupta or Parimala, poet laureate, 100.

Padmamandiragapi, author, 266.

"Padmanābhakāvyaṃ," 187.

Padmanābhayya, governor of Banavāsi district, 135.

"Padmānanda," 182.

Padmapāla, 133.

Dynastic List, 291.

"Padmapurāṇa," 55.

Padmarāja, poet, 148.

Padmarasa, 154.

Padmasiṃha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.

Padmasūri, 202.

Padmāvati or Padmaladevi, wife of Kartavīrya III, 149.

Pāganavarān grant, 88.

Paithān copper-plate and grant, 69, 167, 204.

"Pāiyalachehhi," 92, 96.

Pakoros, 19.

"Pākshikasūtravṛtti," 143.

Pāla dynasty of Bengal, Dynastic List, 298.

Pāla-Rāthor dynasty of Budaun, List, 299.

Palādeva, 148.

Palālva, 180.

Palanpur inscription, 181.

Palembang in Sumatra, 56.

Pāli, conquered by Mugdhathuṅga-Prasiddha-dhava, 82.

Pallavādhirāja, 81.

Pallavāditya-Noḷambādhirāja, inscription, 94.

Pallavas :

Dynastic List, 299.

Govinda III subdues, 69.

Kīrtivarman II subdues, 65.

Mārasimha conquers, 94.

Pulikeśin attacks, 46.

Vikramāditya I, rebellion against, 54.

Vikramāditya II defeats, 63.

Vinayāditya subdues, 57.

Pammavā, 90.

Pampa or Hampa, poet, 83, 90.

Dynastic List taken from, 280.

Pāmpur, built by Padma, 72.

"Pañcha-Rakshā," 119.

"Pañchadaṇḍapachattrabandha," 253.

Pañchaladeva, 97.

"Pañchalīṅgaprakaraṇa," 154.

"Pañcharakshā," 298.

Pañchāsar, 58.

"Pañchasatīprabodhasambandha," 261.

"Pañchasiddhāntika," 38.

"Pañchatantra," translation, 41.

Paṇḍa of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.

Pandion or Pōros, embassy to Augustus, 19.

Paṇḍit Chandranātha, 113.

Paṇḍita Kāmeśvara, Thākur, Rāja, Dynastic List, 305.

Pāṇḍya country :

Achugi defeats king of, 130, 143.

Chōla king receives, 180.



## Pāṇḍya country :

- Kakkala conquers, 96.
- Karṇadeva subdues, 121.
- Kirtivarman subdues, 42.
- Pulikeśin II invades, 46.
- Ravivarman subdues, 203.
- Vichana subdues, 186.
- Vikramāditya I, rebellion against, 54.
- Vikramāditya II subdues, 63.
- Vinayāditya subdues, 57.
- Virūpāksha conquers, 230.
- Vishṇuvardhana subdues, 140.

Pāṇḍyadevarasa, Kādamba, 160.

Paṅgu, title given to Nirjītavarman, 86.

Pāṇini, grammarian, 7, 49, 68.

## Pāṇipat :

- Humāyūn Khān defeated at, 232.
- Ibrāhīm II of Delhi defeated at, 273.
- Iqbāl Khān, expedition, 235.
- Mahmūd Shāh, expedition, 191.
- Timūr, expedition, 236.

## Panjab, The :

- Afghān raid, 220.
- Alexander the Great in, 8.
- Coins found in, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20.
- Demétrios conquers, 13.
- Eudēmos seizes, 10.
- Gak'kar raid, 220.
- Mughal invasions, 205, 209.
- Philip murdered in, 9.

Pāñjas of Mithilā, Genealogical Table from, 305.

Pantaenus of Alexandria, mission to India, 25.

Pantaleōn, 14.

Parakesarivarman or Vikrama Choḍa, Dynastic List, 283.

Parakesarivarman Adhirājendradeva, Choḷa, Dynastic List, 283.

Parakesarivarman Rājendradeva, 127, 128. Dynastic List, 283.

Parakesarivarman, Vira-Rājendradeva II, Tribhuvanaviradeva, identical with Kullottuṅga Chodadeva II, 144.

Paramāras of Mālava, 74, 148. Dynastic List, 300.

Paramardideva, Chālukya, identical with Vikramāditya VI, 127.

Paramardideva, Chandella, 158, 164, 177. Dynastic List, 282.

Inscription, 170.

Paramārtha, 41.

"Parameśastotrāvali," 87.

Parameśvara or Parameśvaravarman I, 52, 54, 55, 58.

Dynastic List, 299.

Parameśvaravarman II, 58, 63.

Dynastic List, 299.

Parammadeva, Dynastic List, 310.

Parāntaka I, 82, 89, 91.

Dynastic List, 283.

Parāntaka II : see title Rājendra-Choḷa I. Pārasikas, king of, tributary to Vinayāditya, 57.

Parbattia Kunria, Dynastic List, 276.

Pardi copper-plate, 34.

Parel inscription, 164.

Parihārs of Mahoba, overthrown by Nānika, 75.

Parihāsapura, battle of, 136.

Parimala or Padmagupta, 100.

Pārisaṣeṭṭi, governor of Hagaratṭage district, 187.

Paritakai, invasion by Alexander the Great, 7.

Parivrājaka Mahārājas, Dynastic List, 300.

Pariyala, battle of, 52.

Parlā-Kimeḍi, copper-plate, 119, 131.

Parṇadatta, governor of Surāshtra, 33.

Paropamisos, The, Seleukos' treaty with Chandragupta, 11.

"Parśvābhyudaya," 71.

Partāb Chand, Dynastic List, 281.

Partha of Kashmir, 83, 86, 88.

Dynastic List, 294.

Paruñjoti, author, 123.

Parvagupta of Kashmir, 91.

Dynastic List, 294.

Pāsachandra sect, rise of, 270.

Pasargadai, Alexander the Great passes through, 10.

Patāla, Alexander the Great at, 9.

## Pātāliputra :

Āryabhaṭa born at, 134.

Aśoka crowned at, 11.

Buddhist council, 12.

Chandragupta marries princess of, 27.

Dharmapāla at, 75.

Fa-hien's travels, 29.

Maurya dynasty (see that title).

Shih Ch'-Mang's travels, 30.

Paṭaṇjali, author, 17.

Patiala, Iqbāl Khān victorious at, 238.

Patika, 17.

"Pātīmokkha" of the Mahāsaṅghikas, translation, 25.

## Pāṭṇā :

College, 176.

Inscription, 175.

Pātrakesarin or Vidyānanda, 72.

## Paṭṭadakal :

Inscriptions, 59, 63, 157.

Temple of Śiva, 59.

Paṭu, poet, 148.

Pāu copper-plate, 267.

Paurṇamīyakapaksha, foundation of, 137.

"Paushadhavidhi," 138.

- Pedda-Maddāli, grant from, 50.  
 Pehoa inscription, 77.  
 Peithon, governor of Cis-Indian territory, 10.  
 Perdikkas, subdued by Abastanoi, 8.  
 Perma-Jagadekamalla II, 143.  
 Permāḍi, Jīmūtavāhana, governor of Basavura district, 142.  
 Permāḍi, Kalachuri, 145.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Permāḍi I, Sinda of Yelburga, 141, 142, 144, 150.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Permāḍi II, Sinda of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Permāḍi or Paramardi, Sivachitta, Kādamba of Goa, 150.  
 Permāḍi-Mārasimha: see title Satyavākya-Kongunivarman-Permāḍi-Mārasimha.  
 Persia:  
     ‘Abdu-llah proclaimed ruler of, 74.  
     Embassy from Pulikeśin II, 48.  
     Provinces south of Oxus captured by White Huns, 34.  
     Rāya Siharas defeated by king of, 37.  
     Tribes subject to, 5.  
     Yazdijard era, commencement, 50.  
     Yazdijard defeated by ‘Abdu-llah, 53.  
 Persian dictionary compiled by Badr Muḥammad of Delhi, 244.  
 Perumāledeva Rāṭṭarāya or Javanike-Nārāyaṇa, 197.  
 Peruvaḷanallūr, 55.  
 Peshawar:  
     Kidāra establishes his son at, 32.  
     Mahmūd's victories, 105, 107.  
     Mughal invasion, 179.  
     Sabuk-Tigīn places governor at, 101.  
     Sung Yun visits, 39.  
 Peter (Christian missionary), martyrdom at Thānā, 216.  
 Peukelaōtis, conquered by Alexander the Great, 7.  
 Peyiya-Sāhaṇi, 166.  
 Phālguna inscription, 99.  
 Phatu of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Philip, murdered in the Panjab, 9.  
 Philoxenes, 15.  
 Phula of Kachh, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Phuleśvarī, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Phulwariya inscription, 158.  
 Piāwan inscription, 118.  
 Piduvarāditya or Malla II of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Pi-lo-mi-lo, 32.  
 Pilū, Malik, Dynastic List, 285.  
 “Piṇḍaviśuddhidviprakaraṇa,” 138.  
 “Piṇḍalachhandashtikā,” 100.  
 Piḷianagar copper-plate and grant, 162, 177.  
 Pīr Muḥammad, 234, 235.  
 Piri or Pirey, governor of Ghazni, 97.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
 Piṭhāpuram:  
     Eastern Chālukyas of, 172, 280.  
     Inscriptions, 86, 165, 170, 172, 295, 309.  
 Piṭṭuga, 99.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Plague in Southern Asia, 116.  
 Pogilli inscription, 58.  
 Point de Galle, capture by Portuguese, 271.  
 Polasinda, 127.  
 Polavāsa, conquered by Rudra, 157.  
 Poliya (Prole or Prolaya) Vema Reḍḍi, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Po-lo-ho, embassy to China, 92.  
 Ponnambalā, daughter of Vira-Someśvara, 184.  
 Pōros, 8, 10.  
 Portuguese empire in India:  
     Albuquerque founder of, 268, 271.  
     Malik Ayaz defeats Portuguese at Chand, 269.  
     Pedro Alvarez Cabral, voyage of, 267.  
     Point de Galle and Colombo, acquisition, 271.  
     Ternate, expulsion from, 274.  
     Vasco da Gama, voyage, 266.  
 Potarasa, 154.  
 Poura, Alexander the Great at, 9.  
 Poygai temple inscription, 178.  
 Poysaleśvara temple inscription at Kaṇṇa-nūr, 204.  
 “Prabandhachintāmaṇi,” 210.  
 “Prabandhakośa,” 223.  
 Prabhāchandra, 202.  
 Prabhākaradeva, 83.  
 Prabhākaramitra, translator, 48.  
 Prabhākaravardhana of Thāneśar, 43.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Prabhānandasūri, author, 218.  
 Prabhāṇjana, Dynastic List, 300.  
 “Prabhākaracharita,” 202.  
 Prabhāvatigupta, wife of Rudrasena, 308.  
 Prabhumerudeva, Dynastic List, 276.  
 “Prabodhachandrodaya,” 133.  
 Prachāṇḍa, 84.  
 “Pradeśavyākhyāṭippanaka” on the “Āvaśyakaśūtra,” 156.  
 Pradhamān Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Pradiyumnasūri, 202.  
 Pradyumnakāmadeva of Nepāl, 126.  
 Prajña, translator, 68.



- Prajñaruchi, translator, 41.  
 Prakāśamati, identical with Hsüan Chao, 53.  
 Prakāṣa, S'aiva philosopher, 148.  
 Prakāṣāditya, inscription, 36.  
 "Prakriyākaumudī," 257.  
 "Pramaṇa-Samuchchaya," 39.  
 Pramar dynasty, Man'mori last of, 63.  
 Pramathasinhha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Pramatheśvaridevī, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Pramiti, translator, 60.  
 Prānamalla, 262.  
 Prārajūna, empire of Samudragupta, 28.  
 Prasāntarāga-Dadda II, Dynastic List, 289.  
 Prasasta's "Prasastabhāṣya," commentary on, 101.  
 Prasastapāda, 195.  
 Prasenajit, 6.  
 "Prāśnottara-ratnamālikā," 72.  
 "Prāśnottarāsataka," 138.  
 "Prāśnottararatnamālā," 228.  
 Pratāpa I of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Pratāpa II of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Pratāpachandra of Kumaun, 260.  
 Pratāpadhavalā, inscription, 158.  
 Pratāparudradeva I or Rudra, of Oraṅgal, 157.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Pratāparudradeva II of Oraṅgal, 208, 209, 212, 216, 217.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 "Pratāparudrayasobhāṣaṇa," or "Pratāparudriya," 213.  
 Pratāpasinhha or Svarganārāyaṇ, 275 (note).  
 "Pratikramaṇasāmāchārī," 138.  
 "Pratikramaṇavidhi," 257.  
 "Pratyabhijñāsūtra," 87.  
 "Pratyabhijñāvimarsinī, brīhatī vṛitti," 102.  
 Pratyabhijñā system, S'aiva philosophy, introduction, 82.  
 Pratyāṇḍaka, king of, defeated by Bhīllama, 165.  
 "Pratyekabuddhacharitra," 174.  
 "Pravachanasārāṅgikā," 83.  
 "Pravachanasāroddhāra," 165.  
 Pravarasena I, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Pravarasena II, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Prayāga, conference at, 45, 49.  
 Prayāga of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Prithivibhāṭa, Chāhamāna, 157.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Prithivipāla of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Prithivīpati I, Gaṅga, 73.  
 Prithivīpati II, Gaṅga, 82.  
 Prithivīśena, 25.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Prithivīvarmadeva, Chandella, Dynastic List, 282.  
 Prithivīvyāghra of Nishadha, 64.  
 Prithivīyāpida, Dynastic List, 294.  
 Prithvi of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Prithivideva I or Prithivīśa, 139.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Prithivideva II, 158.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Prithivideva III, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Prithvimula, grant of, 55.  
 "Prithvirāj Rāsau," 166.  
 Prithvirāja I of Ajmīr, 146, 152.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Prithvirāja II of Ajmīr, 159, 164, 166, 167, 168.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 "Prithvirājaviyaya," 257.  
 Prithvirāma of Saundattī, 78.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
     Inscription, 79.  
 Prithivīśvara of Velāṇḍu, 165.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
 Prithivīvarman, 145.  
 Proḍarāja, 152, 157.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Prola, 228.  
 Prolarāja, 152, 155.  
 Ptolemy Philadelphos, 9, 11, 12.  
 Puḡalvippavar-Gaṇḍa or Vijayāditya II, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Pūjyapāda or Devanandin, 57.  
 Pūlād, 249, 250, 251, 252.  
 Pulakeśin of Vardhamāna, 84.  
 Pulaśakti, 77.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Pulikāla, 127.  
 Pulikeśin I, Chālukya, 42, 44.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Pulikeśin II, Chālukya, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 54.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
     Inscriptions, 47, 59.  
 Pullaśakti or Pulaśakti, 76.  
 Pulumāyī, Vāsishṭiputra, 23.  
 "Pūñchasiddhāntikā," 43.  
 Puni or Puran Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Pūnjā, Rāja of Idar, 249.  
 Pūnpāl, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Puṇyalāra, translator, 30.  
 Puṇyopaya, identical with Na-thi, 54.  
 Puppa, wife of Yaśovarman, 86.  
 Purā or Puvarā Gaḥāni, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Puragupta or Sthiragupta, 35.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Purandharasinhha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Puravacheri inscription, 156.  
 Purbandar, capture of, 68.  
 Puri, reduced by Pulikeśin II, 46.



Pūrnamalla, defeated by Visaladeva, 189.  
 Pūrnavarman, king of Western Magadha, 43.  
 "Purushaparikhā," 237.  
 Purushottama, 147.  
 Purushottamadeva of Orissa, 265.  
 Purushottamasimha, inscriptions, 159, 161.  
 Pūrva of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Pushyamitra, founder of S'unga dynasty, 14.  
 Pushyamitras, conquered by Skandagupta, 33.  
 Puvarā Gahāni, ruler of Kachh, 223.

## Q.

Qabāchah, 176.  
     Jalālu-d-Dīn Mang-barnī, defeats, 179, 180.  
     Malik Khān defeated by, 181.  
     Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh defeats, 178, 181.  
     Tāju-d-Dīn Ildüz defeats, 177.  
 Qadr Khān, 107, 114, 116.  
 Qadr Khān, governor of Lakhnauti, 217.  
 Qadr Khān ibn Dilāwār Khān, 244.  
 Qāndāhār:  
     Bābar's invasion, 270, 271.  
     Coins found in, 14, 15, 20.  
 Qarā-Qash of Biyāna, imprisonment, 188.  
 Qarā-Qash Amīr-i-Hājib, 188.  
 Qarā-Qash Khān of Multān, 186.  
 Qarā-Tigin, governor of Hirāt, 87, 90.  
 Qarāmiṭah of Multān, 161.  
 Qarlugh, invasion of Multān, 189, 193:  
     see also titles of Qarlugh leaders.  
 Qāsim I of Bīdar, 266, 268.  
     Dynastic List, 318.  
 Qāsim II of Bīdar, Dynastic List, 318.  
 Qayā Khān, embassy to Maḥmūd, 114.  
 Qirāmiṭah heretics, rising against Musul-māns of Delhi, 186.  
 "Qirānu-s-Sā'dain," 196, 206.  
 Quhistān, attacked by Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, 172.  
 Quilon:  
     Friar Jordanus, Roman Catholic bishop of, 217.  
     Rājarāja conquers, 100.  
 Quli, Sultān of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.  
 Quṭb Minārah, Delhi, 184.  
 Quṭb Shāh or Quṭbu-d-Dīn of Gujarāt, 257, 268, 269.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Quṭb Shāhis of Golkonda, Dynastic List, 318.  
 Quṭbi Masjid, Delhi, completion, 171.

Quṭbu-d-Dīn of Gujarāt: see title Quṭb Shāh.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh of Ma'bar, 219.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn Husain, 188, 197.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn Ī-bak of Delhi, 174.  
     'Alī-i-Mardān flees to, 175.  
     Campaigns, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175.  
     Death, 176, 183.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
     Marriage with daughter of Tāju-d-Dīn Ildüz, 170.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn Maḥmūd Langāh of Multān, 256, 261.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn Mubārak Shāh I of Delhi, 214, 215.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Quṭbu-d-Dīn, Sayyid, treachery of, 198.  
 Quṭbu-l-'Alim, Shaikh Burhān, 231.  
 Qutlugh Khān Mas'ūd-i-Jānī or Jalālu-d-Dīn Mas'ūd Shāh of Bengal, 192, 197, 198, 199.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Qutlugh Khān, governor of Daulātabād, 221, 222.  
 Qutlugh Khwājah, leader of Mughal expedition against Delhi, 210.

## R.

Rā Dyās or Dyāchh, Dynastic List, 283.  
 Rācha Venkā Redḍi, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Rāchamalla, death of, 91.  
 Rāchamalla, Western Gaṅga, 156.  
 Rāchhagaṅga, 94.  
 Rāchhyāmalla, subdued by Kṛishṇa III, 89.  
 Rāchias, embassy to Rome, 20.  
 Rādḍa, 138.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 "Rādḥā S'udhā Nidhi," 267.  
 Rādḥā Vallabhis, founded by Hari Vaṇs Hit Ji, 267.  
 Rādhanpur copper-plate and grant, 69, 70.  
 Rādūpātī, lord of, conquered by S'rī-Harshadeva, 92.  
 "Rāghavapāṇḍaviya," 146, 154.  
 Rāghunāthatīrtha, 255.  
 "Rāghuvamśapañjikā," 87.  
 Rāghuvaryatīrtha," high priest, 267.  
 Rāhaḍā, wife of Lakshmanarājadeva, 92.  
 Rāhan copper-plate, 138.  
 Rāhappa, conquered by Kṛishṇa I, 67.  
 Rāhib, Trilochanapāla defeated at, 112.  
 Rāhila, Chandella, 82.  
     Dynastic List, 281.

- Rāhulamitra, high priest, 56.  
 Rāi Firūz Mayūn, 249, 250.  
 Rāi Kamālū-d-Dīn, 234.  
 Rāi Lakhmaṇīah, 168.  
 Raiwān copper-plate, 146.  
 Rāja, Malik, governor of Khandesh, 227, 233, 237.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Rāja Kans, 240, 241, 243.  
 Rāja Kenghān (Khangāra V), 243, 284.  
 Rāja Mal of Īdar, 270, 271.  
 Rajab, 212.  
 Rajab Nādira, Malik, 248, 249.  
 Rājāditya, Choḷa, 89, 91.  
     Dynastic List, 283.  
 Rājagi or S'rīrāja of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Rājagriha:  
     Ajātaśatru, founder of New Rājagriha, 6.  
     Asaṅga dies at, 35.  
     Buddhist council, 6.  
     I-tsing visits, 56.  
     Khāravala attacks, 16.  
 Rājakesarivarman, Jayaṅkoṇḍa - Choḷa, Dynastic List, 283.  
 Rājakesarivarman Vīra - Rājendradeva I, 127, 283.  
 Rājalladevī, wife of Jayastithimalla, 230.  
 Rājamalla of Mevād, 265, 269.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Rājamalla or Rāchamalla, 99.  
 "Rājamārtanda" on the "Yogaśāstra," 109.  
 Rājamārtanda, Chālukya of Pīthāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Rājamayya, slain by Chālukya-Bhīma II, 88.  
 "Rājamṛigāṅkakarana," 109.  
 Rājānaka or Ratnākara Vāgīśvara, 75.  
 Rājanakas of Kiragrāma, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Rājaparendu I, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Rājaparendu II, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Rājapuri, attacked by Sussala, 141.  
 Rājar Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Rājarāja, Later Gāṅga of Kaliṅga, 128, 130, 131.  
     Dynastic List, 286.  
 Rājarāja the Great, *alias* Rājāśraya or Rājakesarivarman Choḷa, 100, 105.  
     Aprameya, an officer under, 107.  
     Dynastic List, 283.  
 Rājarāja I, Eastern Chālukya, 112.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Rājarāja II, Viceroy of Veṅgi, 130.  
 Rājarājadeva II, 144.  
 Rājas, allied, assembly at S'rīnagar, 133.  
 Rājas of Assam, Dynastic List, 275.  
 Rājāśekarasūri, author, 223.  
 Rājāśekhara of Vijayanagara, 263.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
 Rājāśekhara, poet, 82, 83.  
 Rājasiṃha (Bikanir Rāj), Dynastic List, 277.  
 Rājasiṃha I of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Rājasiṃha II of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 Rājasiṃha, Pāṇḍya, conquered by Parāṇtaka I, 82.  
 Rājāśraya or Rājakesarivarman Choḷa: see title Rājarāja the Great.  
 Rājasundarī, wife of Anantavarman Choḷa-gaṅgadeva, 130.  
 Rājasundarī, wife of Rājarāja, 128.  
 "Rājatarāṅgiṇī," 151, 257.  
 "Rajavallabhamāṇḍana," 254.  
 Rājendra - Choḷa I, Vikrama - Rudra, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Rājendra-Choḷa I, 105, 111.  
     Daughter marries Rājarāja I, 112, 128.  
     Dynastic List, 283.  
     Sister marries Vimalāditya, 110.  
 Rājendra-Choḷa II or Kulottuṅga Choḷa-deva I, 125, 128, 129.  
     Choḷa crown seized by, 128.  
     Dynastic Lists, 280, 283.  
     Poem describing conquest of Kaliṅga, 139.  
     Sons of, 130, 131, 138.  
 "Rājendrakarmapūra," 136.  
 Rājendrarvarman, 131.  
 Rājēśvarasiṃha, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Rāji of Kalyāṇa, 58, 89, 282.  
 Rāji, widow of Puvarā Gahāni, 223.  
 Rājim, grant and inscription, 70, 150.  
 Rājor inscription, 93.  
 Rājput or Second Thākuri dynasty, founded by Vāmadeva, 126.  
 Rājputāna, Western, annexed by Chashtaṇa, 23.  
 Rājuvula or Rāñjubula, 17.  
 Rājyāmati, wife of Jayadeva II, 66.  
 Rājyapāla of Bengal, Dynastic List, 298.  
 Rājyapāla of Kanauj, 105, 113, 114, 291.  
 Rājyapāladeva of Kanauj, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Rājyapāladeva, copper-plate of, 149.  
 Rājyaśrī, wife of Grahavarman, 43, 44, 49.  
 Rājyavardhana of Thāṇeśar, 43, 44, 45.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Rājyavardhana II of Thāṇeśar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Rājyavati, wife of Dharmadeva, 60.  
 Rāma, prasastis composed by, 71.  
 Rāma or Rāmanātha, Hoysala, defeated by Sundara-Pāṇḍya, 194.



- Rāma, Rājānaka of Kīragrāma, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Rāma, Samanta, 165.  
 Rāma Shāhi of Gwaliar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Rāma of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Rāma, Yadava, Gujarāt expedition, 176.  
 Rāmabhadra or Rāmadeva of Kanauj, 77.  
     Dynastic Lists, 296, 310.  
 Rāmabhadra of Mithilā, 266.  
     Dynastic List, 305.  
 Rāmabhaṭṭa, 195.  
 Rāmachandra, author, 253, 257.  
 Rāmachandra, grant of, 167.  
 Rāmachandra or Rāmadeva of Devagiri, 204, 208, 209, 212.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Rāmachandrāchārya, author, 257.  
 Rāmachandratirtha, high priest, 229.  
 "Rāmacharita," 76.  
 Rāmadeva, author, 140.  
 Rāmadeva or Rāmabhadra: see title Rāmabhadra of Kanauj.  
 Rāmadeva or Rāmachandra: see title Rāmachandra of Devagiri.  
 Rāmadeva, Kalachuri, 238.  
 Rāmadeva or Rāmarāja, 187.  
 Rāmadevī, wife of Jayasvāmin, 31.  
     Dynastic List, 307.  
 Rāmakanṭha, 94.  
 Rāmanātha, 197.  
 Rāmānuja, reformer, 145.  
 Rāmapāla, author, 132.  
 Rāmapāla of Bengal, 131.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Rāmarāja or Rāmadeva, 187.  
 Rāmasimha, 134.  
     Dynastic List, 297.  
 Ramyadeva. Vaidika, 148.  
 Ran Mal, Rāja of Idar, rebellion, 242.  
 Rāpaka inscription, 182.  
 Raṇamala, 249.  
 Rānapura inscription, 254.  
 Raṇarāga, Chālukya, 40, 41.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Raṇaraṅgabhimā, 105.  
 Raṇarasika, destroyed by Parameśvaravarman, 55.  
 Raṇārṇava of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List, 286.  
 Rāṇās of Purbandar, modern representatives of Jethva clan, 64.  
 Raṇavīgraha, 80.  
 Raṇavīra of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Ranbal of Kabul, 59.  
 Raṇanātha inscriptions, 184, 194, 196, 199, 203.  
 Raṅgpūr, built by Rudrasimha, 276.  
 Raṅjitsimha, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Ranmal or Raṇamalla, governor of Rāmarājya, 59.  
 Raṇnadevī, wife of Dharmapāla of Bengal, 75.  
 Rantambhor:  
     'Alāu-d-Dīn, invasion, 210, 211.  
     Firūz Shāh II, invasion, 207.  
     Ulugh Khān, invasion, 195.  
 Rānū, defeat and death, 252.  
 Rao Gaṅga, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Rao Jodha, 297.  
 Rao Maldeo, 297.  
 Rao Suja, 297.  
 Raos of Mārvaḍ or Jodhpūr, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Rāpri, captured by Mubārak Shāh, 249.  
 "Rasakaḷḷola," 265.  
 Rashidu-d-Dīn, author, 213.  
 Rashidu-d-Dīn 'Alī of Gwaliar, 169.  
 Rāshtrakūṭas:  
     Belgaun and Kaladgi districts, feudatories under, 72.  
     Bharoch kingdom, conquest, 32.  
     Chālukya feudatories, Dynastic List, 280.  
     Chālukyas, war with, 65, 69, 70, 81, 97.  
     Dekkan, power in, established by Dantidurga, 66.  
     Dynastic Lists, 280, 300, 301.  
     Gujarāt Rāthors, 32, 69, 71, 81, 301.  
     Indra founds second branch of dynasty, 69, 71.  
     Krishna II recovers Gujarāt, 81.  
     Lāṭa province seized by, 71.  
     Mārasimha attempts restoration of Rāshtrakūṭa sovereignty, 94.  
     Multai copper-plates, 60.  
     S'ilāhāras of Northern Koṅkan feudatory to, 73.  
     Tailapa overthrows, 97.  
     Veṅgi reconquered from, 81.  
     "Rasikasañjivini," 177.  
 Rata Rāyadhan, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Ratana Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Rāthors or Gaḥarwars of Kanauj, 134, 171.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Rāthors or Rāshtrakūṭas of Gujarāt: see under title Rāshtrakūṭas.  
 Ratnachinta, translator, 58.  
 Ratnadeva, translator, 218.  
 Ratnadeva II, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Ratnadeva III, 163, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Ratnāditya of Anhilvāḍ, 86, 88.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Ratnajyotirmalla of Nepāl, 232.  
 "Ratnākara," 214.



- Ratnākara, or Rājānaka Ratnākara Vāgīśvara, 75.  
 Ratnamalla of Nepāl, dynasty founded by, 262.  
 "Ratnamālū," 183.  
 Ratnāmātī, translator, 38.  
 Ratnapāla, 197.  
     Dynastic List, 295.  
 Ratnaprabhasūri, author, 164.  
 Ratnaprabhasūri, teacher of Lakshminivāsa, 259.  
 Ratnapura :  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
     Inscriptions, 139, 150, 166.  
 Ratnarāja Ratnadeva I, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Ratnaśekharaśūri, author, 227, 238.  
 Ratnasimha (Bikanir Rāj), Dynastic List, 277.  
 Ratnasimha, Buddhist scholiast, 49, 53, 56.  
 Ratnasimha of Chitor, 211, 237.  
 Ratnasimha of Mevād, 274.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 "Ratnāvali," 152.  
 Ratta chiefs of Saundatti, 79.  
     Belgaum, district round, seized by, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
     Lakshmidēva, last of, 182.  
     Vichana humbles, 186.  
 Ratṭapādi :  
     Rājarāja conquers, 100.  
     Rājendra-Chōla I conquers, 106.  
 Ratṭarāja, Śilāhāra, 108.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Ratṭehallī inscription, 204.  
 "Rauzatu-l-Inshā," 263.  
 "Rauzatu-s-Safā," 252.  
 Ravaḷayanayaka, 155.  
 Ravikīrti, poet, 47.  
 Ravishēṇa, author, 55.  
 Ravivarma, Saṅgrāmadhīra or Kulaśekhara-deva, 203.  
 Rāwal Tej Singh, 203.  
 Rāwar, defeat of Dāhir at, 60.  
 Rāya dynasty of Sindh, 37, 50.  
 Rāyadeva or Rāyadevarasa, governor of Belvola country, 171.  
 Rāyadhaṇ of Kachh, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Rāyamukuta, author, 250.  
 Rayapāla, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Rayasimha, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Raypur inscription, 238.  
 Razū-l-Mulk 'Izzu-d-Dīn Durmaṣhī, death, 196.  
 Raziyyat of Delhi, 185, 186, 187.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Rechanayya, 163.  
 Reḍḍi chiefs of Koṇḍaviḍu :  
     Dynastic List, 302.  
     Overthrow, 248.  
 Ren copper-plate of Govindachandra of Kanauj, 146.  
 Revākāṇṭha, Baroch kingdom, 32.  
 Revarasa, 124.  
 Revarasa or Revaṇa, 165.  
 Revatidvīpa, conquered by Maṅgaliśa, 44.  
 Rewa copper-plates, 161, 170, 186, 188.  
     Dynastic List from, 292.  
 Ribāl, 93.  
 Rinmal, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Rishabhadatta, 23.  
 "Rishabhapañchāsikā," 96.  
 "Rishimaṇḍalaparakaraṇa," 266.  
 "Ritusamhāra," 47.  
 Rizqu-llah Mushtāqī, author, 266.  
 Rock Aornos, captured by Alexander the Great, 7.  
 Rock of Khorienēs, captured by Alexander the Great, 7.  
 Roh, coins found at, 15.  
 Rohtak, besieged by Khizr Khān, 241, 242.  
 Rohtas inscription, Dynastic List from, 306.  
 Rozi, abolition by Firūz Shah III, 228.  
 Rudra, part ruler in Nepāl, 110.  
 Rudra or Pratāparudradeva I, Kākatiya of Orangal, 167.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Rudra, lord of the Tailaṅgas, defeated by Jaitugi I, 167.  
 Rudra Chand of Kumaun, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Rudrabhaṭṭa or Rudraṭa Satānanda, 77, 127.  
 Rudradāman, 24, 25.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Rudradattā Pant of Almora, Dynastic List from, 281.  
 Rudradeva, exterminated by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Rudradeva, Anamkoṇḍ inscription, 152.  
 Rudradeva, part ruler in Nepāl, 107.  
 Rudramā or Rudramādevī, 183, 199, 208.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Mahādeva, a contemporary, 201.  
 Rudrapalliyakharataraśākha, founded by Padmachandra, 151.  
 Rudrasena I, Kshatrapa, 25, 26.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Rudrasena II, Kshatrapa, 26.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Rudrasena I, Vākāṭaka Maharāja, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Rudrasena II, Vākāṭaka Maharāja, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Rudrasena III, Vākāṭaka Maharāja, Dynastic List, 308.

Rudrasimha I, Kshatrapa, 25, 26.  
 Dynastic List, 296.  
 Rudrasimha II, Kshatrapa, 27.  
 Dynastic List, 296.  
 Rudrasimha III, Kshatrapa, 29.  
 Dynastic List, 296.  
 Rudrasimha, Rāja of Assam, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Rudraṭa Satānanda, 77, 127.  
 Rūh ibn Hātim, governor of Sindh, 68.  
 Rukh Mirzā Shāh, 250.  
 Rukn Chand, conspiracy and death, 231.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn, Ulugh Khān's expedition against, 209.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn Bārbak Shāh of Bengal, 260.  
 Dynastic List, 314.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh of Delhi, 185.  
 Appointments formerly held by, 182, 184.  
 Dynastic List, 312.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh, Prince, appointments conferred on, 195.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh of Delhi, 209.  
 Dynastic List, 312.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn Kai-Kāūs of Bengal, 207.  
 Dynastic List, 313.  
 Ruknu-d-Dīn, Shaikh, 254.  
 Rūpa of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Rūpa Nārāyaṇa or Rāmabhadra of Mithilā, 266.  
 Dynastic List, 305.  
 Rūparshi, founder of Nāgapuriya branch of Lumpāka sect, 270.  
 "Rupasiddhi," 194.  
 Rupnāth edict, 11.  
 Ruyyaka, author, 142, 148, 171.

## S.

Sabalsimha, Dynastic List, 291.  
 "S'abdabhedaprakāśa," 138.  
 "S'abdānuśāsana," 187.  
 "S'abdārṇavachandrikā," 174.  
 "S'abdavidyāśāstra," 51.  
 Sabuk-Tigin, governor of Ghaznī, 98.  
 Birth of Maḥmūd, 96.  
 Campaigns, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102.  
 Death, 102.  
 Dynastic List, 311.  
 Imprisonment of Maḥmūd, 101.  
 Zain Khān takes service under, 100.  
 Sachin, Baroch kingdom, 32.  
 Sadāsivamalla of Kātmaṇḍu, 262.  
 Sadāsivarāya, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Sa'dat Khān, 233, 234.  
 Sādharāṇa, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Sadhū Nādira, Malik, of Sirhind, 243, 244.

Sādhurtatna, 220, 238.  
 Sadru-d-Dīn, death of, 212.  
 Sadru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Ḥusainī Gesū-Darāz, 256.  
 "Saduktikarṇāṃṛita," 147, 174.  
 Sadu'llah Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Sāha-Rāsala, 148.  
 Sāha-Yaśovardhana, 154.  
 Sahajapāla, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Sahajiga, 150.  
 "Sāhasāṅkacharita," 138.  
 Sahasrām edict, 11.  
 Sahasramalla, founder of Digambara sect, 22.  
 "Sahasranāmaṣṃṛiti," 248.  
 Sāhi of Kira, 87.  
 Sāhi of Udbahāṇḍapura, 83.  
 Sāhi Trilochanapāla, 106.  
 Saifu-d-Daulah Maḥmūd, imprisoned by Ibrāhīm, 131.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn of Bahraich, 116.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn Ban Khān I-bak, death, 199.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh II of Bengal, 264.  
 Dynastic List, 314.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn Hamzah Shāh of Bengal, 234, 240.  
 Dynastic List, 313.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn al-Hasan, Qarlugh, 180.  
 Campaigns, 185, 186, 193.  
 Dynastic List, 314.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn I-bak, governor of Sindh, 183, 185, 189.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn I-bak-i-Kashli Khān, 193, 195, 200.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn I-bak-i-Yughan-Tat, 183, 184.  
 Dynastic List, 213.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn Kūji, rebellion, 185.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn Muḥammad of Ghūr, 155, 157.  
 Dynastic List, 311.  
 Saifu-d-Dīn Sūrī of Ghūr, 150, 151.  
 Dynastic List, 311.  
 Saimūr, Ibn Mulhalhal's visit to, 90.  
 St. Thomas, Church of, Bishop Sighelmas visits, 80.  
 St. Thomé, factory established by Albuquerque, 268.  
 Saiva philosophy:  
 Hymns, 45.  
 Pratyabijña system, rise of, 82.  
 Temple at Vyāghragrahāra, 82.  
 Sajjansimha (Bikanir Rāj), Dynastic List, 277.  
 Sajjansimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 S'aka or S'alivāhana era, 21.  
 S'aka tribe:  
 Baktria invaded by, 15.  
 Samudragupta conquers, 28.  
 Sakalakīrti, author, 260.  
 Sakalalokachakravartin Rājanārāyaṇa Sam-buvarāyar, 218.



- Sakastene, attacked by Kozulo Kadphises, 18.  
 Sāketa, siege of, 17.  
 S'aktikumāra of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 S'aktisimha, 134.  
 S'aktivarman, Eastern Chālukya, 106, 110.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 S'akya clan, extermination, 6.  
 S'akyakirti, 56.  
 Salakhanavarmadeva, Mahārāṇaka of  
     Kakareḍī, 170.  
 Salakhanavarman, 188.  
 Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī, 115, 116.  
     Firūz Shāh's pilgrimage to tomb of,  
     228.  
 Salashanavarman, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Saldī, captured by Zafar Khān, 210.  
 Salhana or Ajayarāja, Chāhamāna of Ajmīr,  
     146.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Salhana of Kashmir, 138.  
     Bhoja, son of, 149.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 S'ālibhadra, 151.  
 "S'ālibhadracharitra," 202.  
 Sālīh, Amir, deputy governor of Sijistān, 78.  
 Sālīvahan, Jesalmīr Maharāwal, Dynastic  
     List, 290.  
 Sālīvāhana of Gwalīar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Saljūq, grandfather of Tughril Beg, 118.  
 Saljūqs :  
     Garmsīr, invasion, 121.  
     Ghazni invasion, 123, 124, 125.  
     Khurāsān, sovereignty in, 118, 120.  
     Mas'ūd's wars with, 116, 117, 118,  
     119, 120.  
 Salkha, 297.  
 Sallakshana, 185.  
 Sallakshanavarmadeva, Chandella, 136.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Sallakshanavarman, 140.  
 Sālōtgi inscription, 89.  
 "Salsilatū-t-Tawārīkh," completion, 85.  
 Saluva Tikkamadeva, 204.  
 Sālva Timma, captures Koṇḍavīḍu, 270.  
 Sām, Ghūrī, 137.  
 "Samādhīśataka," commentaries on, 146,  
     154.  
 Sāmāna, expeditions against :  
     Daulat Khān Lūdī's, 239.  
     Firūz Shāh III, 229.  
     Mubārak Shāh II, 251.  
     Muḥammad Khān, 231.  
     Sārang Khān, 234.  
 Sāmānis, Abū Ibrāhīm-i-Ismā'il, last of,  
     106.  
 Sāmānd or Sāmānta of Kabūl, Dynastic  
     List, 303.  
 Sāmaṅgaḍ copper-plates, 66.  
 Sāmānta or Kallar, 80.  
 Sāmāntadeva, 83.  
 Sāmāntarāja of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Sāmāntasena, Dynastic List, 303.  
 Sāmāntasimha of Anhilvād, 88.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Sāmāntasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List,  
     287.  
 Samara or Samarasimha of Mevād, 205.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
     Inscriptions, 204, 206, 287.  
 "Samarāṅgana," 109.  
 Samatata, empire of Samudragupta, 28.  
 "Samayamatika," 118.  
 "Samayasāratīkā," 83.  
 "Sambandhachinta," 167.  
 Sambhal :  
     Maḥmūd Shāh II, expedition, 240.  
     Revolt, 227.  
 "Sambhalimata" or "Kuttanīmata," 68.  
 S'ambhu, poet, 136, 148.  
 S'ambhu (S'iva), temple built by Dhaṅga,  
     92.  
 Sambhusimha of Mevād, Dynastic List,  
     288.  
 S'ambhuvardhana, 88.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Sambos, attacked by Alexander the Great, 9.  
 Sāmideva, of Piṭhāpuram, Dynastic List,  
     280.  
 Sammās of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Samos, Indian embassy received at, 19.  
 Sampakarasa, Gupta or Gutta, 162.  
 Samrā-mū, battle of, 197.  
 Samrqand, agreement between Ali-Tigin  
     and Altūn-Tāsh, 116.  
 Sarīsārachandra of Koṭ Kaṅgra or Trigarta,  
     250.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 Samudragupta, 28.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Saṁvat era, commencement, 18.  
 Samvegarāṅgaśālā, 128.  
 "Samyaktvasaptatikā," 227, 230.  
 Sanakānikas, empire of Samudragupta, 28.  
 Saṇaphulla, S'ilāhara, 67.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Sāñchi inscriptions, 30.  
 "Sāndhadolāvalī," 130.  
 Sāndha, 223.  
 Sāṇḍilya of S'ūrasena, 166.  
 Sandrakottos or Chandragupta, founder of  
     the Maurya dynasty, 10, 11.  
 Sāṅga, of Dholkā, 258.  
 Sāṅgala, destroyed by Alexander the Great,  
     8.  
 Saṅgama I, 219, 224.  
     Dynastic List, 309.



- Saṅgama II, 219, 223, 225.  
 Saṅgamner copper-plate, 104.  
 Saṅgha Rānā of Chitor, 270, 271.  
 Saṅghabhūti, translator, 29.  
 Saṅghadāman, 25.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 "Saṅghapattaka," 138.  
 Saṅghatīlakāchārya, 227.  
 Saṅghatīlakasūri, 230.  
 Saṅghavarman, translations by, 26.  
 Saṅghavarman, visits Nanking, 32.  
 Saṅghavarman, visits India, 54.  
 "Saṅghayanirayana," 156.  
 Sang-hwui, visits kingdom of Wu, 26.  
 "Saṅgītaralnakāra," 177.  
 Saṅgī copper-plates, 72, 86.  
 Saṅgrāmadeva of Kashmir, 91.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Saṅgrāmāpīḍa II, Dynastic List, 294.  
 Saṅgrāmārāja of Kashmir, 106, 114.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Saṅgrāmāsīmha of Mevād, 269, 274.  
     Dynastic List, 288.  
 Saṅgrāmāsīmha Siṅgram Siṅgh I of Mevād,  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Sanjar, Saljūqī, 140.  
     Bahraim Shāh aided by, 139.  
     Ghazni expedition, 147.  
     Ghuzz expedition, 153.  
     Husain taken prisoner by, 137.  
 Sanjar-i-Gajz-lak Khān, 183.  
 Sanjar-i-Gurait Khān, 189.  
 S'aṅkama Nissankamalla, Kalachuri, 162,  
     163.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
     Feudatories under, 159, 162, 163.  
 S'aṅkara, encounter with Udayachandra, 64.  
 S'aṅkara, ruler of Tardavāḍi district, 171.  
 S'aṅkara, Yādava of Devagiri, 208, 212,  
     214.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 S'aṅkarāchārya, Brahmanical reformer, 69.  
 S'aṅkaradeva of Nepāl, 60.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 S'aṅkaradeva (Thākuri) of Nepāl, 126.  
 S'aṅkaragana, 79.  
 S'aṅkaragana of Chedi, 43, 44.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 S'aṅkaragana or S'aṅkaraganadeva of Chedi,  
     96, 98.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 S'aṅkaraganda, 73.  
     Inscription, 80.  
 S'aṅkaragrama, battle of, 64.  
 S'aṅkaravarman of Kashmir, 80, 83.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 S'aṅkarendra of Gwalior, Dynastic List,  
     306.
- Saṅkaṭa, 83.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Saṅkheḍā :  
     Copper-plate and grants, 43, 48.  
     Maḥmūd Baiqarah captures, 262.  
 Saṅkshobha, 40.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
 Saṅkuka, 64.  
 Sanmīśa Miśarū, 226.  
 Saṅgurān, encounter with Mu'izzu-d-Dīn,  
     161.  
 Sansāra of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Sāntaladevi or Lakumādevī, wife of Vishnu-  
     vardhana, 140.  
 "S'āntināthacharitra," 202.  
 S'āntināthacharitra, 205.  
 S'āntisūri or Vādivetāla, 120.  
 S'āntivarman I, Kādamba, Dynastic List,  
     292.  
 S'āntivarman II, Kādamba, 129, 135.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 S'āntivarman of Saundattī, 99.  
     Dynastic List, 301.  
 Saptarshī or Laukika era, 4.  
 Saptarshī or Lokakāla cycle, 62.  
 Sāra of Kachh, Dynastic List, 290.  
 "Sāra Saṅgaha," 194.  
 S'arabha king, ancestor of Goparāja, 38.  
 S'aradā writing, oldest discovered specimen,  
     71.  
 S'āradāsīmha, 142.  
 Sarakhsh, subdued by 'Abdu-llahibn 'Amar, 53.  
 Sārang Khān, governor of Dībālpūr, 233,  
     234, 235, 244, 245.  
 Sāraṅga, 195.  
 Sāraṅgadeva of Aṇhīlvād, 204, 208, 209.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Sārangpūr :  
     Maḥmūd Khaljī victorious at, 254.  
     Muḥammad Khān seizes, 253.  
 "Sārasaṅgraha," 72.  
 "Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharana," 109.  
 "Sarasvatīstotra," 65.  
 Sarasvatītirtha, name assumed by Narahari,  
     189.  
 Sarbar, captured by Malik Kāfūr, 212.  
 Sardarsīmha, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Sārṇāth inscriptions, 36, 113.  
 S'ārṇādhara, author, 177, 226.  
 Sarupsīmha (Bikanēr Rāj), Dynastic List,  
     277.  
 Sarupsīmha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.  
 "Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha," 223.  
 Sarvādharan, rebellion, 232.  
 Sarvajñadeva, visits Central India, 54.  
 S'arvanāga, governor of Antarvedī, 34.  
 S'arvanātha of Uchchhakalpa, Dynastic List,  
     307.

- Sarvāṅganātha, inscription, 228.  
 "Sarvāstivādavinaya," translation, 30.  
 Sarvavarman, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Sarveśvaridevī, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Sarwar, Malik, expedition against Pūlād, 250, 251.  
 Sarwar Khwājah-i-Jahān, Malik, 233, 237.  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
 Sarwaru-l-Mulk, 248, 252, 253.  
 Sarwaya inscription, 207.  
 Sāsān, villages in, bestowed on Chibdia Brāhmans, 80.  
 S'asāṅka of Karnasuvarṇa, 43, 45.  
 Sāsāhu inscriptions, 98, 133.  
     Dynastic List from, 291.  
 S'asiprabhā, wife of Sindhurāja, 102.  
 Saśiva, 129.  
 S'asivardhana, poet, 133.  
 S'ātakarṇi, Andhra king, 14, 16.  
 S'ātakarṇi, Lord of the Dekkan, 24.  
 S'ātānanda's "Bhāsvatikaraṇa," 135, 260, 266.  
 "S'atapadī," 186.  
 "S'atapadikā," 153, 175.  
 Sātārā copper-plate and grant, 46, 47.  
 "S'ataśloki," 201.  
 Sātavāhanas, inscription, 23.  
 Sattagydayi, subjection to Persia, 5.  
 Sattūru inscription, 155.  
 Satya I, Satyaśraya or Kona-Satyaśraya, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Satyadeva, 132.  
 Satyamaṅgalam copper-plate, 247.  
 Satyasīmha, 29.  
 Satyaśraya Dhruvarāja Indrarvarman, 47.  
 Satyaśraya, Raṇavikrama, S'rī Pulikeśin or Polekeśin, Vallabha, 41.  
 Satyaśraya, Sattiga or Iṅvibhūjaṅga, Chālukya, 103, 108.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 103, 104, 106, 108.  
     Rājārāja the Great conquers, 100.  
 Satyaśraya, Uttama-Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Satyavākya - Koṅguṇivarman - Permāṇaḍi, 78, 81.  
 Satyavākya - Koṅguṇivarman - Permāṇaḍi Būṭuga, 88, 91.  
 Satyavākya - Koṅguṇivarman - Permāṇaḍi - Mārasīmha, 94, 96.  
 Satyavākya - Koṅguṇivarman - Rāchamalla - Permāṇaḍi, 99.  
 Satyavākya - Koṅguṇivarman - Rājamalla - Permāṇaḍi, 78.  
 Saundatti :  
     Inscriptions, 78, 99, 132, 182.  
     Raṭṭa chieftains (see that title).
- Saurāshtra, invaded by Tājikas, 64.  
 Sāvata, 94.  
 Sayanācharya, 223.  
 Sayyid Burhānu-d-Dīn Bukhārī, 262.  
 Sayyid Hasan, rebellion, 220.  
 Sayyid Muḥammad of Budaun, 230.  
 Sayyid Muḥammad of Jaunpur, 268.  
 Sayyid Śadru-d-Dīn Rājū Qattāl, 258.  
 Sayyid Sālim, 249.  
 Sayyids, Sultans of Delhi, 242.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Sehwan or Siwastān :  
     Ancient capital of Sambos, 9.  
     Jalālu-d-Dīn attacks, 180.  
     Malik Khān defeated at, 181.  
     Mughal invasion, 210.  
     Muḥammad ibn Qāsim, expedition, 60.  
     Shaikh 'Alī, expedition, 247.  
 "Sekaniradeśapāṇḍjikā," 132.  
 Seleukos Nikator, treaty with Chandragupta, 11.  
 Sena kings of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Sena I of Saundatti, Dynastic List, 301.  
 Sena II of Saundatti, 134.  
 Senāpati Bhātarka, 36.  
 "Sender Bandi," 194.  
 S'eng-ki-po-mo, Indian visit, 54.  
 Seunachandra I, Yādava, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Seunachandra II, 127.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
     Grant, 74.  
 Seunadeśa, Yādavas of, 74.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
 Seunadeva, ruler of Dvāravātī, 148.  
 Sevyarasa, 116, 127.  
 Sha'ban 'Imādu-l-Mulk, Malik, 258.  
 Shabāsi, seizes Hirāt, 87.  
 "Shadaśīti," 138.  
 "Shadaśītikachūrṇi," 140.  
 "Shadāvaśyakā," 161, 228.  
 Shadman Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Shād-yakh, invaded by Ghīyaṣu-d-Dīn, 172.  
 Shāh 'Ālim of Gujarāt, Shaikh, 262.  
 Shāh Beg Arghūn of Qāndahār, 268.  
     Campaigns, 260, 269, 270, 271, 272.  
     Death, 272.  
 Shāh Huṣain of Qāndahār, 272.  
 Shāh 'Ismā'il, 269.  
 Shāh Lūdi, Sulṭān, 244, 245, 250.  
 Shāh, Malik :  
     Imā'īl ousted from Khwārizm, 117.  
     Saifu-d-Daulah Maḥmūd conspires with, 131.  
 Shāhānushāhis, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 "Shāhnāma," 111.



- Shāhis, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Shāhiya kings of Kābul :  
     Bhīmāpāla last of, 113.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Shāhpur inscription, 57.  
 Shāhzādah Bārbak, Sulṭān, Dynastic List, 314.  
 Shaibāni Khān, defeat and death, 269.  
 Shaikhā Khān, 233, 234.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Shaikhs : see second title, as Shaikh Aḥmad Khattū, see Aḥmad Khattū.  
 Shams Dāmaghāni, governor of Gujārāt, revolt, 229.  
 Shams Khān, captures Junāgaḍh, 284.  
 Shams Khān of Biyāna, 237, 239.  
 Shams Shāh Mir of Kashmir, Dynastic List, 315.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn, treachery of, 198.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn of Bāmīān, expedition against Sulṭān Shāh Khwārizmī, 167.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn of Kulbarga, 235.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn of Ma'bar, Dynastic List, 317.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Abū-n-Naṣr Muẓaffar Shāh of Bengal, 265.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh of Bengal, 250.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh of Delhī, 176, 182.  
     Campaigns, 174, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185.  
     Death, 185.  
     Delhī throne seized by, 176.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
     Embassy from Balkā Khān, 184.  
     Gwalior governed by, 170.  
     Jalālū-d-Dīn refused shelter by, 179.  
     Minhāju-d-Dīn, offices conferred on, 169.  
     Sindh, annexation, 181.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh of Bengal, 211.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Ibrāhīm Shāh Sharqī of Jaunpūr, 238, 254.  
     Campaigns, 238, 239, 240, 242, 248, 252.  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
     Jami' Masjid of Kanauj built by, 240.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāh of Bengal, 219, 221, 224.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Ilyās Shāhī of Bengal, 240, 241.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Kaiomurs, 207.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Sūr Ghāzī Shāh of Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.  
 Shamsu-d-Dīn Yūsuf Shāh, Ilyās Shāhī of Bengal, 262, 263.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 Shamsu-l-Ma'ālī Qābūs, 105.  
 Sharafu-d-Dīn Aḥmad Ahīā Manirī, 229.  
 "Sharḥ Mizāni-l-Manṭiq," 271.  
 Sharqī dynasty of Jaunpūr :  
     Foundation, 233.  
     List, 315.  
 Shashtha, Paṇḍit, 148.  
 Shashthadeva I, or Chatṭa, Kādamba of Goa, 107.  
     Dynastic List, 291.  
 Shashthadeva II, Kādamba of Goa, 191.  
 "Shattu-l-Havāt," 196.  
 Sher Khān of Bengal, Dynastic List, 313.  
 Sher Khān-i-Sunqar, 193, 194, 195, 196.  
 Sher Malik, 242.  
 Sher Shāh, 314.  
 Sheriyar, 50.  
 Sher-wān, alliance with Mas'ūd, 111.  
 Shih Ch'-Maug, travels and translations, 30.  
 Shihābu-d-Daulah Bughrā Khān, Bukhārā expedition, 102.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn, Mughal invasion, 235.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn of Kashmir, 223.  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn Bāyazid of Bengal, 241.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn Bughra Shāh of Bengal, 215, 216.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad-i-Sām of Delhī : see title Mu'izzu-d-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Sām.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn Suharwardī, 159.  
 Shihābu-d-Dīn 'Umar of Delhī, 214.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Shi-hu Dāmāpāla, travels and translations, 99.  
 Shi-yu, Buddhist council held under, 21.  
 Shojavarman, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Shulo-Puchin, loss of Persian provinces, 34.  
 Shummāna or Khumāna of Mevād, 92.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Sialkot, fort, invested by Khusrū Malik, 165.  
 Siam, introduction of Buddhism, 51.  
 Sib Singh, Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Sibr̥tios, governor of Gedrosia and Arakhōsia, 10.  
 Sidā, Malik, Chāmpānūr expedition, 264.  
 Siddāpur inscription, 150.  
 "Siddhānta," revision, 33.  
 "Siddhāntālapakoddhāra," 224.  
 "Siddhāntaśiromani," 139.  
     College founded for study of, 176.



- Siddhapayya, governor of Hānuṅgal district, 157.  
 Siddharshi, author, 83.  
 Siddhārtha: see title Buddha.  
 Siddhasenāsūri, author, 165.  
 Siddhattha, author, 194.  
 Siddhituṅga inscription, 222.  
 Sidhpūr temple, destroyed by Aḥmad I, 243.  
 Sigheimas, Bishop of Shirburne, visits India, 80.  
 Sijistān:  
     Maḥmūd proclaimed ruler, 106.  
     Tughril defeats ruler of, 123.  
     Ya'qūb-i-Laiṣ seizes, 78.  
 Sikandar ibn Ilyās, founder of Mu'azamābād, 225.  
 Sikandar Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Sikandar Shāh I of Bengal, 225, 226, 227, 232.  
     Dynastic List, 313.  
 Sikandar Shāh II of Bengal, 263.  
     Dynastic List, 314.  
 Sikandar Shāh I of Delhī: see title Humāyūn (Tughlaq Shāh) of Delhī.  
 Sikandar Shāh II of Delhī, 265, 266, 268, 269.  
     Agra made capital city, 267.  
     Death, 271.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Sikandar Shāh III of Delhī, 312.  
 Sikandar Shāh of Gujarāt, 273.  
     Dynastic List, 316.  
 Sikandar Shāh of Kashmir, 235.  
     Dynastic List, 315.  
 Sikandar Tuḡfah, war with Jasrat, 246, 249, 250.  
 Sikhs, founded by Nānak, 261.  
 S'ila of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 S'ilabhadra, head of Nālanda College, 49.  
 S'ilāditya (S'ryāśraya) of Gujarāt, 56, 63.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 S'ilāditya of Mālava, 40, 48.  
 S'ilāditya I of Valabhi, 45, 47.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
     Grandson succeeds Dharasena IV, 51.  
 S'ilāditya II of Valabhi, 52, 56, 58.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 S'ilāditya III of Valabhi, 58, 61.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 S'ilāditya IV of Valabhi, 61, 67.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
 S'ilāditya V of Valabhi, 67.  
     Dynastic List, 308.  
     Jayabhata subdues (conjecture), 59.  
 S'ilāditya VI of Valabhi, 67.  
     Dynastic List, 308.
- S'ilāditya VI of Valabhi:  
     Latest known prince of Valabhi line, 36.  
 S'ilagaṇa, part founder of Āgamika sect, 169.  
 S'ilāhāra or Silara dynasty, 73.  
     Kolhāpur, 124, 166, 304.  
     Lists, 303, 304.  
     Northern Koṅkaṇ, 134, 303.  
     Southern Koṅkaṇ, 67, 108, 304.  
 Silājī, 37.  
 S'ilāṅka or Koṭyāchārya, 79.  
 S'ilaratnasūri, author, 253.  
 "S'ilatarāṅginī," 210.  
 Simha or Aghasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 Simhala:  
     Mihirakula invades, 39.  
     Samudragupta conquers, 28.  
     Vinayāditya, subjection to, 57.  
     Virupaksha conquers, 230.  
 Simhāṇa, 194, 238.  
 Simhāṇa or Siṅghāṇa: see title Siṅghāṇa II.  
 Simhaprabha, 181.  
 Simharāja of Ajmir, 91, 92, 97.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 "Simhasanadvātrīṃśikā," 261.  
 Simhasena, Dynastic List, 296.  
 Simhavishṇu, 44.  
     Dynastic List, 299.  
 Simjūr, 90.  
 Simrāon, founded by Nānyupa, 134.  
 Simuka Sātavāhana, founder of the Andhra-bhritya dynasty, 14.  
 Sina, king of Pālpā, 262.  
 Sinda inscription, 141.  
 Sindarāja, 132.  
 Sindas of Yelburga:  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
     Vikrama, latest known member, 162.  
 Sindh:  
     'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar ibn Rabi defeats army from, 52.  
     Arab invasions, 59, 64.  
     Bashir ibn Dā'ūd, revolt, 75.  
     Coins of Apollodotos found in, 15.  
     Dynastic Lists, 302, 305, 314.  
     Embassy to Baghdad, 68.  
     Hajjāj, expedition, 60.  
     Jamhūr last Amīr of, 64.  
     Karmatian heretics settle in, 101.  
     Maḥmūd Baiqarah, expedition, 261.  
     Mansūra and Multān, independence established, 80.  
     Mihirakula, expedition, 39.  
     Mughal invasion, 190, 191.  
     Muḥammadan Governors, Dynastic List, 314.

## Sindh :

- Navaghana, invasion, 284.  
 Prabhākara-vardhana fights against king of, 43.  
 Ptolemy wounded in, 9.  
 Ranmal expedition, 59.  
 Rāya Siharas, dynasty, 37, 50.  
 Sammas of, 302.  
 Shāh Beg Arghūn, expedition, 270, 271, 272.  
 Sūmras of, 124, 305.  
 Valabhi overthrown by army from, 67.  
 Ya'qūb ibn Laīs, asserts independence of Sindh, 78.
- Sindhuka, founder of Andhrabhṛitya dynasty, 14.  
 Sindhurāja of Mālava, 102, 109.  
     Dynastic List, 300.  
     Padmagupta flourishes under, 100.  
 Sindigere inscription, 122.  
 Siṅga I of Yelburga, Dynastic List, 304.  
 Siṅga II or Siṅgana of Yelburga, 130.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Siṅganadevarasa, 121.  
 Siṅgayya Devanāyaka, 202.  
 Siṅghana, Kalachuri, 164.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 Siṅghana I, Yādava of Devagiri, 166, 167.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Siṅghana II (or Siṅghana), Yādava of Devagiri, 176, 183, 189, 191.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
     Feudatories under, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 187, 188, 192.  
     Rattas subdued by Viceroy of, 182.  
 Siṅghār of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Siṅhoji Rāthod, 216.  
 Siṭehr Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Sīpraka, founder of Andhrabhṛitya dynasty, 14.  
 Sipur inscription, 70.  
 S'irah'sita, capture of, 149.  
 Sirdasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.
- Sirhind :  
 Bairām Khān's adherents seize, 243.  
 Jasrat's expedition, 245.  
 Pūlād, rebellion, 249, 250.  
 Sārāng Khān, rebellion, 244, 245.  
 Tughān Rāis, rebellion, 244.
- Sirinagar, Rāja of, subdued by Iqbāl Khān, 239.  
 Siriyādevī, wife of Chāvunḍa, 157, 159.  
 Siriyādevī, wife of S'antivarman II, 129.  
 Sirmūr :  
 Fīrūz Shāh III receives tribute from, 229.  
 Ulugh Khān devastates, 198.

- Siro Polemios, identical with Puḷumāyi, 23.  
 Sirohi :  
     Mahmūd Baiqarah attacks, 265.  
     Qutbu-d-Dīn attacks, 269.  
 Sirur inscriptions, 72, 78.  
 "S'ishyahitaishinī Meghadūtaṭikā," 259.
- Sistān :  
     'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar ibn Rabī, invasion, 52.  
     'Abdu-r-Razzāq established in, 114.  
     Coins found in, 13, 20.
- S'isuka, founder of Andhrabhṛitya dynasty, 14.  
 "S'isupālavadha," 70.  
 "S'isupālavadhaṭikā," 230.  
 Sitābaldī inscription, 133.  
 S'iva Siṅha era of Gujārāt, 139.  
 S'iva, temples of :  
     Dvīpa, 183.  
     Elāpura (conjecture), 67.  
     Govana III, builder of, 158.  
     Pāṭṇā, 154.  
     Paṭṭadakul, 59.
- S'iva-Vaidyanātha temple at Kīragrāma, 71.  
 S'ivabhūti, founder of Digambara sect, 22.  
 S'ivachitta Permādi, Dynastic List, 292.  
 S'ivadeva I of Eastern Nepāl, 50, 51.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 S'ivadeva II of Western Nepāl, 62, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
 "S'ivadrishṭi," 82.  
 S'ivagana, inscription, 64.  
 S'ivagupta of Katak, 305.  
 Sivaji, Dynastic List, 297.  
 S'ivamahārāja, daughter of, marries Bāṇa-vidhyādharā, 276.
- S'ivamāra, 73.  
 S'ivasimha of Assam, Dynastic List, 276.  
 S'ivasimha of Mithilā, 237.  
     Genealogical Table, 305.  
 S'ivasimhamalla of Kaṭmaṇḍu, 262.  
 Siwai Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.
- Siwālikh :  
     Aibak Khān ravages, 212.  
     Inscription, 154.
- Siwāna, subdued by 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 212.  
 Siwastan or Sehwan : see title Sehwan.  
 Siwi, fort, seized by Shāh Beg Arghūn, 269.  
 Siya-Gaṅga Amarābharana, 201.  
 Siyaḍonī inscriptions, 83, 91, 94.  
 Siyaka I of Mālava, 74.  
     Dynastic List, 300.
- Skandagupta, Kramāditya, Vikramāditya, 33, 34, 35.  
     Dynastic List, 288.
- Skandila, 33.  
 Skylax, explores the Indus, 5.



- "Snātīpañchāsika," 261.  
 Sobhanarasa, governor of Belvola and Puligere districts, 106.  
 Sodhala, 176.  
 Sogal, inscription from, 99.  
 Sogdiana :  
     Alexander the Great conquers, 7.  
     Yueh-ti established in, 15.  
 Sogdoi, Alexander the Great conquers, 9.  
 Sohapi, besieged by Vira-Ballāla, 171.  
 Sohiya or Lohiya of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Soideva, Nikumbha, 175.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Solanki dynasty of Anhilvād, identical with Chaulukya dynasty, 89.  
 Somachandra, author, 257.  
 Somadeva, author of the "Kathāsaritsāgara," 125.  
 Somadeva, author of the "Lalita-Vigraha-rāja," 154.  
 Somadeva, author of the "S'abdārṇava-chandrikā," 174.  
 Somadeva, author of the "Yasastilaka," 74, 93.  
 Somadeva, feudatory under Sovideva, 161.  
 Somāditya, governor of Kalyāṇa, 58.  
 Somaladevi, wife of Vira-Someśvara, 184.  
 Somalekhā, wife of Ajayarāja, 146.  
 Somaṇa, 163.  
 Somaṇanda, philosopher, 82, 87.  
 Somanātheśvara temple inscription, 247.  
 Somaśambhu, 129.  
 Somasundara, 220, 254, 257.  
 Somasundarasūri, 228.  
 Somatilakasūri, 210.  
 Somavansī kings of Kaṭak, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Someśvara, Jājalladeva defeats, 139.  
 Someśvara, Lakshmanarājadeva worships, 92.  
 Someśvara, poet, 176; 183.  
 Someśvara, Chāhamāna of Ajmīr, 159.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Someśvara I, Chālukya of Kalyāṇa, 119.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126.  
     Karnadeva conquered by, 121.  
     Sons of, 126.  
     Wives and son, districts ruled by, 124.  
 Someśvara II, Chālukya of Kalyāṇa, 127, 128, 129.  
     Belvola and Puligere districts ruled by, 124.  
     Bhoja fights with, 109.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 116, 128, 129, 130, 132.  
 Someśvara III, Chālukya of Kalyāṇa, 144, 147.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 135, 145, 146, 147.  
 Someśvara IV, Chālukya of Kalyāṇa :  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 163, 165.  
     Kalachuris subdued by, 145, 164.  
 Someśvara or Sovideva, Kalachuri of Kalyāṇa, 158, 162.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
     Feudatories under, 158, 159, 160, 161.  
 Someśvara, S'ilāhāra of the Northern Koṅkan, 193, 201.  
     Dynastic List, 303.  
 Someśvarabhāṭṭa, 129.  
 Someśvaradeva, 195.  
 Someśvaradeva - Chakravartin, inscription, 177.  
 Somnāth :  
     Mahīpāladeva builds temple at, 284.  
     Mahmūd invades, 113, 114.  
     Muẓaffar Shāh invades, 236.  
     Ẓafar Khān destroys temple at, 234.  
 Somnāthpattam inscription, 158.  
 Sonkherah, invaded by Aḥmad I, 244, 246.  
 Sonpat seal, 46.  
 Sopāra, inscription, 151.  
 Sophagasenos, treaty with Antiokhos III, 13.  
 Sophytes, subject to Alexander the Great, 8.  
 Soratūr inscriptions, 78, 89.  
 So-to-po-ho family, member of, patronizes Nāgārjuna, 24.  
 Sovaṇayya, 163.  
 Sovarasa, 154.  
 Sovideva, governor of Pānuṅgal district, 151.  
 Sovideva or Someśvara : see title Someśvara, Kalachuri.  
 Sovidevarasa, 160.  
 Spalahores, 17, 18.  
 Spalirises, 17, 18.  
 Spalyris, 17, 18.  
 "Spandakārikā," 70.  
 "Spandanirṇaya," 115.  
 "Spandasandoha," 115.  
 "Spandasarvasva," 76, 94.  
 "Spandasūtravartika," 115.  
 "S'rāddhadinakṛtyasūtravṛtti," 191.  
 "S'rāddhapratikramanavṛtti," 238.  
 S'rāmanāchārya, embassy to Augustus, 19.  
 "S'rāvākānanda," 110.  
 S'ravaṇa Belgola, inscriptions, 94, 145, 155, 156, 180.



## S'rāvastī:

- Fa-hien visits, 29.  
 Inscription, 179.  
 I-tsing visits, 56.  
 U-K'ong visits, 66.
- S'rī-Harshadeva, Siyaka II or Simhabhaṭa,  
 Paramāra of Mālava, 92.  
 Dynastic List, 300.
- S'rī Jayasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List,  
 287.
- S'rī Lakshmaṇa of Naḍole, Dynastic List,  
 278.
- S'rī Sahāra, 150.
- S'rī S'aila, king of, subdued by Dantidurga,  
 66.
- S'rī Simha, Chūdāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.
- S'rī Vallabha, 69.
- S'rī Vira Udaya Mārtāṇḍa Varma II of  
 Venād, 215.
- S'rī Vyāghramukha, 48.
- S'rībhoja, I-tsing visits, 56.
- S'rīchandrasūri, author, 161.
- S'rīdevī, wife of Indrarāja, 154, 158.
- S'rīdhara, astronomer, 58.
- S'rīdhara, author, 101, 223.
- S'rīdhara, ruler in neighbourhood of Anpi-  
 geri, 155.
- S'rīdharadāsa, anthology composed by, 147,  
 174.
- S'rīgarbha, poet, 148.
- S'rīgupta, 27.  
 Dynastic List, 288.
- S'rīgunna, 148.
- S'rīharsha, author, 153.
- "S'rīharshacharita," 44, 45.
- S'rīharshadeva, of Gauda, 66.
- "S'rīkaṅkalayarasādhyavṛitti," 222.
- S'rīkaṇṭha, 148.
- "S'rīkaṇṭhacharita," 139, 148, 257.
- S'rīmāl, 32.
- S'rīmatidevī or Mahādevī, wife of Nara-  
 simhagupta, 36.
- S'rīnagar:  
 Assembly of allied rājas at, 133.  
 Burned by rebels, 143.  
 Harsha's flight from, 136.  
 Palace built by Ajayapāla, 225.  
 Sugandhā attacks, 84.
- S'rīnagara, capital city of Dṛiḍhprahāra,  
 74.
- S'rīngāra, holds office under Sussala, 148.
- S'rīngāra of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.
- "S'rīngāramāñjarikathā," 109.
- "S'rīngarastaka," 138.
- "S'rīngaratilaka," 77.
- S'rīngeri, Sāyaṇācharya, abbot of, 223.
- S'rīpāla, poet, 134, 136.
- "S'rīpālacharita," 273.

"S'rīpālacharita," 227.

"S'rīpālagopālakathā," 254.

S'rīpat Rāthor, of Kanauj, 80.

S'rīpati, 176.

S'rīpatiyarasa, governor of Belvola and  
 Puligere districts, 139.

S'rīrāja of Seunadeśa, Dynastic List, 310.

S'rīraṅga, 259.

S'rīraṅgam:

Inscriptions, 199, 202, 203.

Sundara-Paṇḍya seizes, 184.

S'rīvallabha-Senānanda, 42.

S'rīvara, author, 257.

S'rīvardhana, captured by Bhīllama, 165.

S'rīvatsa, poet, 148.

"S'rīviracharita," 132.

Srong-btsan-sgam-po, 50, 53.

S'rutakirtti-Traividya, author, 146, 154.

S'rutasagāra, author, 266.

Stambha, confederacy of kings under, 69.

"Stavachintāmaṇi," 87.

Sthiragupta or Puragupta, 35.

Dynastic List, 288.

Sthirapāla, 114.

Strato I, 15, 16.

Strato II, 16.

Su, Malik, Amir of Koh, 252.

Subandhu, 43.

S'ubasīlagani, author, 261.

Subhachandra, 260.

Subhāgasena, treaty with Antiokhos II, 13.

Subhakara or Subhakarasimha visits China,  
 61.

Subhān Qulī of Golkonda, Dynastic List,  
 318.

S'ubhaṅkara, 84.

"Subhāshitaratnasandoha," 102.

"Subhāshitāvali," 257.

Subhātavarman of Mālava, 148, 162, 177.

Dynastic List, 300.

"Subodhālāṅkara," 167.

"Subodhīni Raghuvamśatikā," 230.

S'uchivarman of Mevād, Dynastic List,  
 287.

Sudarśana, Lake, bursting of embankment,  
 33.

"Sudarśanacharita," 273.

S'udāsa, 17.

Sudhavā, wife of Arṇorāja, 152.

Sūdi inscription, 108.

S'udavaruntyāra, battle, 64.

Sugandhā of Kashmir, 83, 84.

Dynastic List, 294.

Suggaladevī, wife of Jayasimha II, 111.

Suhala, attends sabhā held by Alāṅkāra,  
 139.

Suhaniya, inscriptions, 93, 241, 255.

Sūhavadevī, 154.

- Subrāb Hot, Malik, land bestowed on, 261.  
 Suhriddhrāja of Goṇḍā, 116.  
 Sujji, 145, 146.  
 Sukh Sen or Sukhasena of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Sukhavarman, 77.  
 "Sukhāvativyūha," 29.  
 Sukpāl, revolt, 107.  
 "Sukritasankirtana," 182, 187.  
 "Sūksmārthasiddhānta," 138.  
 "Sūktimuktāvali," 192.  
 Sulaimān, voyage to India and China, 77.  
 Sulaimān, Khalifah, 61.  
 Sulaimān ibn Hashām, governor of Sindh, 65.  
 Sulaimān Khān Karārānī of Bihar and Bengal, Dynastic List, 314.  
 Sulaimān Shāh, attempt to assassinate 'Alāu-d-Dīn, 210.  
 Sulaimān's "Salsilatu-t-Tawārīkh," completion, 85.  
 Sulhāṇa of Mālava, conquered by Ajayarāja, 146.  
 Sulhāṇa or Alhāṇa, 147.  
 Sultānpūr :  
     Name given to Oraṅgal, 216.  
     Nasir Khān invades, 243.  
     Malik Rāja invades, 233.  
 Sultans of Delhi, Dynastic Lists, 311, 312.  
 "Sumaṅgalavilāsini," 30.  
 Sumativāchaka, 132.  
 Sumatra, I-tsing visits, 56.  
 Sūmra of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Sūmra dynasty of Sindh :  
     List, 305.  
     Rise of, 124.  
 Sun-Ch'üan, monastery built by, 26.  
 Sunak, inscription, 125.  
 Sunargaon, battle near, 205.  
 Sundar Bandi, identity with Sundara-Pāṇḍya conjectured, 194.  
 Sundara-Pāṇḍya, 184, 194, 213.  
 Sundaramūrti Nāyaṇār, Sa'iva devotee, 45.  
 Sundarī, wife of Vatsarāja, Dynastic List, 310.  
 Sung Yun, travels in search of Buddhist books, 39.  
 S'uṅga dynasty, 14, 18.  
 Suprabhaddeva, 83.  
 Sura Sen of Bengal, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Sūramāra, battle, 52.  
 Sūrapāla or Vighrapāla I of Bengal, Dynastic List, 298.  
 Sūrapāla of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Surasimha, Dynastic List, 277.  
 Surasimha or Siwai Rāja, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Surasimichandra, 35.  
 Surat :  
     Bharoch kingdom, 32.  
     Grant and copper-plate, 56, 123.  
 Suratsimha, Dynastic List, 277.  
 S'ūravarman I of Kashmir, 88.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 S'ūravarman II of Kashmir, 89.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 "Sūrimantrakalpasāroddhara," 222.  
 "Sūrimantrapradesavivarāṇa," 208.  
 Surkah Khān, Dynastic List, 285.  
 Sūrya, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Sūryamalla of Kāṭmaṇḍu, 262.  
 Sūryapāla, 133.  
 "S'ūryasataka," 44.  
 Sūryayāsas, 106.  
 Susa :  
     Army of Alexander the Great at, 9.  
     Kalanos, suicide at, 10.  
 Susiana, Antigonos attacked in, 10.  
 Sussala of Kashmir, 135, 138.  
     Campaigns, 141, 142, 143.  
     Death, 145.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Susthitavarman, Dynastic List, 308.  
 Sutiraṇamalla, Rāja of Kumaun, 261.  
 Sūtra of Forty-two sections, translation, 21.  
 "Sūtras," Pāṇini's, commentary, 49.  
 Suvarṇamalla, 262.  
 Suvira of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 306.  
 "Suvṛittatilaka," 118.  
 "Svachchhandoddyota," 115.  
 Svāmi Jivādāman, 27.  
 Svāmi Rudradāman, 28.  
 Svāmi Rudrasena, 28.  
     Dynastic List, 296.  
 Svāmidatta of Koṭṭāra, conquered by Samudragupta, 28.  
 Svāmikarāja, 60.  
 Svarganārāyaṇ or Pratāpasimha, 275 (note).  
 "Syādvādamañjari," 208.  
 Syāma Shāhi of Gwaliar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 S'yamaladevī, wife of Vijayasimha, 287.  
  
 T.  
 Ta'ba'inu-l-Haqāeq," 220.  
 Tabaqāt-i-Nāsirī, 90.  
 Tabarhindah :  
     Pūlād besieged in, 251, 252.  
     Rāziyat imprisoned in, 186.  
 Tādapa, 86, 87.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Tadiyapāḍi, conquered by Rājārāja, 100.  
 Taghī, revolt, 221, 224.



- Taghi Khān, defeat and death, 238.  
 Tāhir, deputy-governor of Sijistan, 95, 104.  
 Tāhir-i-Zū-l-Yamanain, governor of Khu-rāsān, 73.  
 "Tahqīq-i-l-Hind," 115.  
 Tāi of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.  
 Taila: see title Tailapa.  
 Tailama, Kādamba, 150.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Tailapa I, Chālukya:  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
     Pulikāla, a contemporary of, 127.  
 Tailapa II, Chālukya (Ahavamalla Nūrmaḍi-Taila II), 97, 103.  
     Bārāpa, general under, 98.  
     Bhillama a contemporary of, 105.  
     Bonthadevi, mother of, 92.  
     Dynastic List, 278, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 99, 101, 103.  
     Later Chālukya dynasty founded by, 86, 97.  
     Rāshtrakūṭa sovereignty overthrown by, 94.  
 Tailapa III, Chālukya (Nūrmaḍi-Taila), 151, 152, 155, 156.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
     Feudatories under, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157.  
 Tailapa I, Kādamba, 126.  
 Tailapa II, Kādamba, 135, 146.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Tājikas or Arabs:  
     Astronomy, Hindu, introduction, 68.  
     Invasions, 32, 59, 64.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Abū-Bikr-i-Ayāz of Sindh, 188, 189.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn 'Alī Mūsawī, 187.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Firūz Shāh of Kulbarga, 235.  
     Dynastic List, 317.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Ildūz, 174, 175, 177, 178.  
     Daughter marries Quṭbu-d-Dīn, 170.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Gazlak Khān, 181.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Kuret Khān, 188.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Qīq-luq of Budaun, 188.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn Sanjar-i-Tez Khān, 193, 198, 200.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn-i-Harab, 167.  
 Tāju-d-Dīn-i-Sanjar-i-llāh-Peshānī, 197.  
 "Tāju-l-Ma'āsir," 174.  
 Tāju-l-Mulk, 243, 244, 245.  
 Taka princes of Kāshthā, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Taktari tribe, subdued by Amīr Zū'n-Nūn, 263.  
 Takt-i-Bahi, inscription, 19.  
 Talakād, burned by Viṣṇuvardhana, 140.  
 Talamba, fort:  
     Shaikh 'Alī attacks, 250.  
     Timūr attacks, 236.  
 Talgund inscriptions, 103, 155.  
 Talḥah, governor of Hirāt, 94.  
 Talḥah, governor of Khurāsān, 73.  
 Tālīqān, reduced by 'Abdu-llah, ibn 'Āmar, 53.  
 Tāl-qān, battles fought at, 118, 120.  
 Talsandah, fort, captured by Maḥmūd Shāh I, 192.  
 Tālukās of Olpād, Bharoch kingdom, 32.  
 Talwandi:  
     Jasrat, expedition, 245.  
     Nānak born at, 261.  
 Tamāchi of Sindh, Dynastic List, 302.  
 Tamāchi Sammā, 223.  
 Tamāshirīn, Mughal invasion headed by, 217.  
 Tambol, attacked by Aḥmād Shāh, Bahmanī, 251.  
 Tamīm ibn Zaid al 'Utbi of Sindh, 62.  
 Tāmraliptī:  
     Fa-hien visits, 29.  
     I-tsing studies at, 56.  
 Tamur Khān-i-Qirān, 191.  
     Dynastic List, 213.  
 Tāṇḍah, capital of Bengal, 256.  
 Tāṇka, king of, subdued by Dantidurga, 66.  
 "Tantrāloka," 102, 171.  
 "Tantrālokaivēka," 153, 171.  
 "Tantravārtika," 62.  
 Tao-shēng visits India, 53.  
 Tapāgachchha of the Jains, founded by Jagachchandra, 182.  
 Tāq, fort, besieged by Maḥmūd, 104, 106.  
 Tāra Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Tarā'in, battles, 167, 178.  
 Tarāpīḍa, 62.  
     Dynastic List, 293.  
 "Tārīkh Firūz Shāhī," 205.  
 "Tārīkh-i-Āl-i-Sabuk-Tigin" or "Tārīkh-i-Yamīnī," 130.  
 "Tārīkh-i-Husainī," 256.  
 "Tārīkh-i-Maḥmūd-Shāhī," 263.  
 "Tarjumanu-l-Balāghat," 105.  
 "Tarkabhāshā," 230.  
 Tarojanapāla of Kābul, Dynastic List, 303.  
 Tarpan-dighi:  
     Copper-plate, 142.  
     Dynastic List from inscription, 303.  
 "Tarsil 'Ainu-l-Mulki," 220.  
 Tātābikki, death of, 88.  
 Tātār Khān:  
     Campaigns, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240.  
     Death, 239.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
     Gujarāt sovereignty assumed by, 238.



- Tathāgatagarbha, 56.  
 Ta-ts'in, visits China, 56.  
 Tattukoti, inscription, 219.  
 "Tattvāditya," 79.  
 "Tattvārthadīpikā," 266.  
 "Tattvārthasāra," 83.  
 "Tattvārthasāradīpaka," 260.  
 Tauta, author, 102.  
 "Tawālau-s-Shamūs," 209.  
 Taxes abolished by Firūz Shāh III, 228.  
 Taxila :  
     Alexander the Great at, 7, 8.  
     Capital city of Azes and Azilises, 18.  
 Taxiles, 7, 8, 9, 10.  
 Tāyalūr, inscription, 81.  
 Tega of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Tejahpāla, 179, 194.  
 Tejahsinha, author, 213.  
 Tejahsinha, Guhila, of Mevād, 189, 203, 206.  
     Dynastic List, 287.  
 Tejahsinha, Jesalmir, Maharawal, Dynastic List, 291.  
 Tejakaṇṭha, ambassador, 147, 148.  
 Tejarāja, Tejimaṃya or Tejugi, 159, 165, 166.  
 Tekhar, Thankar or Talhar, destroyed by Mubārak Shāh II, 245 (note).  
 Telanga, king of, established by Kṛishṇa, 192.  
 Telīngana :  
     Alāu-d-Dīn, expedition, 211, 212.  
     Fakhr-d-Dīn Jūnān, conquest, 216.  
     Kṛishṇa, revolt, 221.  
 Tellūr, Śvara temple inscription, 247.  
 Terahi, inscription, 83.  
 Teravan copper-plate, 201.  
 Terdāl, inscription, 143.  
 Ternate, Portuguese driven from, 274.  
 Tewar inscriptions, 153, 162.  
 Thākuriś, 50.  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
     Navakot, 126, 262.  
     Second or Rajput dynasty, 126.  
     Third dynasty, branches of, 249.  
 Thānā :  
     Christian missionaries martyred at, 216.  
     Inscriptions, 110, 204.  
     Khālf Hasan defeated near, 250.  
     Vijayāditya reinstates ruler of, 149.  
 Thāpēsār :  
     Dynastic List, 306.  
     Mahmūd conquers, 110.  
     Prithvirāja defeated near, 168.  
     Wang Hsüan-tsē invades, 53.  
 Thangir, conquered by Mu'izzu-d-Dīn, 170.  
 Tharra, captured by Abū Turāb, 69.  
 Thatōn, conquered by Anuruddha, 124.  
 Thatta, invasions of :  
     Firūz Shāh III, 224, 226.  
     Muḥammad ibn Tughlaq, 224.  
     Shāh Beg Husain, 271, 272.  
 Thenga Rādzā, establishes modern Burmese era, 51.  
 Thida, 297.  
 Thien-si-tsai, visits China, 99.  
 Thohar Chand, 202.  
     Dynastic List, 281.  
 Thomas, Apostle, 20.  
     Church of, visited by Bishop Sighelmas, 80.  
 Thomas, martyrdom at Thānā, 216.  
 Thorne, Robert, attempts North - West Passage, 273.  
 Tibet :  
     Atīsa visits, 100.  
     Dīpaṅkara Srijñāna visits, 119.  
     Hsüan chao visits, 53.  
     Hsüan-t'ai visits, 54.  
     Mahāyāna doctrine, revival, 100, 119.  
     Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār invades, 173.  
     Padma Sambhava visits, 65.  
     Tao-shēng visits, 53.  
     Tongmi Samb'otain introduces Northern Indian Alphabet, 50.  
     Vrihaspati Cycle introduced by Paṇḍit Chandranātha, 113.  
 Tidgundi, inscription, 132.  
 Tigin-ābād, battle, 144.  
 "Tijayapahuttastotra," 234.  
 Tikka, Kādamba, 134.  
 Tilak Malik ibn Jai Sen, 116.  
 Tilakāchārya, author, 174, 187.  
 "Tilakamañjarī," 96.  
 Tilivālī, inscription, 177.  
 Timma, Rāja of Maisur, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Timma of Vijayanagara, 268.  
     Dynastic List, 309.  
 Timūr :  
     Death, 238.  
     Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Pīr 'Alī, imprisoned and executed, 229, 230.  
     Hindustan, invasion, 235, 236, 237.  
     Hirāt seized by, 229.  
     Khizr Khān joins, 234.  
 Tipparasa, 203.  
 Tippūr, inscription, 156.  
 Tirukkalukkuṇṇam temple inscription, 194.  
 Tirumalai inscriptions, 178, 228.  
 Tirumalaideva, inscription, 258.  
 Tirunānasambandar, S'aiva devotee, 45, 52.  
 Tirunāvukkaraiyar, S'aiva devotee, 45.

- Tiruvallam, inscription, 214.  
 Tiruvattar inscription, 160.  
 Tishya Maudgaliputra, president Buddhist council, 12.  
 Tivaradeva of Kosala, grant, 70.  
 Togarchedu or Togurshode, copper-plate, 57.  
 Tohäna, battle, 236.  
 Tomara chief, subdued by Simharāja, 92.  
 Tomara Princes of Gwaliar, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Tongmi Samb'ota, introduces Northern Indian Alphabet into Tibet, 50.  
 "Topographia Christiana," 40.  
 Toragaleya-Devarasa, probably identical with Devarāja, 202.  
 Toramāpa, 27, 35, 36, 37.  
 Torkhede copper-plates, 69, 72.  
 Toyimadeva of Banavāsi, 112, 118, 126.  
 Traikūta, 26.  
 Traikūṭaka, Kalachuri or Chedi era, 26.  
 Trailokya, 148.  
 Trailokyamahādevī, wife of Vikramāditya II, 63.  
 Trailokyamalla, 262.  
 Trailokyamalla III: see title Tailapa III, Chālukya.  
 Trailokyavarman or Trailokyavarmadeva, Chandella, 177, 201.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
     Feudatories under, 186, 188.  
 Trajan, Emperor, embassies to, 22.  
 Transoxiana, 107.  
 Tribhuvana of Budaun, Dynastic List, 299.  
 Tribhuvana of Kashmir, 96, 98.  
     Dynastic List, 294.  
 Tribhuvanachakravartin Rājārājadeva II, 178.  
     Dynastic List, 283.  
 Tribhuvanachakravartin Rājendra Choḷadeva III, Dynastic List, 283.  
 Tribhuvanamalla, Hoysala: see title Ballāla II, Vira-Ballāla, Tribhuvanamalla.  
 Tribhuvanamalla, Kādamba of Goa, 191.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Tribhuvanamalla-Betmarāja, 152.  
 Tribhuvanamalla - Bijjala, Kalachuri, Dynastic List, 293.  
 Tribhuvanamalla-Jagaddeva, 151, 152.  
 Tribhuvanamalla Kāmadeva, Pāṇḍya, 138.  
 Tribhuvanamalla Narasiṅha I, 155, 159, 160.  
     Dynastic List, 289.  
 Tribhuvanamalla Pāṇḍyadeva, 142.  
 Tribhuvanamalla Vishṇuvardhana, Hoysala: see title Vishṇuvardhana, Bittiga, Tribhuvanamalla II.  
 Tribhuvanapāla, Chaulukya, 189.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Trigarta or Koṭ Kaṅgra, Rājas of, Dynastic List, 306.  
 Trilochanapāla of Lahor, 110, 112.  
 Trilochanapāla of Lāṭadeśa, 123.  
     Grant, 98.  
 Trilochanapāladeva, 114.  
 Triloka of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Triloki Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Trimal Chand, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Triparadeisos, division of Makedonian Empire, 10.  
 Tripitaka, texts collected by, 54.  
 Tripurī, attacked by Lakshmadeva, 143.  
 "Trishashtīśālākāpurushacharita," 152.  
 "Trishashtismriti," 185.  
 Tristutika or Āgamika sect, formation, 169.  
 Trivandram inscriptions, 144, 228.  
 Trivikramabhaṭṭa, author, 85, 183.  
 Tufal of Berār, Dynastic List, 317.  
 Tughān Khān, 109.  
 Tughān Rais, 244, 245.  
 Tughlaq Shāh I: see title Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Tughlaq.  
 Tughlaq Shāh II of Delhī, 231.  
     Dynastic List, 312.  
 Tughlaq Shāhis of Delhī, Dynastic List, 312.  
 Tughlaqpūr, Tīmūr victorious, 237.  
 Tughril Beg, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123.  
     Death, 123.  
     Dynastic List, 311.  
     Ghaznī seized by, 123.  
 Tughril-i-Tughān Khān, 184, 189, 190.  
     Death, 191.  
     Dynastic List, 213.  
 "Tuhfatu-l-girāni," 59.  
 "Tuhfatu-l-Kirām," Dynastic List from, 305.  
 "Tuhfatu-s-Saghir," 195.  
 "Tuhfatu-s-Salāṭin," 227.  
 Tukhāristān, subdued by Ya'qūb ibn Laīṣ, 78.  
 Tu-lo-p'o-pa-ch'a, name given to Dhruvasena II, 48.  
 Tulu king, subdued by Vishṇuvardhana, 140.  
 Tundira king, conquered by Virūpāksha, 230.  
 Tuṅga, daughter of, marries Rajyapāla, 298.  
 Tungabhadra, attacked by Govinda III, 69.  
 Turgai, Mughal invasion headed by, 211.  
 Turiā, captured by Mithridates I, 13.  
 Turkistān, invaded by Muḥammad-i-Bakht-yār, 173.  
 Turks:  
     Constantinople, conquest of, 258.  
     Sultāns of Delhī, Dynastic List, 311.



Turtāe, Mughal leader, 179.

Turushkas, war with Bhoja, 109.

Tūs:

Abū 'Ali-i-Simjūr defeated near, 102.

Muḥammad - i - Kharnak commands forces at, 172.

Prince of, alliance with 'Abdu-llah ibn 'Āmar, 53.

Tūshī, 184.

Tūz-Tigin, attacked by Mas'ūd, 117.

Tyagarāja temple inscription, 137.

Tyārsāu copper-plate, 261.

## U.

Ubaidullah or 'Abdu-llah, governor of Sistān, 59.

'Ubbād, 73.

Uchchala of Kashmir, 135, 136, 138.

Dynastic List, 294.

Uchchangī:

Capital city of Vijaya Pāṇdyadeva, 143.

Marasiṃha victorious at, 94.

Uchchakalpa, Mahārājas of, 31.

Dynastic List, 307.

Uchh:

Dilshād conquers, 268.

Firūzi College, 169, 181.

Jalālu-d-Dīn, expedition, 179, 180.

Maḥmūd Shāh, expedition, 195, 196, 197.

Minhaj-i-Sarāj visits, 181.

Mughal expeditions, 190, 191, 199.

Pir Muḥammad, expedition, 234, 235.

Shamsu-d-Dīn Altamsh, expedition, 181.

Sher Khān - i - Sunqar, expedition, 194.

Udabhāṇḍapura, identified with Waihand, 80.

Udayār, Dynastic List, 297.

Udaya of Mevād, 152.

Dynastic List, 287.

Udayachandra of Vilvala, 63.

Udayādeva of Western Nepāl, Dynastic List, 306.

Udayāditya, general under Someśvara II, 128.

Udayāditya, Hoysala, 141.

Udayāditya, Paramāra of Mālava, 131, 132.

Daughter marries Vijayasimha, 287.

Dynastic List, 300.

Granddaughter marries Gayakarna-deva, 153.

Nāgpur praśasti, 121.

Udayāditya-Gaṅga-Permādi, governor of Banavāsi and Śāntālige districts, 139.

Udayāditya-Vira-Kālarasa, 160.

Udayagiri inscriptions, 30.

Udayākara, 87.

Udayāmatī, wife of Bhimadeva, 122.

Udayana, 64, 70, 195.

Udayaprabhadeva, 259.

Udayaprabhasūri, 182.

Udayarāja, of Lohara, 106.

Udayasimha of Jāvālipura, 179, 185.

Udayasimha of Mārvād, Dynastic List, 297.

Udayasimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 288.

Udayāśva, Udāyin, or Udibhi, 6.

Udayavarmadeva, Paramāra of Mālava, 171, 178.

Udayavarman, Paramāra of Mālava, 148.

Udayendiram grant, 64.

Udayendiram plates, Dynastic List from, 276.

Uddharaṇadeva of Gwalior, Dynastic List, 306.

Udepur praśasti and inscriptions, 92, 96, 97, 98, 131, 178, 198, 212, 249, 265.

Udhyan Chand, Dynastic List, 281.

Udyot Chand, Dynastic List, 281.

Ugrasena of Palakka, 28.

Ujjain:

Altamsh captures, 184.

Capital of Chashtāna's kingdom, 23.

Copper-plates, 97, 99, 109, 147, 150.

Firūz Shāh II, expedition, 207.

Junaid, expedition, 62.

U-K'ong, visits India, 66.

Uktāe, invasion of country near Hind and Kashmir, 185.

"Ullāsikkama-stotram," 203.

Ulpalāpida of Kashmir, 77.

Ulugh Khān:

Campaigns, 209, 210, 211.

Death, 211.

Ulugh Khān-i-A'zam: see title Ghiyāsu-d-Dīn Balban.

Umayyade Khalifahs, line ends with Marwān II, 65.

'Umar, Khalifah, 52.

'Umar, viceroy in Samarqand, 235.

'Umar of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.

'Umar ibn 'Abdu-l-'Aziz, Khalifah, 61.

'Umar ibn Hafs ibn 'Uṣmān of Sindh, 67.

'Umar Khān, revolt in Budaun, 210.

'Umar Khān, revolt in Chanderi, 253, 254.

'Umar Sūmra of Sindh, Dynastic List, 305.

Umētā copper-plate, 35.

Umro, 80, 94.

Umar of Sindh, 302.

Undabhaṭa, 83.



- Unmattāvanti of Kashmir, 89.  
 Dynastic List, 294.  
 "Upadeśachintāmaṇi," 229.  
 "Upadeśamālā," 164, 228.  
 "Upadeśaratnākara," 230.  
 Upagupta, wife of Īśvaravarman, 308.  
 Upāli, Buddhist council under, 6.  
 "Upamitabhavaprapaṇchā Kathā," 83.  
 Upaśunya, translator, 40.  
 Uppinakatti, captured by Āchagi, 143.  
 Uraṇa inscriptions, 147, 193.  
 Uraśā, attacked by Gopālavarman, 83.  
 Ushavadāta, 23.  
 'Uṣmān, Sultan of Samrūd, 173.  
 'Uṣmān Aḥmad Sarkheji, 242.  
 'Uṣmān ibn Asī Saqāfi, governor of Bahrain  
 and 'Umān, 50.  
 Utkarsha of Kashmir, 133.  
 Dynastic List, 294.  
 "Utpādasidhiprakaraṇa," 153.  
 Utpala, astronomer, 95.  
 Utpala, Śaiva philosopher, 87, 92.  
 Utpala dynasty, 77, 89.  
 List, 294.  
 Utpaladeva, 94.  
 Utpalāpida, Dynastic List, 294.  
 Ut-Tā'ī'u-L-illāh, Khalifah, 98.  
 Uṭtamabhadra, release of, 23.  
 "Uttarādhyayanasūtra," 129.  
 "Uttarādhyayanasūtratīkā," 120.  
 "Uttarāmācharitā," 62.  
 "Uttarapurāṇa," 77, 82.  
 "Uttarārāmācharitā," 58.  
 Uvaṭa, author, 109.
- V.
- Vāchaspatimīśra, author, 194, 195.  
 Vachhigamantrin, 130.  
 Vachugi, Dynastic List, 290.  
 Vaḍaja, wife of Ś'ri-Harshadeva, 92.  
 Vaddiga or Baddiga, 88, 300.  
 Vaddiga, or Vadugi I, of Seunadeśa, 104.  
 Dynastic List, 310.  
 Vādirāja, 219.  
 Vādivetāla, 120.  
 Vadugi II of Seunadeśa, 127.  
 Dynastic List, 310.  
 Vāgaḍa, conquered by Sindhurāja, 102.  
 Vāgbhaṭa, author, 136, 201.  
 Vāghelā branch, Chaulukyas of Aṇhilvād,  
 179, 282.  
 Vāghelās :  
 Bhīmadeva loses possessions to, 162.  
 Muḍa and Manāi defeat, 290.  
 Vāghli, inscription, 127.  
 Vāgīsatīrtha, 220.
- Vāgīśvara, poet, 148.  
 Vagrahasta II of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List,  
 286.  
 Vāhaḍavarman, Dynastic List, 292.  
 Vaidyadeva, king of Kāmarūpa, 148.  
 Copper-plate of, 299.  
 Vaidyanatha, 258.  
 Vajayanti, king of, subdued by Kirti-  
 varman I, 42.  
 Vāillabhātvasvāmin temple inscription, 77.  
 Vaipulya class, Sūtras of, first translation,  
 27.  
 Vairāta or Hamsapāla of Mevād, Dynastic  
 List, 287.  
 Vairavarman, 101.  
 Vairisimha I of Mālava, 74.  
 Dynastic List, 300.  
 Vairisimha II of Mālava, 74, 92.  
 Dynastic List, 300.  
 Vairisimha of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.  
 "Vairochanaparājaya," 134, 136.  
 Vaiśākha copper-plate, 72.  
 Vaiśāli :  
 Ajātaśatru captures, 6.  
 Buddhist council at, 7.  
 Fa-hien visits, 29.  
 I-tsing visits, 56.  
 Vaitumba, conquered by Parāntaka I, 82.  
 "Vājasaneyā Saṁhitā," 109.  
 Vajjaḍa I or Vajjaḍadeva, Ś'ilāhāra, 103.  
 Dynastic List, 303.  
 Vajjaḍa II or Vajjaḍadeva, Ś'ilāhāra, 110.  
 Dynastic List, 303.  
 Vājajaya, Pānara prince, 88.  
 Vajjūka, daughter of, marries Ratnarāja,  
 293.  
 Vajrabodhi, translator, 61.  
 Vajrachchedhika, translator, 29.  
 Vajradhāman, 98.  
 Dynastic List, 291.  
 Vajrāditya or Chandrāpida, 60, 293.  
 Vajrahasta II of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List,  
 286.  
 Vajrahasta III of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List,  
 286.  
 Vajrahasta IV of Kālīṅga, Dynastic List,  
 286.  
 Vajrahasta V of Kālīṅga, 119, 128.  
 Dynastic List, 286.  
 Vajraṭa, 109.  
 Vajraṭasvāmin or Vairisimha II of Mālava,  
 74, 92, 300.  
 Vajrinidevi, wife of Naravardhana, 306.  
 Vākātaka Mahārājas, Dynastic List, 307.  
 Vakkaleri grants, 64, 65.  
 Vākpati, author, 62.  
 Vākpati, Chandella, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Vākpati I of Ajmīr, Dynastic List, 277.

- Vākpati II of Ajmir, 115.  
     Dynastic List, 277.
- Vākpati I of Mālava, 74, 92.  
     Dynastic List, 300.
- Vākpati II, Utpalarāja, Muñja, Amoghavarsha, Prithivivallabha of Mālava, 97, 98, 102, 103.  
     Authors flourishing under, 96, 100.  
     Copper-plate of, 99.  
     Dynastic List, 300.
- Vākpatirāja, author, 58.
- "Vakrokti Pañchāśikā," 75.
- "Vākypadiya," 50.
- Valabhī:  
     Baroch attacked by kings of, 32.  
     Council at, 33.  
     Harshavardhana attacks, 45, 48.  
     Hiuen Tsang visits, 51.
- Valabhī dynasty, 36, 67.  
     List, 308.
- Valabhī or Gupta era, 27.
- Valaga, death of, 88.
- Valaka-Kāmaya or Akkalarāja, 264.
- Vallabha, 78.  
     Dynastic List, 295.
- Vallabha, Vaishnava reformer, 263.
- Vallabhadeva, 87, 99.
- Vallabhanarendra III, 96.
- Vallabharāja, Chaulukya, 108.  
     Dynastic List, 282.
- Vallabharāja Pulikeśin II, 52.
- Vamadeva of Nepāl, 126, 132, 148.
- Vāmana, 201.
- Vāmana, author of "Kāśikā Vṛitti," 49.
- Vāmana, author of "Kāvyaśālikā," 68, 70.
- Vanalūr, battle, 64.
- Vanapalli copper-plate, 228.
- Vanarāja of Anhilvād, 65, 71.  
     Dynastic List, 282.
- Vanarāja of Geḍiā family, 181.
- Vandavāsi copper-plate, 242.
- Vaṅga, kings of:  
     Amoghavarsha I worshipped by, 72.  
     Karnadeva subdued, 121.  
     Kirtivarman subdued, 42.
- Vaṅgaladeśa, conquered by Rājendra-Chōla, 106.
- Vaṇi Diṇḍorī copper-plates, 69.
- Vappuvanna, Siḷāhāra, Dynastic List, 303.
- Vārāha, 69.
- Vārāhamihira, 38, 42, 43, 95.
- Vārāhasimha, Mahārāja, inscription, 55.
- Varahrān V, repels invasion of White Huns, 32.
- Vārāpasī:  
     I-tsing visits, 56.  
     U-K'ong visits, 66.
- Vardhamāna, 95, 113.
- Varika tribe, inscription, 28.
- Varkkalai inscription, 263.
- Varmans, Dynastic List, 308.
- Varvaraka, subdued by Yaśovarman, 134.
- Vasantapāla, Buddhist buildings erected by, 114.
- Vasantasena of Nepāl, 66.  
     Dynastic List, 296.
- "Vāsavadatta," 43.
- Vasco da Gama, voyage of, 266.
- "Vastumaṇḍana," 254.
- Vastupāla, 179, 183, 194.  
     Death, 185, 188.  
     Inscription, 204.  
     Virama murdered at instigation of, 185.  
     Works written in honour of, 182, 183.
- Vasubhandhu, 35, 39, 49.
- Vāsudeva, 201.
- Vāsudeva, feudatory of Sovideva, 160.
- Vāsudeva, founder of Kaṇva dynasty, 18.
- Vāsudeva, Kushana or Turushka, 24.
- Vasugupta, Śaiva philosopher, 70, 76.
- Vasumitra, Buddhist scholiast, 49.
- Vasumitra (Shih-yu), president of Buddhist council, 21.
- Vātāpi, destroyed by Narasimhavarman I, 52.
- Vātāpipura, capital city of Satyāśraya, 41.
- Vatsadevī, wife of Śivadeva II, 62.
- Vatsadevī, wife of Śthiragupta, 35.
- Vatsarāja of Avanti, 69.
- Vatsarāja, Chaulukya, 123.
- Vatsarāja, Dighwā-Dubauli copper-plate, 310.
- Vatsarāja, Mahārāṇaka of Kakareḍi, 161, 170.  
     Dynastic List, 292.
- Vatsarāja, Siṅgara, 147.
- Vattūra, king of, subdued by Kirtivarman I, 42.
- Vatudāsa, 174.
- "Vedāntakalpataru," 194.
- Vedāntists, Mādhva sect, rise of, 141.
- Vedaśarman, poet, 204.
- Vedura I of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Vedura II of Velanāṇḍu, Dynastic List, 309.
- Vehaṇji, Dynastic List, 290.
- Velanāṇḍu, chiefs of, Dynastic List, 309.
- Velūr inscription, 89.
- Vema, 228.
- Venetian trade in the East, 174, 258.
- Veṅgī:  
     Amoghavarsha I worshipped by lords of, 72.  
     Anarchy in, 96, 106.  
     Chālukya-Bhima I reconquers, 81.



## Veṅgī:

- Eastern Chālukyas of, 49, 86, 279.  
 Rādhanpur grant, 70.  
 Rājārāja conquers, 100.  
 "Veṇisañhāra," 75.  
 Veṅkataraya, Dynastic List, 309.  
 Venna, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Veppambatta temple inscription, 240.  
 Verāwal inscription, 202.  
 Vernal equinoxes, 37, 38.  
 Veshadhara sect, rise of, 263.  
 "Vessantara," 56.  
 Vesugi I of Seunadeśa, 113.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Vesugi II of Seunadeśa, 127.  
     Dynastic List, 310.  
 Vichāṇa, 182, 186.  
 Vichāṇa or Bichāṇa, 193.  
 "Vichāratnasāṅgraha," 178.  
 "Vichārasāra," 138.  
 "Vichārasēpi," 211.  
 Vidagdha of Hastikūṇḍi, 85, 89, 103.  
 "Viddhasālabbhañjikā," 82.  
 Vidhyādhara, Chandella, 113, 118.  
     Dynastic List, 282.  
 Viḍūḍabha or Virūdhaka of Kosala, 6.  
 Vidyādhara, 105.  
 Vidyādhara, founder Buddhist convent, 179.  
 Vidyādhiraṇḍa, High Priest of Mādha sect,  
     218.  
 Vidyānanda, identical with Pātrakesarin, 72.  
 Vidyānātha, author, 213.  
 Vidyānidhīrtha, High Priest of Mādha  
     sect, 230.  
 Vidyāpati, author, 194, 237.  
 Vighraha, Dynastic List, 295.  
 Vighrahapāla I or Sūrapāla of Bengal,  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Vighrahapāla II of Bengal, 114.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Vighrahapāla III of Bengal, 129, 131.  
     Dynastic List, 298.  
 Vighrahapāla of Naḍole, Dynastic List, 278.  
 Vighrahapāladeva of Budaun, Dynastic List,  
     299.  
 Vighrahārāja I, Chāhamāna, Dynastic List,  
     277.  
 Vighrahārāja II, Chāhamāna, 97.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Vighrahārāja III, Chāhamāna, Dynastic  
     List, 277.  
 Vighrahārāja IV, Chāhamāna, 154, 157.  
     Dynastic List, 277.  
 Vijāmbā, wife of Indra III, 85.  
 Vijaya, Chandella, Dynastic List, 281.  
 Vijaya, Rāja of Māisūr, Dynastic List, 297.  
 Vijaya, Rāma of Trigarta, Dynastic List,  
     307.

- Vijaya-Pāṇḍyadeva, ruler of Nolambavād  
     district, 143, 157, 159.  
 Vijayabāhu Vikramāditya II, Bāṇa king,  
     Dynastic List, 276.  
 Vijayabhāṭṭārikā or Vijayamahādevi, wife  
     of Chandraditya, 54.  
 Vijayachandra of Kanauj, 158, 159.  
     Dynastic List, 285.  
 Vijayachandrasūri, 180.  
 Vijayāditya I, Bāṇa king, Dynastic List,  
     276.  
 Vijayāditya II or Pugalvippavar-Gaṇḍa,  
     Bāṇa king, Dynastic List, 276.  
 Vijayāditya I, Bhāṭṭāraka, Eastern Chālukya,  
     65, 67.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Vijayāditya II, Eastern Chālukya, 70, 76.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Vijayāditya III, Eastern Chālukya, 69, 76,  
     81.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Vijayāditya IV, Eastern Chālukya, 85, 86,  
     88.  
     Dynastic List, 279.  
 Vijayāditya V, Eastern Chālukya, 86.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Vijayāditya VI, or Amma II, Eastern  
     Chālukya, 90.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Vijayāditya VII, Eastern Chālukya, viceroy  
     of Veṅgī, 125.  
 Vijayāditya I or Beta, Eastern Chālukya of  
     Piṭhāpuram, 172.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Vijayāditya II, Eastern Chālukya of Piṭhā-  
     puram, Dynastic List, 280.  
 Vijayāditya III, Eastern Chālukya of  
     Piṭhāpuram, 172.  
     Dynastic List, 280.  
 Vijayāditya, Eastern Chālukya of Veṅgī,  
     128, 130.  
 Vijayāditya or Beta of Veṅgī, 172, 280.  
 Vijayāditya I, Kādamba of Goa, 133.  
     Dynastic List, 291.  
 Vijayāditya II, Kādamba of Goa, 164, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 292.  
 Vijayāditya, S'ilāhāra of Kolhāpur, 149,  
     150, 166.  
     Dynastic List, 304.  
 Vijayāditya (Satyaśraya), Western Chālukya,  
     59, 63.  
     Dynastic List, 278.  
 Vijayālāya, 89.  
     Dynastic List, 283.  
 Vijayanagara:  
     Dynastic Lists, 309.  
     Firūz Shāh, invasion, 246.  
     Inscriptions, 229, 230, 247.



- Vijayanagara :  
 Muḥammad Shāh, invasion, 226, 227.  
 Timma, founder of Second Dynasty, 258.
- Vijayapāla or Ajayapāla, inscription, 151.  
 Vijayapāla, Chandella, 118, 123.  
 Dynastic List, 282.
- Vijayapāla, Chuḍāsamā, Dynastic List, 284.  
 Vijayapāla, Kachehchapaghāṭa prince, 133.  
 Dynastic List, 291.
- Vijayapāla of Kanauj, 93, 105.  
 Vijayarāj, Dynastic List, 290.
- Vijayārka, 152.
- Vijayasena, Dynastic List, 303.
- Vijayasena, Western Kshatrāja, 26.  
 Dynastic List, 296.
- Vijayasenasūri, 202.
- Vijayasinhā, 156.
- Vijayasinhā of Mārvād, Dynastic List, 297.
- Vijayasinhā of Mevād :  
 Daughter marries Gayakarnadeva, 153.  
 Dynastic List, 287
- Vijayasinhadeva, Kalachuri of Chedi, 163, 170.  
 Dynastic List, 293.
- Vijayasinhāsūri, author, 212.
- Vijayavarman, Kādamba of Hāṅgal, Dynastic List, 292.
- Vijayavarmarāja, Chālukya of Gujārāt, 52.  
 Dynastic List, 279.
- Vijayēśvara or Vijabrūr, 131.
- Vijjala or Bijjala, wife of Vīra Someśvara, 184.
- Vijjala, Vijjana, or Bijjala: see title Bijjala, Kalachuri.
- Vijñāneśvara, author, 133.
- Vikramaṅgalam inscription, 194.
- Vikrama or Vikramāditya, 159.
- Vikrama Chand, Dynastic List, 281.
- Vikrama-Choḍa, Chālukya, Dynastic List, 280.
- Vikrama-Choḍa or Parakesarivarma, Choḷa king, 137, 144.  
 Dynastic List, 283.
- Vikrama-Choḍa or Vikrama-Rudra, chief of Konamaṇḍala, 145.
- Vikrama-Pāṇḍya, 144.
- Vikrama Shāhi of Gwalior, Dynastic List, 306.
- Vikrama, Sinda of Yelburga, 162.  
 Dynastic List, 304.
- Vikramāditya, 18, 86, 87.
- Vikramāditya I, Bāṇa king, Dynastic List, 276.
- Vikramāditya II, Eastern Chālukya, 86, 280.
- Vikramāditya, Eastern Chālukya of Pīṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.
- Vikramāditya, Guhila of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Vikramāditya III, Gutta of Guttal, 202.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Vikramāditya I, Western Chālukya of Bādāmi, 52, 54, 55, 57.  
 Dynastic List, 278.
- Vikramāditya II, Western Chālukya of Bādāmi, 63, 64, 65.  
 Dynastic List, 278.
- Vikramāditya III, Western Chālukya of Bādāmi, Dynastic List, 278.
- Vikramāditya IV, Western Chālukya of Bādāmi, Dynastic List, 278.
- Vikramāditya V, Western Chālukya of Kalyāṇa, 108, 111.  
 Dynastic List, 279.
- Vikramāditya VI, Western Chālukya of Kalyāṇa, 129, 144.  
 Bammarsa, tax administrator under, 138.  
 Bilhāṇa flourishes at court of, 128.  
 Campaigns, 120, 127, 128, 129.  
 Daughter marries Jayakeśin II, 142.  
 Dynastic List, 279.
- Feudatories under, 122, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145.
- Goṅkidevarasa, contemporary, 143.
- Jayakarna, son of, 136.
- Jayasinhā, rebellion, 126.
- Vijñāneśvara flourishes under, 133.
- Wives of, districts governed by, 134.
- “Vikramāṅkadevacharita,” 128.
- Vikramārka of Vardhamāna, 84.
- “Vikramārjuna Vijaya,” 90.
- Vikramasinhā of Mevād, Dynastic List, 287.
- Vikramasinhā, Kachehchapaghāṭa, 133.  
 Dynastic List, 291.  
 Inscription, 113.
- Vikramaśīta, 76.
- Vīlas, subdued by Vinayāditya, 57.
- Villāṇa of Maṅgalaveshṭaka, 165.
- Vimal S'ah, builds Jaina temple, 116.
- Vimalachandrasūri, author, 228.
- Vimalāditya, Chālukya, 72.
- Vimalāditya, Chālukya of Pīṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.
- Vimalāditya, Eastern Chālukya, 110, 112.  
 Dynastic List, 280.
- Marries daughter of Rājārāja, 100.
- Vimalākshas, translator, 30.
- Vimokshaprajña Rishi or Vimokshasena, translator, 41.

- Vinayāditya, Chālukya of Bādāmi, 57, 59.  
 Dynastic List, 278.
- Vinayāditya, Hoysala, 122.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Vinayāditya of Kālīnga, Dynastic List, 286.
- Vinayakapāla, 67, 70.  
 Dynastic List, 310.
- "Vinayapitaka," 29.
- Vindhyasakti, Dynastic List, 307.
- Vindhavarman of Mālava, 148, 156, 177.  
 Dynastic List, 300.
- Vīṅgavelli, Amoghavarsha victorious at, 72
- Vinitaruchi, translator, 43.
- Vīra-Ballāla, Hoysala: see title Ballāla II,  
 Vīra-Ballāla, Tribhuvanamalla.
- Vīra-Ballāla III, 213.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Vīra-Bijjirasa, 177.
- Vīra-Champa, 214.
- Vīra-Choḍadeva Viṣṇuvardhana IX, viceroy  
 of Veṅgi, 131.
- Vīra-Chola, inscription, 101.
- Vīra-Goṅkarasa, 160, 163.
- Vīra Irāma Keraḷa Varman, ruler in  
 Veṇāḍ, 144, 156, 176.
- Vīra Iravi Keraḷa Varman Tiruvaḍi, ruler  
 in Veṇāḍ, 184.
- Vīra-Kambana-Udaiyar, 227, 228.
- Vīra-Mahendra, identical with Mahendra-  
 dhirāja, 82.
- Vīra-Mallideva or Mallikārjuna, 178.
- Vīra-Narasimha, Hoysala, Dynastic List,  
 289.
- Vīra-Narasimha of Vijayanagara, 269.  
 Dynastic List, 309.
- Vīra Padmanābha Mārtāṇḍa Varma Tiruvaḍi,  
 ruler of Veṇāḍ, 195.
- Vīra-Pāṇḍya, Kulottuṅga Choḍadeva slays,  
 144.
- Vīra-Pāṇḍya, Ma'bar throne seized by,  
 213.
- Vīra-Pāṇḍya, Ravivarman, defeats, 203.
- Vīra-Pāṇḍya: title assumed by S'rī Vīra  
 Udaya Mārtāṇḍa Varma II, 215.
- Vīra-Pāṇḍyadeva, ruler of Nōḷambavāḍi  
 district, 147.
- Vīra Rāma Varman Tiruvaḍi, ruler in  
 Veṇāḍ, 171.
- Vīra-Rāmadevarasa, 160.
- Vīra-Rāmanātha, 184, 197.  
 Inscriptions, 202, 203, 204.
- Vīra-Rājendra I, or Rājakesarivarman Vīra-  
 Rājendradeva I:  
 Alliance with Vikramāditya, 127.  
 Dynastic List, 283.
- Vīra - Rājendra - Choḍa of Velanāṇḍu,  
 Dynastic List, 309.
- Vīra-Someśvara, Hoysala, 184, 194, 196,  
 197.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Vīra Udaya Mārtāṇḍa Varma Tiruvaḍi of  
 Veṇāḍ, 160.
- Vīra-Vijaya, 242, 247.  
 Dynastic List, 309.
- Vīra-Vikramāditya I, 163.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Vīra-Vikramāditya II, 164, 186.  
 Dynastic List, 289.
- Vīra Virūpaksha, Ballāla, inscription, 208.
- Vīrabhadra of Oraṅgal, 217.  
 Dynastic List, 292.
- "Viracharita," 58, 62.
- Vīrāchārya, 72.
- Vīradāman, 26.  
 Dynastic List, 296.
- Vīradhavalā, Rāṇa of Dholkā, 179.  
 Death, 185.  
 Dynastic List, 282.  
 Siṅghana's expedition against, 176.  
 Someśvara, chaplain to, 183.  
 Udayasiniha, contemporary, 179.
- Vastupāla, minister of, 179, 183,  
 195.
- Vāghelā branch of Chaulukyas  
 founded by, 179.
- Vīrahavala, conversion, 191.
- Vīrama of Dholkā, 185.
- Vīrama of Gwalīar, Dynastic List, 306.
- Vīramadeva, Rao of Mārvāḍ, 297.
- Vīramitrasena of Gwalīar, Dynastic List,  
 306.
- Vīranandin, author, 154.
- Vīranārāyaṇa-Ahavamalla, Dynastic List,  
 293.
- Vīrapratāpa, Bukka II of Vijayanagara,  
 240.  
 Dynastic List, 309.
- Vīrasimha, Chāpotkaṭa of Aphilvāḍ, 81, 86.  
 Dynastic List, 282.
- Vīrasimha, Gāṅga, Dynastic List, 286.
- Vīrasimha, Rāwāl, seizes Dungarpur, 225.
- Vīrasimha, Tomara of Gwalīar, Dynastic  
 List, 306.
- Vīrasimhadēva, Kachchhapaghāta, 142.
- Vīravarman, Chandella, 201, 206.  
 Dynastic List, 282.
- Vīrīnchipuram inscriptions, 247, 262.
- Vīrūdha or Vīdūdabha of Kosala, 6.
- Vīrūpaksha of Vijayanagara, 230.
- Vīrūpaksha I of Vijayanagara, 261.  
 Dynastic List, 309.
- Vīrūpaksha II of Vijayanagara, Dynastic  
 List, 309.
- Vīyarāma of Ajmīr, 115, 132.  
 Dynastic List, 277.



Visaladeva of Dholkā and Aṇhilvād, 176, 185, 189, 202.

Aṇhilvād, throne usurped by, 189.

Authors flourishing under, 187.

Dynastic List, 282.

Krishna defeats, 192.

Vastupāla, minister, 194.

Vishṇu temples, 33, 86, 115.

Vishṇuchandra of Kumaun, 270.

Vishṇuchitta Vijayāditya, Dynastic List, 292.

Vishṇugopa of Kāñchī, 28.

Vishṇugupta, Dynastic List, 288.

"Vishṇutattvanirṇaya," 141.

Vishṇuwardhana, Bittiga, Tribhuvana-malla II, Hoysala, 140, 155.

Campaigns, 130, 135, 140, 142, 144, 150.

Dynastic List, 289.

Vishṇuwardhana I, Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.

Vishṇuwardhana II, Chālukya of Piṭhāpuram, Dynastic List, 280.

Vishṇuwardhana I, Eastern Chālukya, 47, 50.

Dynastic List, 279.

Vishṇuwardhana II, Eastern Chālukya, 55, 57.

Dynastic List, 279.

Vishṇuwardhana III, Eastern Chālukya, 60, 65.

Dynastic List, 279.

Vishṇuwardhana IV, Eastern Chālukya, 67, 70.

Dynastic List, 279.

Vishṇuwardhana V, Eastern Chālukya, 76.

Dynastic List, 279.

Vishṇuwardhana VI, or Amma: see title Amma I.

Vishṇuwardhana, Rāja of Varika tribe, 28.

Vishṇuwardhana - Vijayāditya, ruler of Nalambavādi district, 126.

Vishṇuvarman, Dynastic List, 292.

"Visuddimagga," 30.

Viśvamalla, 262.

"Viśvaparakāśa," 130.

Viśvarūpa Thākura, Dynastic List, 305.

Viśvarūpasena, Dynastic List, 303.

Viśvasadevi, 305.

Viśvasena, 27.

Dynastic List, 296.

Viśvasimha, 27.

Dynastic List, 296.

Viśvavarman, 31, 33.

Dynastic List, 308.

Viśveśvarabhaṭṭa, author, 228.

Dynastic List taken from, 295.

Viṭṭarasa, 184, 203.

"Vivādachandra," 226.

"Vivādasara," 237.

"Viveka Sindhu," 172.

"Vivekamañjarī," 167, 202.

"Vivekavilāsa," 175, 179.

Vizapatam copper-plate, 131.

Vizapatam grant, Dynastic List from, 286.

Vonones, 17, 18.

Vovindachandra, conquered by Rājendra-Chōla, 106.

Vṛiddhi of Trigarta, Dynastic List, 307.

Vṛihaspati Cycle, introduction, 113.

"Vṛihatkāthāmañjarī," 118.

Vṛishadeva of Nepāl, 60.

Dynastic List, 296.

Vudharāja of Kālīnga, 16.

"Vuttodaya," 167.

Vyāghra of Uchchakalpa, 31.

Dynastic List, 307.

Vyāghragrahāra, Śaiva temple at, 82.

Vyāghrapalliya branch, Chaulukyas of Aṇhilvād, 179.

Dynastic List, 282.

Vyāghrarāja of Mahākāntāra, 28.

## W.

Wāgam Chāvādā, slain by Jām Muḍa, 290.

Walhand, identical with Udabhāṇḍapura, 80.

Wajū-1-Mulka, 232.

"Wakī'at-i-Mush-tāqī," 266.

Walā copper-plate, 45.

Walī Abū Naṣr, 109.

Walī-Allāh Shāh of Kulbarga, 272, 273.

Dynastic List, 317.

Wang Hsūan-tse, expedition to Thanēsar, 53.

War-mesh-i-Bat, subdued by Mas'ūd, 111.

Warash Khān, 269.

Wardak inscription, 22.

Wei-ki'-nan visits kingdom of Wu, 25.

Wen Chang, 53.

Whatīṇḍah, Anandpāl defeated at, 108.

White Huns: see title Huns.

Whitefield inscription, 208.

Wu kingdom, visited by Śramaṇas, 25, 26.

## Y.

Yādavas, Early, of Seunadeśa:

Dynastic List, 309.

Rise of, 74.



- Yādavas, Later, of Devagiri :  
 Dynastic List, 310.  
 Harāpala, last of, 215.  
 Hoysala dominions conquered by, 122, 180.  
 Raṭṭa independence checked by, 79.
- Yahyā, governor of Shāsh and Isfanjāb, 73.  
 Yajñaśrī Sātakarṇi, 24, 25.  
 Yajñavalkya, 164.
- Yakshamalla of Nepāl, Dynastic List, 249.  
 Yamīnu-d-Dīn Muḥammad Ḥasan Amīr Khusrū, poet, 195.
- Yānēmarasa, 137.  
 Ya'qūb, captured by Abū-l-Ḥasan, 104.  
 Ya'qūb Sikandar Khān, Malik, 231.  
 Ya'qūb-i-Laiś, governor of Sindh, 78, 80.  
 Yaḥwāl, Anekamalla victorious in, 167.
- Yasaḥkarnadeva of Chedi, 143, 153.  
 Dynastic List, 293.
- Yaśaskaradeva of Kashmir, 89, 91.  
 Dynastic List, 294.
- "Yaśastilaka," 74, 93.
- Yaśobhata-Ramāṅgada, Yaśodaman I, 26.  
 Dynastic List, 296.
- Yaśodaman II, 27.  
 Dynastic List, 296.
- Yaśodeva or Yaśodevasūri, author, 143.
- Yaśodhara, 74.
- Yaśodharman, 40.  
 Gupta power overthrown by, 27, 39, 40.  
 Māliya copper-plate, 39.
- Yaśogupta, translations by, 42.
- Yaśomīdevī, wife of Prabhākaravardhana, 43.
- Yaśovarman, Chālukya, 72.
- Yaśovarman, Chandella, 86, 92.  
 Dynastic List, 282.  
 Inscription, 93.
- Yaśovarman of Kanauj :  
 Lalitāditya conquers, 63.  
 Poets flourishing under, 58, 62.
- Yaśovarman (Maukhari Varman), Dynastic List, 308.
- Yaśovarman of Mālava, 147.  
 Dynastic List, 300.  
 Jayasīmha Siddharāja conquers, 134.  
 Piplianagar copper-plate, 177.
- Yaśovigraha, 135.  
 Dynastic List, 285.
- "Yatijitakalpavṛitti," 238.
- Yaudheyas :  
 Rudradāman I conquers, 24.  
 Samudragupta conquers, 28.
- Yavanas, conquest of Mādhyamikas, 17.
- Yayadharmamalla, 242.
- Yayāti Mahā-S'ivagupta, Dynastic List, 305.
- Yazdijard II of Persia, defeats White Huns, 33, 34.
- Yazdijard III of Persia, defeated by 'Abdullah ibn 'Amar, 53.
- Yazdijard era, commencement, 50.
- Yazīd ibn Abū Kabshah el Suksuki of Sindh, 61.
- Yelburga, Sindas of, 162, 304.
- Yelivarru, grant from, 90.
- Yen-kao-chên, identical with Hooëmo Kadphises, 19.
- Yenamadala inscription, 193.
- Yin-mo-fu, 18.
- Yndopherres, 19, 20.
- Yogāchāra system, 35.
- Yogarāja of Aphilvād, 71, 76.  
 Dynastic List, 282.
- Yogaratnamalla, 186.  
 "Yogaśāstra," 152, 228.
- Yogeśvarasīmha, Dynastic List, 276.
- Yuddhamalla I, Chālukya, Dynastic List, 280.
- Yuddhamalla II, Chālukya, 87, 88.  
 Dynastic List, 280.
- Yuddhamalla, Jayāśraya, Maṅgalarāja, 63.  
 Dynastic List, 279.
- Yueh-ti, conquers Sogdiana, 15.
- Yūsuf Adil Shāh, dynasty founded by, 265, 318.
- Yūsuf ibn Sabuk-Tigīn, conspires against Muḥammad, 115.
- Yūsuf Khān Auhadi, defeats Rānū, 252.
- Yūsuf Shāh Chakh, Dynastic List, 315.
- Yūsuf, Shaikh, king of Multān, 255, 256.
- Yusufzai inscription, 21.
- Yusufzai, Shaikh, historian, 244.
- Yuvarāja I of Chedi, 88, 92.  
 Dynastic List, 293.
- Yuvarāja II of Chedi, 98.  
 Dynastic List, 293.  
 Kōkalladeva, son of, 105.
- Vakpati II subdues, 97.
- Yuvarāja, Kachchhapaghāta Prince, 291.

## Z.

- Zafar Khān, Mughal invasions, 209, 210.
- Zafar Khān, governor of Gujarāt, 215, 226, 227.
- Zafar Khān, governor of Gujarāt, 234.  
 Campaigns, 232, 233, 234.  
 Deposition, 238.
- Zafar Khān (Ḥasan Gāngū) : see title Ḥasan Gāngū.
- Zafhār, tomb of 'Abdu-r-Rahman at, 74.

- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Zahīru-d-Daulah Ibrāhīm of Ghaznī, 125, 131, 135.<br/>             Birth, 116.<br/>             Dynastic List, 311.</p> <p>Zahīru-d-Dīn Muḥammad Babar: see title Babar.</p> <p>Zahīru-l-Mulk, 271.</p> <p>Zain Khān or Kābul Shāh, 100.<br/>             Dynastic List, 285.</p> <p>Zainab, daughter of Maḥmūd, 114.</p> <p>Zainu-l-ʿAbidīn of Kashmir, 243, 257.<br/>             Dynastic List, 315.</p> <p>Zamīn-i-Dāwar, subdued by Yaʿqūb ibn Laīs, 78.</p> | <p>Zamotika, 23.</p> <p>Zanbil, 52.</p> <p>Zarmaros, embassy to Augustus, 19.</p> <p>Zawulistān, subdued by Yaʿqūb ibn Laīs, 78.</p> <p>Zeionises, 19, 20.</p> <p>Zirak Khān, Amīr of Sāmāna, 243, 244, 245, 252.</p> <p>Ziyād, governor of Baṣra, Khurāsān, and Sistān, 55.</p> <p>Ziyāu-d-Dīn Baranī, historian, 205.</p> <p>Ziyāu-d-Dīn Muḥammad, 167, 172, 173.</p> <p>Zūʿn-Nūn, Amīr, 263, 268.</p> |
|--|--|









# RUPERT PRINCE PALATINE.

By EVA SCOTT.

Late Scholar of Somerville College, Oxford.

With Photogravure frontispiece.

*New and cheaper Edition.* Large Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The book is well written in a good style, is throughout most moderate and accurate, and is a worthy record of the gallant and true-hearted Rupert of the Rhine."—*Literature*.

"This well-illustrated and well-printed book is a very distinct addition to our historical biographies. It is strange that no serious life of the gallant Prince Rupert should have been written till now, but no one could have written with fuller knowledge or more genuine enthusiasm than Miss Eva Scott. She has ignored few if any of the manifold sources of information, printed and manuscript, from which the chequered history of the great soldier can be gleaned, and the result of work which must have been both assiduous and intelligent is a really admirable and complete historical study."—*Guardian*.

"A final word as to this book itself. It is well got up, well indexed, and well illustrated. There is a preface which gives a general view of the material used, and a series of careful footnotes that will aid the student."—Prof. Yorke Powell in the *Morning Post*.

"Miss Scott, on the other hand, has not only made herself familiar with Rupert and his surroundings, but is possessed of—what is seldom to be found—a rare talent for biographical presentment. Not only is there no overburdening of the narrative with documentary evidence, but everything of that nature which is introduced strengthens the author's argument instead of distracting the attention of the reader."—Mr. S. R. Gardiner in the *English Historical Review*.

"Though she properly makes a hero of Rupert, she is never blind to his failings nor does she extol his virtues without the warrant of documentary evidence. In brief, her monograph is a well-considered, impartial piece of work."—*Spectator*.

---

ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE & Co., WESTMINSTER.



# THE HOUSEHOLD OF THE LAFAYETTES.

By EDITH SICHEL.

With Photogravure frontispiece.

*New Popular Edition.* Large Crown 8vo, 6s.

"In the 'Household of the Lafayettes' Miss Sichel has given a very vivid and picturesque study of French life during the revolutionary period, mainly from the political and social point of view. Her style is on the whole well suited to her subject... The book is a fascinating one, and of far greater interest than the majority of novels. We are carried along from chapter to chapter in very good company, and on very easy wings."—*Morning Post*.

"Miss Sichel possesses a lively and agreeable style, characterized by a refreshing absence of stock phrases. She does not disgust us with the obvious, or harass us with the unexpected; and her general observations—always a good test of an author's wits—are shrewd and happily expressed."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"The conversations between the First Consul and the General reproduced in this most interesting chapter of an interesting book shed the most instructive light on the character of two of the greatest, probably the greatest Frenchmen that either century had produced. In her laborious and sympathetic biography of the lesser of the two Miss Sichel has evolved a work which for picturesque yet faithful detail, should rank highly among the records of the most eventful period in French History."—*Observer*.

"We should have liked to quote many passages, picturesque touches of daily life, remarks of real political insight, clear views of the people and the tendencies of the age. But we must reserve space for a few words about Miss Sichel's introduction, which is one of the best and truest pieces of writing that we have met with for a long time."—*Spectator*.

# The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe

Being Sketches of the Domestic and Religious Rites and  
Ceremonies of the Siamese.

By ERNEST YOUNG.

Fully Illustrated by E. A. NORBURY, R.C.A.  
and from Photographs.

*New Popular Edition.* Large Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A pleasantly written little book, popular and light in style. The author, who was connected with the Siamese Education Department, is at his best in the first few chapters, wherein he describes the scenes of the city and the domestic life of the people. His educational duties enabled him to note some specially interesting facts with regard to the extraordinary aptness and intelligence which Siamese children as a rule display. . . ."—*Times*.

"Of the quaint courtship customs in the strange land where there are no old maids, and of many other curious things, we have, alas! no room to tell. It is with a feeling of regret that we put down this pleasant book, and take leave of so charming and interesting a people as that which inhabits the land of the Yellow Robe. The book is fully illustrated by Mr. E. A. Norbury and from photographs, which add greatly to its interest. It is a book to be read both for entertainment and instruction."—*St. James's Budget*.

"Here is a book of which I can speak with unstinted praise. It is not often that I find myself longing to get back to any book, unless it be a novel of extraordinary power; but I had this sensation with regard to this volume. It is a book difficult to drop from the first moment it is taken in hand, and one to which the reader returns with real delight. It is partly, one must admit, because there is much fascination in the subject, but it is also because the narrative is so simple, lucid, satisfying."—T. P. O'Connor in the *Graphic*.

# THE ALPS FROM END TO END.

By SIR WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY.

With a Supplementary Chapter by the Rev. W. A. B. COOLIDGE.

With 52 Illustrations by

A. D. M'CORMICK.

*New and revised Edition.* Large Crown 8vo, 6s.

"We are glad to see that Messrs. Constable have just reissued Sir William Conway's charmingly written and beautifully illustrated volume. It is a book which all climbers have read with pleasure."—*Daily News*.

"A high place among these books of climbing which appeal to many who cannot climb, as well as to all who can, will be taken by the very pleasant volume 'The Alps from End to End.'"—*The Times*.

"There is, perhaps, not another living Alpinist—unless we except Mr. Coolidge who contributes a valuable précis of the topography—who could have combined the requisite knowledge with physical capacity for the task... Sir William Conway's book is as vivid as it is charming... Mr. M'Cormick's illustrations are, indeed, so vivid that many will be tempted to follow 'The Alps from End to End.'"—*Standard*.

"The amount of variety Mr. M'Cormick can secure in a series of pictures, whose component parts of sky, snow, rock, and ice, must be seen to be believed."—*Daily Chronicle*.

---



# Among the Himalayas.

By MAJOR L. A. WADDELL, L.L.D.

(Author of "*The Buddhism of Tibet.*")

With over 100 Illustrations. Large Crown 8vo, 6s.

*New and Cheaper Edition.*

"The book is moderate in size, beautifully printed on unloaded paper, rich in illustrations exceedingly well reproduced from photographs, conveying an impressive conception of the scenery and people which form their subjects."—*The Times*.

"This book, in which Major Waddell sets forth the results of his investigation of the Himalayas, will be appreciated by geographers as a valuable contribution to our limited knowledge of a little-explored region. With the exception of Hooker, no European has got nearer to Mount Everest than the author, and his observations of this and the adjacent peaks, in combination with the admirable photographs that he provides, form a feature of the work that deserves special attention."—*Morning Post*.

# The Waterloo Campaign, 1815.

By CAPTAIN WILLIAM SIBORNE.

*New Edition.* Large Crown 8vo. 6s.

This Work is the most exact, complete, and authoritative account in our language of what is sometimes called The Hundred Days' War, and sometimes The Twenty Days' Campaign; including the Battles of Ligny, Quatre Bras, Waterloo, and Wavre. It is written with great impartiality, being as fair to the French as to the Allies.

Every movement is clearly described; and the name of every Commander and every Regiment engaged, on both sides, is given.

The Work also includes, Regiment by Regiment, the names of all the Officers of the British Army who were at Waterloo; distinguishing such as were Killed, Wounded, or Missing.

All who read it will gain a very clear insight into the Methods of Military Strategy as they were practised by the great Captains of that Age.

The volume concludes with the Duke of Wellington's celebrated Waterloo Despatch.

## The Ascent of Mount St. Elias.

By DR. FILIPPO DE FILIPPI.

Member of the Expedition organized and conducted by H.R.H. the Duke of the Abruzzi. Translated from the Italian by Linda Villari. With 33 Photogravure Plates, 4 large Panoramic Views, 1 Lithographic Plate and 2 Maps, together with some 112 Illustrations in the Text.

Imperial 8vo, 31s. 6d. net. Ed. de Luxe, limited to 100 copies, 63s. net.

## Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman.

By RICHARD AUSTIN FREEMAN.

Late Assistant-Colonial Surgeon, and Anglo-German  
Boundary Commissioner of the Gold Coast.

With about One Hundred Illustrations by the Author and  
from Photographs, and Two Maps.

Royal 8vo, 21s.

"He writes with a clearness, liveliness, and amount of solid but most readable matter to the square inch which make this an exceptionally desirable book of its kind. From the Colonial Secretary, down to the holiday-maker in search of entertaining reading, no one who invests in it will be disappointed."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

## A Russian Province of the North (Archangel).

By H. ENGELHARDT.

Governor of the Province of Archangel.

Translated from the Russian by HENRY COOKE.

With 90 Illustrations after Photographs and 3 Maps.

Royal 8vo, 18s.

"For commercial and for other reasons, one should have an eye on what is being done in this 'Russian Province of the North', where Mr. Engelhardt has already made so notable a mark. Apart from the solid information and the masses of statistics the book contains, the 'Wayside Sketches' of life, manners and scenery around the fringes of the White Sea and the Arctic Ocean will be found pleasant and profitable reading. The volume is admirably illustrated from photographs by Archangel artists."—*Scotsman*.

## A Northern Highway of the Tsar.

By AUBYN TREVOR-BATTYE, F.R.G.S.

(Author of "Ice-bound on Kolguev," etc.)

With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Such a journey may therefore be regarded as quite exceptional and almost unique, and on that account alone it is well worthy of permanent record. Though Mr. Trevor-Battye tells his story with a light heart and unflagging spirit, it is an unbroken record of hardship, difficulty, exposure, privation, discomfort and incessant peril."—*The Times*.

## War and Labour

By MICHAEL ANITCHKOW.

Demy 8vo, 18s.

"Discusses... the whole question of the relation of war to industry with great thoroughness and acumen."—*Outlook*.

"A book whose logical force and incisive analysis of the problem with which it deals should do a great deal to turn public thought on this vital question into the right direction."—*Review of the Week*.

## England and America after Independence.

By EDWARD SMITH.

Demy 8vo, 14s.

"An able and serious study in diplomatic history which reviews the international intercourse between this country and the United States since the time when the Transatlantic Polity was suffered to break away into independence,... a valuable and thoughtful history, which deserves all the more cordial welcome because it reviews a chapter of events concerning which more popular works are generally content to remain silent."—*Scotsman*.

## The Story of the (American) Revolution.

A complete History of America's struggle for liberty.

By HENRY CABOT LODGE.

2 Vols. Fully illustrated. Demy 8vo, 32s.

"The most powerful and eloquent piece of interpretative history we have read for many a day. Learning, impartiality, clear vision, generosity, the historic sense and very often eloquence, distinguish Mr. Lodge's book."—*Daily News*.

## CHALMERS ON CHARITY.

A Selection of Passages and Scenes to illustrate the  
Social Teaching and Practical Work of

THOMAS CHALMERS, D.D.

Arranged and Edited

By N. MASTERMAN, M.A.

Eighteen years Member of the London Charity Organisation Society, and some time Guardian in the Parish of Kensington.

414 pages, 7s. 6d. net, with a frontispiece.



BY THE VICEROY OF INDIA.  
**Problems of the Far East—Japan,  
 China, Korea.**

By the Rt. Hon. LORD CURZON OF KEDLESTONE.

*New and revised Edition.*

With numerous Illustrations and Maps. Extra Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"We dealt so fully with the other contents of Mr. Curzon's volume at the time of first publication that it is only necessary to say that the extreme interest and importance of them is enhanced by recent events, in the light of which they are revised."—*Glasgow Herald*.

**Below the Surface.**

By MAJOR-GENERAL FENDALL CURRIE.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

Sketches of civil and native life in India.

**The Rise of Portuguese Power in India  
 1497—1550.**

By R. S. WHITEWAY. Bengal Civil Service (Retired).

With Bibliography, Index and a large Map. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**The Chronology of India.**

From the earliest times to the beginning of the  
 Sixteenth Century.

By C. MABEL DUFF (MRS. W. R. RICKMERS).

Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**Two Native Narratives of  
 the Mutiny in Delhi.**

Translated from the Originals

By the late CHARLES THEOPHILUS METCALFE, C.S.I.  
 (Bengal Civil Service.)

With large Map. Demy 8vo, 12s.

**IMPERIAL RULE IN INDIA.**

By THEODORE MORISON, M.A.

Of the Mahamadan College, Aligarh, N.W.P. India.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

## PORTRAITS.

A Series of Portraits of Distinguished Men and Women of the day, reproduced from Original Drawings.

By THE MARCHIONESS OF GRANBY.

£2 2s. net.

"One of the most artistic and spirited of modern collections of portraits of our contemporaries is the handsome folio published by Messrs. A. Constable & Co., and entitled 'Portraits of Men and Women', by the Marchioness of Granby."—*Athenæum*.

## National Worthies.

A Selection from the National Portrait Gallery.

With Biographical Notes.

About 150 Illustrations. Crown 4to. £2 2s. net.

Only 750 copies printed, of which 260 have been reserved for America.

The binding of this Volume in full leather is reproduced in facsimile from an example by Roger Payne, now exhibited in the King's Library at the British Museum. The publishers are indebted to Mr. Cyril Davenport, F.S.A., for advice and assistance in the reproduction of this beautiful example of the celebrated eighteenth century English craftsman.

"To Messrs. A. Constable & Co. has come the happy thought of issuing in a volume entitled 'National Worthies' reproductions of 154 of the pictures in the National Portrait Gallery. A fine paper has been used, and the portraits, for the most part, come out remarkably well. They have been judiciously selected. They are followed by notes on each, consisting of concise biographical sketches, with suitable quoted comments on each."—*The Globe*.

## Ornament in European Silks.

By ALAN S. COLE.

With One Hundred and Sixty-nine Illustrations.

Crown 4to. Bound in half vellum, gilt. 32s. net.

## Art-Enamelling upon Metals.

With many Illustrations and Two Coloured Plates.

By H. H. CUNYNGHAME, F.R.S. Large Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

"If some of the historical pages of Mr. Cunyngame's both timely and exhaustive book fall short of the admirable lucidity, interest, and promise of the preface, the lapse is not enough to modify the pleasure of the first impression. The author is at his best in straightforward exposition and instruction in practical details."—*Hardwareman*.

# The History of the Belvoir Hunt.

By T. F. DALE.

With Five Photogravure Plates and numerous other Illustrations. Also a Hunting Map showing Historic Runs, and a Map of the Country hunted in the middle of this Century.

Demy 8vo, 21s. net.

"Mr. Dale tells many good stories and mentions not a few interesting facts.—*The Times*."

"Politics, the manners and customs of early hunting days, the social history of the owner of Belvoir. All these are deftly interwoven into this history."—*Morning Post*.

# The Game of Polo.

By T. F. DALE.

Fully Illustrated.

Demy 8vo, 21s. net.

"A book which is likely to rank as the standard work on the subject."—*Standard*.

# A Book of Bachelors.

By ARTHUR W. FOX, M.A.

With numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"He goes over the story of the lives of Henry Peacham, a scholar of Charles I.'s time; of Andrew Boorde, a physician of an earlier date; of Parson Henry Smith, who was a popular preacher favoured by the famous Lord Burleigh; of Bishop Lancelot Andrewes; of George Abbot, who was Archbishop of Canterbury before Laud; of the poet Cowley; of Thomas Coryat the traveller, the wanderer of his age, who visited the court of the Great Mogul; of Sir Thomas Overbury; of Sir Henry Wotton, the diplomatist, and of the humorous author of the *Anatomy of Melancholy*. This is a goodly company of single gentlemen, and Mr. Fox writes of them with well-digested learning, and with a judicious admiration which makes what he has to say always interesting."—*Scotsman*.

# The Life and Times of Richard Badiley.

Vice-Admiral of the Fleet.

A Biography of a great Puritan Seaman

By THOMAS ALFRED SPALDING.

Demy 8vo, 15s.

"It is not only a sympathetic reconstruction of a personality well worthy of the British Navy at its best, but a dramatic and convincing presentation of a very striking and hitherto almost unknown episode in the history of the first Dutch war... Mr. Spalding tells the whole story of Badiley's proceedings in the Mediterranean in a very vivid and attractive manner, and the thanks of all students of naval biography are due to him for the life-like portrait he has drawn of a gallant, but forgotten seaman."—*The Times*.



## A Royal Rhetorician.

(James VI. I).

Edited with introduction and notes By R. S. RAIT.

Fellow of New College, Oxford. Fo. cap 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

## The Idea of Tragedy.

Three Lectures delivered by W. L. COURTNEY.

With an introductory letter by A. W. PINERO.

Fo. cap 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

E. L. GODKIN'S WORKS ON DEMOCRACY.

## Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy.

Large Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

"No more interesting volume has lately been published than Mr. E. L. Godkin's 'Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy,' which is interesting, not only by reason of the general situation or predicament in which we are all more or less conscious of being steeped, but also as a result of the author's singular mastery of his subject."—Mr. Henry James in *Literature*.

## Problems of Modern Democracy.

Large Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"He talks freely, always sensibly and to the point, and very often with more than ordinary wisdom."—*The Times*.

## Reflections and Comments.

Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Mr. Godkin's book forms an excellent example of the best periodical literature of his country."—*Daily News*.

## The Commune of London and other Studies.

By J. HORACE ROUND, M.A.

(Author of "*Geoffrey de Mandeville*," "*Feudal England*," etc.)

With a Prefatory Letter by SIR WALTER BESANT.

Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

"Mr. Round has made a special study of English History during the eleventh and twelfth centuries, and his labour has been fruitful of some very valuable results. It is a very valuable contribution to the literature that deals with the history of that period, and it throws fresh and much needed light on many a dark historical problem of that age."—*The Guardian*.

SPENSER WILKINSON'S WORKS.

## The Nation's Awakening.

Crown 8vo, 5s.

Contents:—

Our Past Apathy.	The Organisation of Government
The Aims of the Great Powers.	for the Defence of British Interests.
The Defence of British Interests.	The Idea of the Nation.

"These essays show a wide knowledge of international politics."—*Morning Post*.

## Lessons of the War.

Being Comments from Week to Week to the Relief of  
Ladysmith.

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

## The Brain of an Army:

A Popular Account of the German General Staff.

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"The best manual that exists of the function of a general staff."—*Athenæum*.

## The Volunteers and the National Defence.

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"The book should be read by every one, soldier or civilian, who has any stake in the country, or desire for its security."—*Admiralty and Horse Guards Gazette*.

## The Command of the Sea and the Brain of the Navy.

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"Mr. Wilkinson expounds with great force and felicity of illustration the true meaning of the strategical expression, 'The Command of the Sea.'"—*The Times*.

## Imperial Defence.

By SIR CHARLES DILKE and SPENSER WILKINSON.

*New and Revised Edition.* Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"To urge our countrymen to prepare, while there is yet time, for a defence that is required alike by interest, honour, and duty, and by the best traditions of the nation's history."—*Daily Mail*.

# DANTE'S TEN HEAVENS.

A Study of the Paradiso.

By EDMUND G. GARDNER, M.A.

*Second Edition Revised.* Demy 8vo, 12s.

"As a help to the minuter study, not of Dante only, but of what has always been regarded as the most obscure part of Dante's writings, it is hardly too much to say that no more valuable work has appeared in English."—*Athenæum*.

"The very careful and admirable study which Mr. Gardner has made of the Paradiso is peculiarly welcome. We have read it with the deepest interest, and we believe that it will be found most helpful by all students of the immortal Tuscan poet."—*Spectator*.

"Mr. Gardner has given us a fascinating and masterly book. To a command of excellent English he adds a thorough knowledge of Dante's Tuscan, and he is equipped with the requisite knowledge of mediæval thoughts, things, and times."—*Daily Chronicle*.

# DANTE'S MINOR POEMS.

By EDMUND G. GARDNER, M.A.

(Author of "*Dante's Ten Heavens*.")

Demy 8vo.

(In preparation.)

# THE CHRONICLE OF VILLANI.

Translated by

ROSE E. SELFE.

Edited by

Rev. P. H. WICKSTEED.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Perhaps no one book is so important to the student of Dante as the chronicle of his contemporary Villani."—*Athenæum*.

# The Principles of Local Government.

By G. LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A.

Statistical Officer to the London County Council.

Demy 8vo, 12s.

"His criticism on the existing system show a thorough mastery of a complicated subject."—*Daily Chronicle*.



# Some Observations of a Foster Parent.

By JOHN CHARLES TARVER.

*Second Edition.*

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A very excellent book on the education of the English boy. The book is one which all parents should diligently read."—*Daily Mail*.

"A series of readable and discursive essays on education. It is impossible in a brief notice to mention a tithe of the subjects on which he touches with much cleverness and suggestiveness, and with a humour that is seldom to be found in works of pedagogy. The book deserves to be read."—*Manchester Guardian*.

## Debateable Claims.

A Series of Essays on Secondary Education.

By JOHN CHARLES TARVER.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Marked by knowledge and discrimination, not to mention a certain individuality of treatment that is decidedly speaking."—*Saturday Review*.

"It may be doubted whether during recent years there has been published a more important or suggestive book dealing with secondary education than this volume of essays by Mr. Tarver."—*Spectator*.

## The Daughter of Peter the Great.

By R. NISBET BAIN.

Author of "The Pupils of Peter the Great."

With numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 15s.

This work gives a history of Russian Diplomacy and of the Russian Court under the Empress Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741—1762, and gives for the first time a view of the "Seven Years' War" from the Russian point of view.

# ENGLISH REPRINTS.

Edited by Prof. EDWARD ARBER, F.S.A.

Fellow of King's College, London; Late English Examiner  
at the London University; and also at the Victoria  
University Manchester; Emeritus Professor of  
English Language and Literature, Mason  
College, Birmingham.

*Bound in green cloth.*

1. MILTON—Areopagitica. 1644. 1s. net.
2. LATIMER—The Ploughers. 1549. 1s. net.
3. GOSSON—The School of Abuse. 1579. 1s. net.
4. SIDNEY—An Apology for Poetry. ? 1580. 1s. net.
5. WEBBE, E.—Travels. 1590. 1s. net.
6. SELDEN—Table Talk. 1634—54. 1s. net.
7. ASCHAM—Toxophilus. 1544. 1s. net.
8. ADDISON—Criticism on "Paradise Lost." 1711—12. 1s. net.
9. LYLY—Euphues. 1579—80. 4s. net.
10. VILLIERS—The Rehearsal. 1671. 1s. net.
11. GASCOIGNE—The Steel Glass, etc. 1576. 1s. net.
12. EARLE—Micro-cosmographie. 1628. 1s. net.
13. LATIMER—7 Sermons before Edward VI. 1549. 1s. 6d. net.
14. MORE—Utopia. 1516—57. 1s. net.
15. PUTTENHAM—The Art of English—Poesy. 1589. 2s. 6d. net.
16. HOWELL—Instructions for Foreign Travel. 1642. 1s. net.
17. UDALL—Roister Doister. 1533—66. 1s. net.
18. MONK OF EVESHAM—The Revelation, etc. 1186—1410. 1s. net.
19. JAMES, I.—A Counterblast to Tobacco, etc. 1604. 1s. net.
20. NAUNTON—Fragmenta Regalia. 1653. 1s. net.
21. WATSON—Poems. 1582—93. 1s. 6d. net.
22. HABINGTON—Castara. 1640. 1s. net.
23. ASCHAM—The Schoolmaster. 1570. 1s. net.
24. TOTTEL'S MISCELLANY—Songs and Sonnets. 1557. 2s. 6d. net.
25. LEVER—Sermons. 1550. 1s. net.
26. WEBBE, W.—A Discourse of English Poetry. 1586. 1s. net.
27. LORD BACON—A Harmony of the "Essays." 1597—1626. 5s. net.
28. ROY, Etc.—Read me, and be not Wroth! 1528. 1s. 6d. net.
29. RALEIGH, Etc.—Last Fight of the "Revenge." 1591. 1s. net.
30. GOOGE—Eclogues, Epitaphs, and Sonnets. 1563. 1s. net.

# The English Scholar's Library.

Edited by Prof. EDWARD ARBER.

8vo, cloth gilt.

1. WILLIAM CAXTON—Reynard the Fox. 1s. 6d. net.
2. JOHN KNOX—The First Blast of the Trumpet 1s. 6d. net.
3. CLEMENT ROBINSON and Others—A handful of Pleasant Delights. 1s. 6d. net.
4. (SIMON FISH)—A Supplication for the Beggars. 1s. 6d. net.
5. (REV. JOHN UDALL)—Diotrephes. 1s. 6d. net.
6. (?)—The Return from Parnassus. 1s. 6d. net.
7. THOMAS DECKER—The Seven Deadly Sins of London. 1s. 6d. net.
8. EDWARD ARBER—An Introductory Sketch to the 'Martin Marprelate' Controversy. 1588—1590. 3s. net.
9. (REV. JOHN UDALL)—A Demonstration of Discipline. 1s. 6d. net.
10. RICHARD STANIHURST—Æneid I.—IV., in English Hexameters. 3s. net.
11. MARTIN MARPRELATE—The Epistle. 1s. 6d. net.
12. ROBERT GREEN—Menaphon. 1s. 6d. net.
13. GEORGE JOY—An Apology to William Tyndale. 1s. 6d. net.
14. RICHARD BARNFIELD—Poems. 3s. net.
15. BISHOP THOMAS COOPER—An Admonition to the People of England. 3s. net.
16. CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH—Works. 1120 pp. Six Facsimile Maps. 2 Vols. 12s. 6d. net. *Out of Print.*

---

## English Schools at the Reformation.

1546—48.

By A. F. LEACH, M.A., F.S.A.

Demy 8vo, 12s. net.

"A very remarkable contribution to the history of secondary education in England, not less novel in its conclusions than important in the documentary evidence adduced to sustain them."—*The Times.*

---



TWO HANDY REFERENCE BOOKS ON INDIA

## Constable's Hand Atlas of India.

A new series of Sixty Maps and Plans prepared from Ordnance and other Surveys under the Direction of

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., etc.

Crown 8vo. Strongly bound in Half Morocco, 14s.

---

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

## Constable's Hand Gazetteer of India.

Compiled under the Direction of

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

And Edited with Additions by JAS. BURGESS, C.I.E., L.L.D., etc.

Crown 8vo, Half Morocco, 10s. 6d.

---

## Botanical Microtechnique.

A Handbook of Methods for the Preparation, Staining and Microscopical Investigation of Vegetable Structures.

By DR. A. ZIMMERMANN.

(*Privat-docent in the University of Tübingen.*)

Translated from the German. Demy 8vo, 12s. net.

With over 60 Illustrations and Diagrams.

---

## The True Grasses.

By EDUARD HACKEL.

Translated from the German.

With over Ninety Illustrations and Diagrams and a Voluminous Glossary of Technical Terms.

Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

---

## The Surgical Anatomy of the Lymphatic Glands.

By CECIL H. LEAF, M.A., F.R.C.S.

With Numerous Coloured Plates.

Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d.

---

## ACETYLENE.

A Handbook for the Student and the Manufacturer.

By VIVIAN B. LEWES, F.I.C.

(Professor of Chemistry R. N. College, Greenwich).

About 1000 Pages and 228 Illustrations. Price 32s. net.

## Motor Vehicles and Motors.

Their Design, Construction, and Working by Steam,  
Oil, and Electricity.

By W. WORBY BEAUMONT.

M. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. M.E. and M. Inst. E.E.

With several Hundred Illustrations and Working Drawings,  
and about 600 pages. 42s. net.

## The Discharge of Electricity through Gases.

By PROFESSOR J. J. THOMSON, F.R.S.

Crown 8vo, 4s, 6d. net.

"An epitome of all that has been done in investigation of the effect of electricity on gases... it carries with it a charm which many scientific books lack."—*The Engineer*.

## Electricity in Town and Country Houses.

By PERCY E. SCRUTTON.

Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"A volume well worth reading, and if any one is not sure how to light his house, he will certainly, after perusing it, decide in favour of electricity."—*The Engineer*.

## The Internal Wiring of Buildings.

By H. M. LEAF, A.M., INST.C.E., M.I.M.E.

With many Illustrations and Diagrams.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"This is a book which every hardwareman should put in the hands of his foreman in the Electrical Department."—*The Hardwareman*.

## LABORATORY NOTE BOOK.

For Chemical Students. By VIVIAN B. LEWES

(Professor of Chemistry, Royal Naval College)

and J. S. S. BRAME.

(Demonstrator in Chemistry, Royal Naval College; and Assistant Examiner  
in Chemistry, Science and Art Department.)

Interleaved throughout with Writing Paper. 4s.

# BARTHOLOMEW'S PHYSICAL ATLAS.

A Series of Maps illustrating the Natural Phenomena  
of the Earth.

Prepared under the Direction of  
J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.

Revised and edited by

*Geology*: SIR ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.

*Oceanography*: SIR JOHN MURRAY, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. etc.

*Orography*: PROF. JAS. GEIKIE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.

*Meteorology*: ALEXANDER BUCHAN, LL.D., F.R.S., etc.

*Botany*: PROF. BAYLEY BALFOUR, D.Sc.

*Zoology*: P. L. SCLATER, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S.

*Ethnography*: PROF. A. H. KEANE, F.R.G.S.

*Demography*: PROF. ELISÉE RECLUS.

*Cosmography*: PROF. RALPH COPELAND, F.R.A.S., Astronomer Royal.  
for Scotland.

*Magnetism*: PROF. C. G. KNOTT, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Dedicated to her Majesty the Queen, under the patronage  
of the Royal Geographical Society.

Vol. I. Geology.	Vol. V. Zoology.
„ II. Orography, Hydrography, and Oceanography.	„ VI. Ethnography and Demo- graphy.
„ III. Meteorology.	„ VII. General Cosmography and Terrestrial Mag- netism.
„ IV. Botany.	

The Volumes may be purchased singly. Price £2 12s. 6d.  
net. per volume.

Vol. III., containing 400 maps, is now ready; the other  
volumes will follow shortly.

Detailed prospectus on application.



# The Romance of our Ancient Churches.

By SARAH WILSON.

With nearly 200 Illustrations by ALEXANDER ANSTED.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A very interesting book, carefully put together from the best authorities, and excellently illustrated. The successive styles of architecture, the chief features of the church, and the peculiarities found in individual buildings—these and other things, more varied and numerous than we can describe here, are dealt with... May be confidently recommended."—*Spectator*.

## London City Churches.

By A. E. DANIELL.

With numerous Illustrations by LEONARD MARTIN, and a Map.

Imperial 16mo., 6s. *Second Edition*.

"The illustrations to this book are good, and it deserves to be widely read."—*Morning Post*.

"The author of this book knows the City churches one and all, and has studied their monuments and archives with the patient reverence of the true antiquarian, and, armed with the pen instead of the chisel, he has done his best to give permanent record to their claims on the Nation as well as on the man in the street."—*Leeds Mercury*.

Uniform with the above.

## London Riverside Churches.

By A. E. DANIELL.

Illustrated by ALEXANDER ANSTED.

Imperial 16mo, 6s.

## Leaves from the Golden Legend.

Chosen by H. D. MADGE, LL.M.

With numerous Illustrations by H. M. WATTS.

Post 8vo, half linen, gilt top, 3s. 6d. net.

"One of the prettiest of current publications is 'Leaves from the Golden Legend.' A small volume which is a miracle of good taste in the matters of type, paper, illustrations and binding."—*Globe*.

## Human Immortality.

By WILLIAM JAMES.

Professor of Philosophy at Harvard University.

*Fourth Edition*. 16mo, 2s. 6d.

"Professor James is well-known as one of the most suggestive and original writers, and as certainly the most brilliant psychologist living. Whatever, therefore, he has to say on this subject is worth listening to; for he thinks freely, and he knows all that the scientist knows, and more too."—*Spectator*.

# Ten Shillings a Head per Week for Housebooks.

An Indispensable Manual for Housekeepers.

Menus, Recipes, Hints and Advice for the Single  
Handed Cook.

By MRS. C. S. PEELE.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"In these pages bills of fare for one week, according to the season of the year, have been carefully arranged for a household of six or eight persons. After a perusal of these menus, some housekeepers may imagine that it would be impossible to provide such a variety of food at so small a cost. The author, however, shows that with proper care and economy, it can be accomplished. The work is specially suitable to those who have carefully to consider the question of ways and means."—*The Morning Post*.

"Should prove a very good guide to young housekeepers beginning their business. It is an economical little work and certainly shows how to get the most out of the sum allowed."—*Spectator*.

"A most valuable manual, which will rescue many a young housekeeper from despair."—*The Queen*.

## THE NEW HOME.

By MRS. C. S. PEELE.

With many Illustrations by Agnes Walker.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Those who feel unable to cope with the subject of 'the house beautiful, without advice, should seek guidance from Mrs. C. S. Peel, who, in her new book—*The New Home*—offers some delightful and practical suggestions upon this interesting topic. Her words appeal to a very wide class, and will bring relief to many a home where a real desire for pretty rooms exists. Its many chapters, written by an acknowledged authority cannot fail to be useful."—*Woman*.

"A useful book, treating of the arrangement, decoration and furnishing of a house of medium size, to be maintained by a moderate income. It contains many useful hints; and by means of illustrations gives good ideas of how best to arrange a house and to provide useful accessories."—*The Weekly Sun*.

## CONSTABLE'S REPRINT OF THE WAVERLEY NOVELS.

The Favourite Edition of SIR WALTER SCOTT.

With all the original Plates and Vignettes (re-engraved). In  
48 vols. Foolscap 8vo. Cloth, paper label title, 1s. 6d.  
net. per Volume; cloth gilt, gilt top, 2s. net. per  
Volume; and half leather gilt, 2s. 6d. net per  
Volume.

"A delightful reprint. The price is lower than that of many inferior editions."—*Athenæum*.

"The excellence of the print and the convenient size of the volumes and the association of this edition with Sir Walter Scott himself, should combine with so moderate a price to secure for this reprint a popularity as great as that which the original edition long and justly enjoyed."—*The Times*.

---

IN 6 VOLUMES

## BOSWELL'S LIFE OF JOHNSON.

Edited by AUGUSTINE BIRRELL.

With Frontispieces by ALEX. ANSTED, a reproduction of  
Sir JOSHUA REYNOLDS' Portrait. Six Volumes. Foolscap  
8vo. Cloth, paper label, or cloth gilt, 2s. net.  
per Volume. Also in half morocco, 3s. net. per  
Volume. Sold in Sets only.

"Far and away the best Boswell, I should say, for the ordinary book-lover now on the market."—*Illustrated London News*.

"The volumes, which are light, and so well bound that they open easily anywhere, are exceedingly pleasant to handle and read."—*St. James's Budget*.

---

IN 2 VOLUMES

## UNIFORM WITH "BOSWELL'S LIFE OF JOHNSON" Boswell's Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D.

With Notes by SCOTT, CROKER, CHAMBERS, and others.

Foolscap 8vo. Cloth, paper label, or cloth  
gilt, gilt top, 2s. net. per Volume.

Also in half morocco 3s. net per Volume.

The eight volumes, comprising "The Life," and "The Tour,"  
in a box, price 16s. net.; or in half leather, £1 4s. net.

"We have good reason to be thankful for an edition of a very useful and attractive kind."—*The Spectator*.

---



CONSTABLE'S LIBRARY  
OF  
HISTORICAL NOVELS  
AND ROMANCES.

Edited by

G. LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A.

3s. 6d. per volume. Cloth. After a design by

A. A. TURBAYNE.

Volumes already issued:—

Harold, the Last of the Saxons.

—LORD LYTTON.

The Camp of Refuge.—CHARLES MACFARLANE.

Westward Ho!

—CHARLES KINGSLEY.

Reading Abbey.

—CHARLES MACFARLANE.

"A good historical novel bears much the same relation to the study of history that a pleasure trip does to that of geography."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"It is a noble edition simply given away at 3s. 6d."—*The Sun*.

"A marvel of cheap and excellent book-production."—*Literature*.

"This Series deserves to be a success, and is wonderful value for the money."—*Dundee Advertiser*.

"Prefaced with an interesting and very serviceable introduction, which throws floods of light on the historical period."—*Educational Times*.

"Make an admirable history prize."—*Educational Review*.

"May be described as an *Edition de luxe*."—*Catholic Times*.

## THE CENTENARY EDITION OF The Stories of Samuel Lover.

A complete uniform Edition of the Stories of Samuel Lover.

Edited, with an Introduction and Notes

By J. T. O'DONOGHUE.

Large Crown 8vo, 6s. per Volume. Sold  
separately or in sets.

Order of Volumes:—

Vol. 1. HANDY ANDY.

„ 2. RORY O'MORE.

„ 3. TREASURE TROVE; OR, "HE WOULD BE  
A GENTLEMAN."

„ 4. LEGENDS AND STORIES OF IRELAND.  
(First Series.)

„ 5. LEGENDS AND STORIES OF IRELAND.  
(Second Series.)

„ 6. FURTHER STORIES OF IRELAND.

The last Volume includes Stories which have never been  
previously collected.

"These books of Lover's seem to us to reach almost an ideal for a library  
edition, so far as type and format are concerned, and are in the best traditions  
of this publishing house."—*Literature*.

"Annotated with care and judgment and beautifully printed."—*Pall Mall  
Gazette*.

## SPENSER'S FAERIE QUEENE.

Edited by KATE M. WARREN.

Complete in Six Volumes.

Foolscap 8vo, 1s. 6d. net per volume.

Also Art Canvas gilt extra, with Photogravure Frontispiece,  
2s. 6d. net per Volume; complete in case, 15s. net.

"The text of the present issue, which has been prepared with great care,  
is based on that of the editions of 1590 and 1596. Each volume is provided  
with an admirable glossary, and with notes, containing all that is necessary for  
an understanding of the text. The introductions are ably written, and show  
much critical power."—*Spectator*.

THREE INSTRUCTIVE  
AND BEAUTIFUL HISTORICAL BOOKS

## THE KING'S STORY BOOK.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME.

Illustrated by HARRISON MILLER.

Being Historical Stories collected out of English Romantic Literature in illustration of the Reigns of English Monarchs from the Conquest to King William IV.

Bound in red cloth. Gilt. Crown 8vo, 6s.

---

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

## THE QUEEN'S STORY BOOK.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME.

Illustrated by W. H. ROBINSON.

Bound in blue cloth gilt. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr. G. Laurence Gomme has edited as a supplement to 'The King's Story Book' of last year another excellent budget of stories. The Stories are as good as the arrangement is ingenious, and the arrangement is a pageant of historic romance which it would be difficult to equal except in Mr. Gomme's own previous volume."—*Fall Mall Gazette*.

---

Also

## THE PRINCE'S STORY BOOK.

Edited by G. LAURENCE GOMME.

Illustrated by H. S. BANKS.

Bound in green cloth gilt. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The book is an ideal prize book for young people, as it is calculated to encourage in them a love of their Country's history."—*Daily Chronicle*.

---

## PLANTATION PAGEANTS.

By JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS (Uncle Remus).

Fully illustrated by E. BOYD SMITH. 6s.

"A capital book."—*The Guardian*.

---

## SISTER JANE.

By JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS (Uncle Remus).

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Of all Mr. Harris's recent stories 'Sister Jane' is the best."—*Academy*.



# FATE THE FIDDLER.

By HERBERT C. MACILWAINE.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Places beyond question the right of Mr. MacIlwaine to be considered the successor of Henry Kingsley as the novelist of Australia. It does not require a knowledge of the country or a particularly enthusiastic Imperialism to interest one in 'Fate the Fiddler.' Whatever scene the author had chosen for his tale would have been illumined by his power of seizing the essential things in nature and in character."—*Speaker*.

"We have certainly never met with anything on Australian life that can be classed with 'Fate the Fiddler.'"—*Manchester Guardian*.

"Every page is enriched with delightful descriptions of Australian scenery."—*Daily Telegraph*.

"It proclaims its author as a serious and promising literary artist who must be reckoned with, whose work must be watched book by book as it appears, whose achievement is already notable."—*Academy*.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

## DINKINBAR.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There is good food for thought as well as a right good story in Mr. MacIlwaine's record of 'Dinkinbar.'"—*Daily Chronicle*.

# THE OLD DOMINION.

By MARY JOHNSTON.

*Third Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"We have had of late an abundance of romance, but not better than this. The heroine is adorable. The whole book is a masterpiece of romance."—*British Weekly*.

"It is an exciting narrative of a perilous adventure, and of a hate that was converted into love as strong as death. The characters are drawn with a strong hand, and the interest is sustained to the end."—*Punch*.

---

*Over 200,000 copies sold.*

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

## BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY.

*Fifth English Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Miss Mary Johnston's former novel prepared the reader to welcome her name on a title-page, and 'By Order of the Company' will not disappoint such expectations, for it is quite as good reading as 'The Old Dominion.' The picture of the very earliest days of Virginia is excellently painted, and the personages of the story are sympathetic and interesting."—*Spectator*.

"If 'The Old Dominion' had not previously attracted attention, her new story must have assured her reputation."—*Manchester Guardian*.

"So exact in historical colour, so rich in glowing imagination and stirring adventure, so full of pictorial charm and poetic description, so charged with emotion and tender melancholy was 'The Old Dominion,' that it was with lively anticipations that I turned to 'By Order of the Company,' and I find no justification for disappointment."—*The Echo*.

"This admirable story is in every respect equal to the author's earlier work, 'The Old Dominion' . . . We are sure every reader of her new book will pronounce it a brilliant success."—*The British Weekly*.

"'By Order of the Company' has more than fulfilled the promise of 'The Old Dominion' . . . a tale of ingenious, exciting adventure, at once catching the attention, and holding it from first to last."—*The Globe*.

"Will hold the reader enthralled from first to last."—*Publishers' Circular*.

"There is not a dull page in the book."—*The Sphere*.

---

# The Taming of the Jungle.

By C. W. DOYLE.

The Cover specially designed by J. T. NETTLESHIP.

3s. 6d.

"The Taming of the Jungle' is one of the most striking books of Indian life that we have seen since Mr. Kipling produced his 'Plain Tales from the Hills,' and it does not suffer by comparison with the work that made Mr. Kipling famous."—*Literature*.

"One needs no previous knowledge of this folk of the Terai, away there under the Himalayas, to appreciate the insight and observation which characterise every stroke of the charming sketches. It would be altogether unfair to say that the author owes his inspiration to Mr. Kipling. He speaks from long and close experience; and, what is better still, his note is his own... In a brilliant illustration by Mr. Nettleship, full of fire and movement, the beasts of the jungle are seen careering across the back of the book. The covers, in fact, have been drawn as well as any huntsman could do it."—*Punch*.

"The author has evidently lived among the people and closely studied their ways, so that, while the picture that he presents is engaging, it also conveys a sense of verisimilitude."—*Morning Post*.

"I am impelled to say a word in warm praise of the extremely pleasant little book of Indian stories, without caring a fig for the purely academic question as to whether they would have been put forth exactly as they stand had Mr. Kipling never lived. Dr. Doyle knows the folk of the Terai intimately; he has the power of spinning a good story out of the good stuff with which his memory is stored."—T. P. O'Connor in *M. A. P.*

---

## The Shadow of Quong Lung.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

---



# SUNNINGWELL.

By F. WARRE CORNISH.

*Second Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"No more agreeable picture of a clergyman has been drawn since 'The Vicar of Wakefield.' No more sympathetic or humorous treatment of a provincial society has been published since 'Cranford.' It is only the form of these two books which suggests comparison, for 'Sunningwell' stands by itself and owes nothing to any one model."—*Speaker.*

"This is a scholarly, well-written, and interesting book, not without a good deal both of humour and of pathos."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"The views put forward throughout the volume, whether or not the writer's own, are always worth considering, even when we dissent from them—certainly they cannot be lightly put aside. And the book is excellent reading, for it is full of vigorous and weighty sayings and full of humour too."—*Guardian.*

## The Catacombs of Paris.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

## The Quest of Mr. East.

By JOHN SOANE.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"An original and well thought out novel."—*Academy.*

"Well worthy of careful study."—*Scotsman.*

"It is clever and thoughtful."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

WORKS BY FIONA MACLEOD.  
**THE DOMINION OF DREAMS.**

*Fourth Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"For the gifts of Miss Fiona Macleod, it is impossible to use the common words of gratitude. To people who live in a paved city, or a half-paved suburb, dimly conscious of sky and aware of the voice of the wind only when a gale sings in the telegraph wires, her writings are as the water of life. We know not, neither do we care, whether Fiona Macleod be man, woman, or spirit, though we suppose her treasure is hidden in an earthen vessel. Enough for us that she hears, as only poets hear, the old authentic voices of the world."—*Daily Chronicle*.

"Of the extreme beauty and subtlety of Miss Fiona Macleod's writing there is no need now to speak. She has caught the habit of the true Gael; who sees an idea in a picture and expresses a thought in a metaphor."—*Literature*.

**Green Fire.**

A Story of the Western Islands.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There are few in whose hands the pure threads have been so skilfully and delicately woven as they have in Fiona Macleod's."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

**The Laughter of Peterkin.**

A Re-telling of Old Stories of the Celtic Wonder-world.

Illustrated by SUNDERLAND ROLLINSON.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"The writing is full of beauty and passion."—*St. James Gazette*.

**Caleb West.**

By F. HOPKINSON SMITH.

(Author of "Tom Grogan," etc.)

*Second Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"It is a long time since we have met with so satisfactory a book as 'Caleb West.' Readers must go to the book for themselves, and enjoy its pathos, its humour, its rich character-drawing, and its thrilling adventures, as we must confess that we have done."—*Speaker*.

**In the Shadow of the Crown.**

By M. BIDDER.

With an introduction by MAURICE HEWLETT.

*Second Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A remarkable book and one of great promise."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

Over 200,000 copies sold.

## JANICE MEREDITH.

A Story of the American Revolution.

By PAUL LEICESTER FORD.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr. Ford who is already a distinguished American writer, is greatly to be congratulated on a very delightful novel, which, no less from its historical than for its literary merit, will considerably add to his reputation."—*The Daily News*.

"The story is an excellent and carefully executed romance of love and war."—*Spectator*.

"Janice and her girl friends are delightful."—*Literature*.

"Mr. Ford has the right feeling for romance; he knows how to bring his reader into the thick of the excitement and give him the right thrill of personal participation in the struggle, and he keeps his grip on the reader's attention through a long and interesting book."—*The Speaker*.

---

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

## The Story of an Untold Love.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"You must by all means read 'The Story of an Untold Love.'"—*Truth*.

"The book may be commended to readers of all classes and tastes."—*Athenæum*.

---

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

## Tattle Tales of Cupid.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There is not one of them that is not dainty and entertaining."—*Daily Mail*.

"A very attractive and highly entertaining book by the clever author of 'The Story of an Untold Love.'"—*Observer*.

---

## DRACULA.

By BRAM STOKER.

*Sixth Edition.* Crown 8vo, 6s.

"In seeking a parallel to this weird, powerful and horrible story, our minds revert to such tales as 'The Mysteries of Adolpho,' 'Frankenstein,' 'Wuthering Heights,' 'The Fall of the House of Usher,' and 'Marjery of Quelher.' But 'Dracula' is even more appalling in its gloomy fascination than any one of these."—*Daily Mail*.

"It is horrid and creepy to the last degree. It is also excellent, and one of the best things in the supernatural line that we have been lucky enough to hit upon."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

---



THE WORKS OF  
GEORGE MEREDITH.

*New, uniform Edition.*

Crown 8vo, bound in red cloth.

With a Frontispiece in photogravure to each Volume after  
FREDERICK SANDYS, LESLIE BROOKE, WILLIAM HYDE,  
ROB SAUBER, BERNARD PARTRIDGE and others.  
6s. each.

THE ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL.  
EVAN HARRINGTON.  
SANDRA BELLONI.  
VITTORIA.  
RHODA FLEMING.  
THE ADVENTURES OF HARRY RICHMOND.  
BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER.  
THE EGOIST.  
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS.  
ONE OF OUR CONQUERORS.  
LORD ORMONT AND HIS AMINTA.  
THE AMAZING MARRIAGE.  
THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT.  
THE TRAGIC COMEDIANS.  
SHORT STORIES—

THE TALE OF CHLOE—THE HOUSE ON THE BEACH—FARINA  
—THE CASE OF GENERAL OPLE AND LADY CAMPER.  
POEMS. 2 Volumes.

---

Uniform with the above, without Frontispiece.

An Essay on Comedy  
and the Use of the Comic Spirit.

---

*Printed at the Motley Press, 18 Eldon St., E.C.*



THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE  
STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS  
WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN  
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY  
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH  
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY  
OVERDUE.

APR 4 1933  
*Smith*

27 Nov '53 ELX

NOV 20 1953 LU

25 Aug '57 J Z

REC'D LD

NOV 6 '64-3 PM

LD 21-50m-1, '38



216708

DS433  
P5

